Gc
976.2
M693m
v.9
1729648

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01396 9578

GENEALOGY
976.2
M693M
V.9

Genealogical Publications

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume IX

September 1962

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

9

Compiled and Published by
Mississippi Genealogical Society
408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Multilithed by
Miss Frances Parkinson
409 Lamar Life Building, Jackson, Mississippi

Bound by
Tucker Printing House
Jackson, Mississippi

62-2792

1729648

OFFICERS

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1962-1963

President	Mrs. E. B. McRaney
Vice President	Mr. Gordon Wells
Secretary	Mrs. Bruce Nicholson
Treasurer	Mr. Owen Roberts

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Mrs. William G. Roberds

Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Dr. J. A. Milne

Officers of the Society

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Chairman	Miss Mary J. Berry
Co-Chairman	Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Mrs. J. E. Schwartz	Miss Nina Pepper

62-2142

III-IV

FOREWORD

With Volume IX, Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records, we feel that we are making a worthy contribution to the field of genealogy, particularly as far as Mississippi families are concerned.

Our first Bible record is that of John and Elizabeth Mary McDuffie McRae who were the parents of John J. McRae, Governor of Mississippi from 1854 to 1858 and later represented the Commonwealth of Mississippi in the United States Senate. Some of the finest families in Mississippi today descend from the original owners of this McRae Bible.

Also included in this volume is the second installment of the Wintergreen Cemetery, Port Gibson, Mississippi and Part I of the Crystal Springs Cemetery. These burial plots are very large, and very old, and in them are buried some of the earliest pioneer families of Mississippi.

We wish to acknowledge, with gratitude, the excellend index which was prepared by Miss Harriet Heidelberg with the able assistance of Miss Christine Berry.

CONTENTS

BIBLES

McRae, Elizabeth Mary 1
McRae, Richard Duncan 3
McRae, Fannie Proctor 6
Wells, George W. 7
Birdsong, Thomas 9
Ragan, Lazarus B. 10
Chamberlain 12
Tucker, John T. 14
Hawkins, Micajah 15
Simmons, Harry W. 16
Palmer, Chillian 19
Palmer, A. Luke 20
Hamrick, John P. 23
Pepper, Zedekiah 24
Jacobs, George R. 26
Colgin, William R. 27
Colgin, William R. (#2) 28
Lipscomb, W. H. 30
Perkins 32
Armistead, John 33
Peebles, James S. 34
Bowers, George P., Jr. 36
Phillips, William E. 38
Williams - Courts 40
Grizzard - Boggan 42
Courts, Robert H. 45
McNeill - McKinnon - Bruce 47
Furr, Christian 49
Massey, J. M. 51
Boddie, William B. 53
Jones, Benjamin E. 54
Dew, John 56
Gage, Albert H. 58
Davis, Alfred J. 59
Kuykendall, James C. 60
Herron 61
Old Herron 62
Bridgers 64
Hurst, William H. 65
Trigg, Wyndham R. 66
Reynolds, George K. 68
Britt, Thomas G. 69
Riley 71
Osburn, Ozias 72
Herring, Samuel 75
Redmond, Matthew C. 77
Black, James M. 79
Roberts, Robert W. 81
Roach, Douglas R. 83
Davis, Oliver H. P. 84

BIBLES

Miller, Irvin	86	Pittman, Richard B.	93
Starling, Thomas E.	88	Evans, Samuel	95
Starling, Luther	89	Ellzey, William	96
Lee, Reuben	90	Ellzey, Mary Quinn	98
Linton, Mary Lee	91	Keegan, James E.	99
Thornhill, Elisha	92		

CONTENTS

CEMETERIES

China Grove Churchyard 101
Shiloh Methodist Church 107
Redditt 110
Whitehead 111
Ragan, Lazarus B. 111
Terry 112
Alford 113
Wiltshire 114
Black 114
Pearl River Church 115
Perkins 116
Fletchers Chapel 116
Granberry 121
Wintergreen 122
Huff, John F. 134
Huff, Marvin 135
Huff, Newton L. 135
Huff, Robert 136
Ross, John P. 136
Heard 137
Hopewell 137
Brown 140
Baptist Church 141
Dukes 143
Mt. Pleasant 145
Hanna, Andrew 147
Roberts, James 147
Roberts, Isaac 148
Stanfill, Isaac 149
Hodgehill 149
Hunt 152
Faulk, Wilson 153
Folkes 153
Thompson - Kell 153
Patrick, Luke 154
Antioch 155
Crystal Springs 156
Berea 164
New Brister 168
Nile 171
Brooks - Rimmer - Davis - Dean 172
Eades 174
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church 174
Woolley 175
Wood 176
New Prospect Methodist Church 177
Howell 181
Staples 182
Mt. Moriah 182
Jerusalem 186
Unity Baptist Church 190

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Volume IX

1962

ELIZABETH MARY McRAE BIBLE

Original owner - Elizabeth Mary McRae
Address - Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. S. W. Perry, widow of Samuel Watkins Perry, a great grandson of John & Elizabeth Mary McRae
Address - 514 Woodland Drive, Huntington, West Virginia

Bible published by - Samuel Bagster
Address - Paternoster Row, London, England
Date published - December 1826
Republished by - H. Huntington, June 1841

Submitted by - Dr. Cyril E. Cain
Address - P. O. Box 416, State College, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Note: This is an authentic copy from the original Bible. The handwriting was so dim that it would not photostat and we took a typewritten copy made by the late S. W. Perry, a great grandson, and compared it with the original for accuracy. A few dates of late deaths and marriages had been added by him without violating any facts. The Bible itself had no separate entry of marriages or deaths. -- Cyril E. Cain

On the back cover of the Bible in gold letters is written

Xmas 1844

(Notes made by Elizabeth Mary McRae in her family Bible)
John McRae the head of our family, was born in North Carolina on February 15, 1778. His parents were John and Margaret McRae. (He had no brothers that we know of. One sister, Mrs. McQueen, lived in Alabama.)

Elizabeth Mary McRae, wife of said John McRae, was born September 6, 1792. She was the daughter of Daniel McRae and Margaret McDuffie, who were married December 6, 1779. Daniel McRae was the son of John McRae and Elizabeth McKenzie, both of whom were from the highlands of Scotland.

Margaret McDuffie was the daughter of John McDuffie and Mary Pattison who also came from Scotland. All these Scotch families were followers of the Stuarts and emigrated to North Carolina during the Protectorate.

John McRae and Elizabeth Mary McRae were married in Anson County, N. C., on November 22, 1809 by Rev. T. Woods.

John McRae died at West Pascagoula, Miss. March 14, 1835.

Elizabeth M. McRae died at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 18, 1867.

Children of John and Elizabeth McRae:

Malcolm J. McRae, born at Sneedsboro, N. C., Feb. 6, 1811. Died in Miss. 1865; buried at West Pascagoula, Miss.
Colin J. McRae, born at Sneedsboro, N. C., Oct. 22, 1813. Died in Belize, British Honduras, 1875; buried there.
John J. McRae, born at Sneedsboro, N. C., Jan. 10, 1815. Was governor of Miss. 1854-1858; also U. S. Senator from Miss. Died in Belize, British Honduras, May 30, 1868.
Margaret McRae, born Sneedsboro, N. C., Oct. 15, 1816; died in Mississippi, June 15, 1852. (Mrs. Osborn)
Mary Johnson McRae (Mrs. Angus Kelly), born at Winchester, Miss., Sept. 20, 1818. Died in Marion, Alabama.
Charles Stuart McRae, born at Winchester, Miss., Oct. 20, 1820. Died in California.
Elizabeth McKenzie McRae (Mrs. Burwell Boykin), born at Winchester, Miss., March 25, 1823. Died in Jackson, Miss., 1885.
Catherine Laura McRae (Mrs. Hempstead), born at Winchester, Miss., May 18, 1825. Died in Mobile, 1902.
Isabella Olivia McRae (Mrs. J. E. Armor), born at West Pascagoula, Miss., September 11, 1827. Died in Mobile, August 1868.
James B. McRae, born at West Pascagoula, Miss., May 13, 1830. Died in Jackson county, Miss., December 1896.
Daniel Walter McRae, born at West Pascagoula, Miss., Feb. 21, 1834. Died Aug. 17, 1836.

Brothers and sisters of Elizabeth M. McRae:
John McRae, 1780-1824.
Isabella McRae, (Mrs. Pittman), 1784-
Margaret McRae, (Mrs. Sumrall), 1795-
Daniel R. W. McRae, 1803-

I hereby declare that the above is a true and correct copy of the Elizabeth Mary McRae Bible.

Signed, Cyril E. Cain
July 28, 1961

Mississippi Geneological Society

Original owner - Richard Duncan & Fannie Proctor McRae
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Maggie Belle McRae Simmons (Mrs. Hubert Franklin)
Address - Brandon, Mississippi

Bible published by - Title page lost; information not obtainable.

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by -Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - March 14, 1958

Note: The Title page of this Bible has been lost. On a page between the Old and New Testaments is the statement that this is the revised version of A. D. 1881.

Duncan McRae, father of Richard Duncan McRae, was in the Mississippi Legislature, representing Rankin County, from 1859 to 1861. He was a first cousin of Governor John J. McRae of Mississippi, who served 1844-1848.

Maggie Belle McRae Simmons

See Elizabeth Mary McRae Bible,this Volume pp 1-2; also Fannie Proctor McRae Bible, this Volume,

---

Written on a title-page in the front of the Bible is the following -

Fannie P. McRae
Presented by
Her husband
Dec. 25, 1889

CERTIFICATE

THIS CERTIFIES
That the Rite of

HOLY MATRIMONY
Was Celebrated Between

R. D. McRae of Rankin Co., Miss. and F. W. Proctor of Rankin Co., Miss. were married on 21 day of Feb. 1867 at J. McCutche(torn) by Henry C. Harris, D.D.

MARRIAGES

Louise McRae and C. R. Lovett were married at Calvert,Texas Oct. 1902.
Effie Branton and Conrad J. McRae were married at Columbia, Miss. April 4, 1912. At Home White Bluff, Miss.
Samuel Proctor McRae & Rowena Green were married Sept. 14, 1912, Jackson,Miss.
Fred Moore McRae & Vinette Mishlen were married Oct. 18, 1919, Chicago, Ill.
Maggie Belle McRae & Hubert F. Simmons were married May 24, 1924, in Duncan, Miss.James W. McRae & Linda Atkins were married Jan. 6, 1935.
Rowena Green McRae, daughter of S. P. & Rowena McRae, and Raymond McClinton were married Nov. 17, 1938.

Sam P. McRae, Jr. & Doris Kling were married May 2, 1942.
Effie Louise McRae, daughter of Conrad & Effie Branton McRae, & Ralph J. Code were married Sept. 1935.
Richard McRae, son of S. P. & Rowena McRae, & Selby Watkins were married June 25, 1946.
Frederick Proctor McRae, son of Fred M. & Vinette McRae, & Bettye Chastain were married Jan. 3, 1942.
Fred Proctor McRae & Melba Ozborn were married Apr. 26, 1947

BIRTHS

Richard D. McRae, son of Duncan & Nancy McRae, was born 28 of Aug. 1844 in Rankin Co., Miss.
Fannie Proctor McRae, daughter of Samuel and Louisa B. Proctor, was born Dec. 28, 1849 in Camden Co., N. C.

Children of R. D. and F. P. McRae -
Mary Louise was born in Rankin Co., Miss. (torn off)
Duncan was born in Rankin Co., Miss. May (torn off)
Samuel Proctor was born in Rankin Co., Miss. (torn off)
Robert Lee was born in Rankin Co., Miss. Dec. (torn off)
Richard Alexander was born in Rankin Co., Miss. Oct. 31st (year torn off)
Conrad J. and Fred Moore twins were born in Rankin Co., Miss. June 10 (torn off)
James Whitfield was born in Rankin Co. (torn off)
Maggie Belle was born in Rankin Co., Miss. (torn off)
Edward Jack was born March 14 (torn off)
Albert McLaurin (torn off).

DEATHS

Samuel J. Proctor, father of F. P. McRae died Oct. 8, 1892, at Greenville, Miss.
Duncan McRae, son of R.D. & F. P. McRae died in Rankin Co., Jan. 7, 1894 in his 23 year.
Louise McRae Lovett died Sept. 12, 1917, Calif.
Richard D. McRae died Nov. 4, 1922. Brandon, Miss.
Effie Branton McRae died Jan. 27, 1919, Bassfield, Miss.
Fannie Proctor McRae, wife of R. D. McRae died June 16, 1934, Brandon, Miss.
Margaret Frances McRae, daughter of Conrad & Effie B. McRae, died June 25, 1937 in Memphis, Tenn.
Samuel Proctor McRae died July 1st 1957, Jackson, Miss.
Rowena Green McRae, wife of S. P. McRae, died in Colorado Springs, Colo. March 22, 1929.
Linda Adkins McRae died in Jackson, Miss. Nov. 14, 1941.

MEMORANDA

Children of Samuel Proctor McRae (b. 1874) and Rowena Green McRae (m. Sept. 14, 1912) -
Rowena Green McRae, born Aug. 2, 1916, married Raymond McClinton on November 17, 1938. Their children -
Rowena McClinton, born Dec. 13, 1940.
Raymond McClinton, born April 29, 1943.

Samuel Proctor McRae, Jr., born May 26, 1918, married on May 2, 1942, Doris Kling (born Jan. 28, 1921). Their children -
Doris Kling McRae, born Oct. 11, 1943.
Mary Dianne McRae, born March 18, 1947.
Samuel Proctor McRae, III, born April 20, 1953.
Richard Duncan McRae, born Feb. 14, 1921, married June 25, 1946, Selby Watkins (born Aug. 1925) - Their children -
Richard Duncan McRae, born Dec. 31, 1947.
Susan Watkins McRae, born Oct. 14, 1952.
Vaughan Watkins McRae, born July 16, 1956.

Children of Fred Moore McRae (born June 10, 1884) and Vinette Mishlen McRae (married Oct. 18, 1919) -
Frederick Proctor McRae, born Sept. 28, 1921 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, married Jan. 3, 1942, Bettye Chastain (born February 2, 1924).
Bettye Ann McRae, their daughter, born Nov. 8, 1942.
Frederick Proctor McRae, born Sept. 28, 1921, married on April 26, 1947, Melba Ozburn (born March 19, 1923).
Marilyn Alice McRae, their daughter, born Dec. 6, 1952.

Children of Conrad J. McRae (born June 10, 1884) and Effie Branton McRae (married Feb. 25, 1912) -
Fred Conrad McRae, born Oct. 7, 1914, married Mary Robinson (b. Feb. 25, 1916) Their children -
Freddie McRae, born Sept. 30, 1942.
Margaret McRae, born Jan. 31, 1950.

Effie Louise McRae, daughter of Conrad J. and Effie Branton McRae, born June 10, 1916, married July 30, 1938, Ralph Code, Jr. (born April 27, 1914).
Ralph J. Code, III, their son, was born June 5, 1945.
Effie Branton McRae died Jan. 27, 1919.

Conrad J. McRae married Dec. 3, 1919, Maude Burkett (born Dec. 2, 1896).
Their children -
John Burkett McRae, born Sept. 5, 1920.
Richard Guy McRae, born April 15, 1922.
Marjorie Bass McRae, born Jan. 29, 1928.
Barbara Proctor McRae, born Nov. 10, 1931.

John Burkett McRae married Nov. 12, 1944, Dorothy Allen. Their children -
Dorothy Sharon McRae, born Oct. 18, 1949.
Carol Sue McRae, born Dec. 22, 1953.
Richard Guy McRae married Oct. 27, 1949, Mariana Ros. Their children -
Patrick Glenn McRae, born Apr. 20, 1953.
Jacquelyn Ann McRae, born Sept. 4, 1950.
Gerald William McRae, born Jan. 5, 1957.
Marjorie Bass McRae married Feb. 25, 1949, Charles R. Riser. Their Chilren -
Charlotte Riser, born Oct. 20, 1952.
George Conrad Riser, born Nov. 20, 1953.
Martha Riser, born April 27, 1955.
John Benjamin Riser, born June 12, 1956.
Barbara Proctor McRae married June 12, 1953, Lewis Carson Hopper. Children -
Richard McRae Hopper, born Nov. 11, 1954.
David Carson Hopper, born June 20, 1957.

James Whitfield McRae (Jim), son of Richard Duncan and Fannie Proctor McRae, married Jan. 6, 1935, Linda Atkins.
James Duncan McRae, their son, born June 25, 1938.

Edward Jack McRae (Ed), son of Richard Duncan and Fannie Proctor McRae, married Myrtis Sevell.
Jack A.McRae, their son, born Sept. 1, 1937.

FANNIE PROCTOR McRAE BIBLE

Original owner - Fannie Proctor McRae
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Maggie Belle McRae Simmons (Mrs. Hubert Franklin)
Address - Brandon, Mississippi

Name of publisher of Bible - A. J. Holman
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - not given.

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - March 14, 1958

Note: Fannie Proctor McRae, wife of Richard Duncan McRae and daughter of Samuel J. and Louisa Blanchard Moore Proctor, was a great granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, General Peter Dauge and his 2nd wife, Margaret (Peggy) Sawyer Dauge.

Peter Dauge served as Lieut. Colonel of the 10th Regiment, North Carolina troops. Sheppard was Colonel of the regiment. Ref: N. C. Colonial Records, Volume 12, p. 132.

On Sept. 25, 1777, the 10th N. C. Regiment joined Washington in Virginia. Ref: N. C. Colonial Records, Volume 11, pp 551, 571, 580, 680 and 681.

A grant of land was given Peter Dauge in consideration of his signal bravery and persevering zeal in the Revolution. Ref: Office of Secretary of State, North Carolina, Land Grant #2397, Jan. 4, 1798, Book F, pp 253-254.

-- Maggie Belle McRae Simmons

For copy of Peter Dauge's Bible record see Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume IV, pp 1-3; also, Elizabeth Mary McRae's Bible, this Volume; and Richard Duncan McRae Bible, this Volume, pp. 1-5.

Presented to Mama by Maggie McRae, March 9, 1919.

This is to Certify that Richard D. McRae of Brandon, Miss. and Fannie Proctor, of Brandon, Miss., Born Aug. 14, 1844, were united by me in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony at Brandon on the 21st day of Feb. in the year of our Lord 1867.

Born Dec. 31, 1849. - Signed Dr. Harris. - In the presence of Relatives and Friends.

MARRIAGES

Louise McRae & C. R. Lovutt Oct. 1903, Calvert, Texas.
S. P. McRae & Rowena Green Sept. 14, 1912, Jackson, Miss.
C. J. McRae & Effie Branton April 1912, Columbia, Miss.
Fred M. McRae & Vinette Mishlen, Chi., Ill.
H. F. Simmons & Margaret McRae were married May 24, 1924, Duncan, Miss.

BIRTHS

Duncan McRae, 1871
Louise McRae, 1868
Sam Proctor McRae, 1874.
Robert Lee McRae, 1877.
Richard D. McRae, 1880.
Fred & Conrad McRae, 1884.
James Whitfield McRae, 1887.
Maggie McRae, 1890.
Edward Jack McRae, 1892.
Cap McRae, 1894.

Samuel J. Proctor was born December 29, 1819, in Camden County, North Carolina.

DEATHS

Duncan McRae, Jan. 8, 1895, Brandon, Miss.
Louise McRae Lovitt, 1917, Sep. 12, Los Angeles, Calif.
Effie Branton McRae, Jan. 27, 1919, Bassfield, Miss.
R. D. McRae, Nov. 4th, 1922, Brandon, Miss.
Fannie Proctor McRae, June 16, 1934, Brandon, Miss.
Margaret Francis McRae, June 25, 1937, Duncan.
Samuel Proctor McRae, July 1, 1957, in Jackson, Miss.

GEORGE W. WELLS BIBLE

Original owner - George Washington Wells
Present owner - Mrs. J. S. Coon
Address - 402 New York Avenue, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1888

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Frances Powell Otken

Address - 524 Third Street, McComb, Mississippi
Date copied - July 27, 1961

Note: George Washington Wells was a brother of Thomas Wells, whose Bible is recorded in Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume VIII, pp 9-11. He was the son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Simmons Wells from Abbeville District, S. C., who migrated to Mississippi Territory in 1804 and settled one mile south of Johnston Station, Pike County, Mississippi. See above publication, Volume VII, pp 91-93.

This Bible is in very bad condition - no backs, preface or front page.

BIRTHS

G. W. Wells, born June 18, 1822.
Nancy Wells, born Oct. 19, 1825.
M. E. Wells, born Apr. 19, 1827.
Thos. C. Wells, born Oct. 19, 1842.
M. E. Wells, born Nov. 10, 1844.
Nannie Wells, born Mar. 7, 1846.
J. T. Wells, born Dec. 7, 1847.
Nathaniel Wells, born Apr. 1, 1849.
Robert Wells, born June 14, 1850.
J. A. Wells, born Feb. 18, 1852.
M. E. Wells, born Mar. 16, 1854.
G. W. Wells, born Dec. 26, 1855.
T. E. Wells, born Feb. 28, 1858.
R. U. Wells, born Dec. 3, 1859.
Ella Webb, born Aug. 20, 1867.
E. L. Wells, born Apr. 6, 1864.
Lula M. Wells, born Feb. 2, 1874.
Ethel May Wells, born Nov. 3, 1894.
Lula M. Wells, born Apr. 27, 1899.
Virgie Lee Wells, born June 23, 1900.
Talmadge Wells, born May 1, 1902.
Griffen Terrell, born Aug. 2, 1905.
James Eugene Parnell, born July 1, 1920.
Mary Elizabeth Parnell, born Sept. 21, 1921.
Calvin Talmadge Wells, Jr., Nov., 1932.
Victor Claude Plohetski, Nov. 16, 1943.
James Allen Parnell, born June 16, 1892.

DEATHS

Nancy Wells, 11th April 1846.
T. C. Wells, 24th April 1843.
Ella Wells, Dec. 8, 1867.
G. W. Wells, 24th Aug. 1870.
Rob. Wells, no date.
M. E. Wells, 24th June, 1892.
M. E. Carruth, Aug. 30, 1892.
G. W. Wells, Sept. 18, 1913.

Erastus Wells, no date.
Eugene Lee Wells, Apr. 3, 1929.
Jacob S. E. Coon, Nov. 17, 1933.
Lula Mary Wells, June 2, 1942.
Griffen Terrell Wells, March 18, 1955.

MARRIAGES

G. W. Wells & Nancy Hoover were married Dec. 23, A.D. 1841.
G. W. Wells & M. E. Thompson were married Dec. 17, 1846.
(M. E.Thompson - Mary Elizabeth Thompson)
J. P. Carruth & M E. Wells were married Feb. 16, A.D. 1865.
S. M. Gassaway & Nannie Wells were married June 20, A.D. 1867.
Nathaniel Wells & J. I. Bells were married Sept., 1873. (Josephine)
Robert Wells & Almira Marsalis were married Apr. A.D. 1874.
J. A. Wells & Mattie Tynes, no date.
E. L. Wells & Lula M. Terrell were married Dec. 13, 1893.
J. T. Wells & E. T. Huff were married Dec. 4, A.D. 1884.
R. (Rufus) U. Wells & Malena Andrews were married Nov. 3, A. D. 1886.
E. (Eugene) L. Wells & Lula Mary Terrell were married Dec. 13, 1893.

THOMAS BIRDSONG BIBLE

Original owner - Thomas & Cornelia Virginia Pennington Birdsong
Address - Hinds & Warren Counties, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Paul Duval
Address - 1716 Clay Street, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Bible published by - The American Bible Society
Address - New York, N. Y.
Date published - 1854

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Date copied - April 9, 1960

Note: Cornelia Virginia Pennington Birdson was the granddaughter of John Pennington, Revolutionary soldier of Sussex County, Virginia.
-Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

BIRTHS

Thomas Birdsong was born Dec. 10th, 1814.
Cornelia Virginia Pennington was born Sept. 29th 1822.
Theophilus Blow Birdsong son of C. V. & T. Birdsong, was born March 27th, 1847.
Rosabella Wilson, daughter of C.V. & T.Birdsong born Oct. 31st, 1848.

Martha Rebecca Birdsong, daughter of C. V. & T. Birdsong was born Nov. 17th, 1850.
Thomas David Birdsong son of C. V. & T. Birdsong was born Dec. 27th 1852.
John Whitfield Birdsong son of C. V. & T. Birdsong was born Oct. 22nd, 1854.
Cornelia Virginia Pennington Birdsong daughter of C. V. & T. Birdsong was born Dec. 29th, 1857.
Willie Henry Pennington Birdsong, son of C. V. & T. Birdsong was born Oct. 22nd, 1860.

DEATHS

Willie Henry Pennington Birdsong, son of C. V. & T. Birdsong, departed this life Sept. 23rd 1863.
Thomas Birdsong departed this life Nov. 5th 1867.
Thomas Cary Jones departed this life January 22nd 1870.
Cornelia V. Jones Departed this life at her late residence in Warren Co., Miss. Jan. 12th 1873.
Theophilus B. Birdsong departed this life Dec. 1, 1889.

Note: This last entry was in a different hand, written in pencil. The actual day of death was Dec. 3, as is borne out in Old Post files of that date.)

LAZARUS B. RAGAN BIBLE

Original owner - Lazarus Battle & Minerva McAfee Ragan
Address - Raymond, Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Joseph Williams
Address - St. Petersburg, Florida

Bible published by - Thomas Mason & George Land
Address - New York
Date published - 1839

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Lindsay Grimes
Address - 1710 Laurel Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Julius W. Melton
Address - Clinton, Mississippi

Note: See Lazarus B. Ragan Cemtery, this Volume.

MARRIAGES

Lazarus B. Ragan was married to Minerva McAfee, daughter of Joseph McAfee and Jane his wife, on the 24th of December in the year of our Lord 1829.
Erasmus H., son of L. B. and Minerva Ragan was married to Elizabeth E. Bullock on the 15th of November, A. D. 1852.
Susan E., daughter of L. B. and M. Ragan was married to A. T. Bridgers, October 16th, A. D. 1855.

Jane M., daughter of L. B. and M. Ragan was married to Beverly Blunt March 10th A. D. 1858.
Margaret E., daughter of L. B. and M. Ragan was married to S. L. Herring, Oct. 21, 1868.
William L., son of L. B. and Minerva Ragan was married to Fannie A. Moore, Nov. 18, 1869.
Madison M. Ragan, son of L. B. Ragan and Minerva Ragan, was married to Alice L. Waddill, Jun. 9th, 1879.

BIRTHS

Margaret Evalena Ragan, daughter of L. B. Ragan and M. Ragan was born March 24th, 1845.
Sarah M. Ragan, daughter of L. B. Ragan and M. Ragan was born February 17th, 1848.
William Lazarus Ragan, son of Lazarus B. Ragan and Minerva Ragan, was born July 3rd, 1851.
Lazarus Battle Ragan was born February 27th 1807.
Minerva Ragan was born April 4th 1812.
Erasmus Helms Ragan, son of Lazarus Battle Ragan and Minerva his wife was born December 18th 1830.
John Joseph Ragan, son of Lazarus Battle Ragan and Minerva his wife was born May 4th 1833.
Susan Elizabeth Ragan, daughter of Lazarus Battle Ragan and Minerva his wife was born January 1st 1836.
Jane Morgan Ragan, daughter of Lazarus B. Ragan and Minerva his wife was born May 12th 1837.
Serene Rebecca Ragan, daughter of Lazarus B. Ragan and Minnerva his wife was born December 1st 1839.
Elam Sharon Ragan, son of Lazarus B. Ragan and Minerva his wife was born October 22, 1842.
(in margin) Joe Bolls, born March 13, 1839.
Joe Bolls died March 19, 1925.

Madison McAfee Ragan, son of L. B. Ragan and Minerva his wife was born July 10th 1854.
Madison M. Ragan son of L. B. and Minerva Ragan departed this life May 6th, 1927.
William Lazarus Ragan, son of L. B. Ragan and his wife Minerva departed this life Thurs. morning at 2 A.M. O'clock, Nov. 24th 1938 at age 87 yrs. 4 mo. 21 days and was buried in the Ragan cemetery on the old Ragan Place six mi. S. W. of Raymond, Hinds co., Miss. Friday morning at 11 o'clock Nov. 25, 1938, (written) by son E. M. Ragan.

DEATHS

John Joseph Ragan departed this life July 11th 1835 aged two years, two months and seven days.
Sarah Minerva Ragan departed this life March 27th 1859 aged 11 years 1 month and 10 days.
Elam Sharon Ragan was killed in battle on the 27 June, 1862 before Richmond, Va., aged 19 years 8 months and 25 days.
Margaret Evalina Herring departed thus life June 3, 1869, aged 24 years, 6 mo. and 21 days.

Death of Erasmus Helme Ragan. He was wounded at Prairie Grove, Arkansas, December 7th 1862 and died of his wound December 21st 1862.
John Ragan, son of Jonathan Ragan and Rebecca his wife was borne July 8th 1766 and John Ragan departed this life April 30th 1830.
Minerva Ragan wife of Lazarus Battle Ragan departed this life June 7, 1879.
Lazarus Battle Ragan son of John Ragan and Susanna his wife departed this life January 12th 1897.

This is written in one handwriting on blank page in the Bible -
John Ragan - son of Jonathan Ragan and Rebecca his wife born July 8th, 1766.
John Ragan Departed this life April 30th 1830 and was buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Covington County, Mississippi.
Fannie Adelia Ragan was David A. Moore's daughter.
Fannie Adelia Ragan wife of William L. Ragan departed this life Dec. 25, 1925 at 7 Ock in the morning aged 77 years 7 months and 12 days on Friday.
Fannie A. Ragan was born in Warren Co., May 15, 1848.
Nov. 7, 1927, Serena Rebecca Ragan the wife of Charlie H. Summers departed this life Nov. 7, 1927 on Monday.
Jany 28, 1928 Jane Morgan Ragan departed this life Jany 28, 1928,
Daughter of L. B. Ragan and M. Ragan and the wife of Beverly Blount and was buried in the Ragan cemetery on Sunday Jany 29, 1928.
Aug. 25, 1928 Sallie Caldwell nee Sallie Blount, daughter of Beverly and Jane Blount his wife, Died at Corsicana, Texas and was buried at Corsicana, Texas.

CHAMBERLAIN BIBLE

Original owner - Unknown, but probably belonged to the Jeremiah Chamberlains
Address - Oakland College, Claiborne County, Mississippi
Present owner - John Leigh Hyland
Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi

Copied from the original Bible pages by - Mrs. Ceress Hyland Newell (Mrs. Sam)
Address - Spartanburg, South Carolina
Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Note: Mrs. Sam Newell found these pages torn from a Bible, tucked within another Bible, in the attic of the family home. They had been riddled by silverfish. - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick.

Dr. Jeremiah Chamberlain, father of the 9 children listed below, was the founder and first president of the Presbyterian school, Oakland College, near Port Gibson, Mississippi. It was opened in 1830 and continued until the Civil War.

See Oakland Cemetery in Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery & Bible Records, Volume III, pp 42-44; also, John Henry Black Bible in same publication, Vol. IV, pp 22-23.

BIRTHS

Archibald Alexander Chamberlain was born in Bedford, Pa., May 5, 1819.
Susan Ann Chamberlain was born in Bedford, Pa. 16th April 1820.
Mary Blaine Chamberlain was born Bedford, Pa. 18 February 1822.
Ellen Marie Wheaton Chamberlain was born Danville, Kentucky 11 December, 1823.
Martha Isabelle Chamberlain was born (torn) Ky. October --
Rebecca Chamberlain (rest torn away)
Juliann Chamberlain was born Jackson, Louisiana, January 9, 1829.
Sarah Matilda Chamberlain was born Claiborne Co., Miss. July 20th 1830.
John Chamberlain was born Oakland College September 30, 1832.

DEATHS

------ A. Chamberlain May 5, 1819.
------n Chamberlain Jackson La.----15th 1829, age --- & 6 days.
Sarah Matilda Chamberlain died Oakland College August 26, 1833, age 3 years, 1 mo. & 6 days.
Susan Ann Chamberlain died at Oakland College September 14, 1834, age 14 yrs. 4 mos. & 28 days.
Rebecca Chamberlain died at Oakland College October 12, 1836, age 41 years 11 mos. & 13 days.
Martha I. Hyland died February 20, 1846, --- age 21 years.
John Chamberlain died in Wa-- October 26, 1855.
Rebecca C. Sleeper died at Liberty, Miss. April 5, 1857.
Ellen M. Hyland died at Wa--- January 25, 1863, age 39.
Dr. Jeremiah Chamberlain died Oakland College Sept. 5, A. D. 1851.

MARRIAGES

Jeremiah Chamberlain, Rebecca Blaine were married Carlisle, Pa. on the 29th July 1818.
William S. Hyland - Martha Isabelle Chamberlain were married at Oakland College July 30, 1844.
S. H. B. Black - May B. Chamberlain were married at Oakland College.
William S. Hyland - Ellen M. W. Chamberlain were married at Oakland College April 10, 1848.
F. H. Sleeper & Rebecca C. Chamberlain were married in Warren Co., Miss.

Original owner - John Thomas & Hattie E. Patterson Tucker
Address - Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. William Emmet Henry
Address - Route 3, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Bible published by - National Publishing Company
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1869

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Anna Henry Jones
Address - Route 3, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

John T. Tucker of Madison Co., Miss. and Hattie E. Patterson of Warren Co., Miss. were married on the 8th of January 1861, at J. L. Patterson's residence by the Rev. Mr. Wade.
Robert L. Tucker of Madison Co., Miss. and Anna E. Patterson of Warren Co. Miss. were married Jan. 2, 1868.
John T. Tucker and Laura T. Chamberlain were married Dec. 6, 1871.

BIRTHS

James William Tucker, son of J. T. Tucker and Hattie E. Tucker was born Oct. 25, 1862.
Mary Louanna Tucker, daughter of J. T. Tucker and Hattie E. Tucker, was born Dec. 16, 1863.
John Edward Tucker, son of J. T. Tucker and Hattie E. Tucker, was born April 21, 1866.
Hattie Devine Tucker, daughter of J. T. Tucker & Hattie E. Tucker, was born February 21, 1868.
John Thomas Tucker was born Feb. 21, 1838.
Hattie E. Patterson was born Dec. 23, 1839.

DEATHS

James L. Patterson died September 20, 1867.
Hattie E. Tucker died May 18, 1870.
Laura T. Tucker died 1920.
John T. Tucker died 1924.

Sarah Emily, daughter of John T. Tucker and Laura T. Tucker, was born Aug. 14, 1879.
Thomas Clark Tucker born May 18, 1870 and died July 5, 1870.
Sarah Emily Tucker and William Emmet Henry were married Dec. 20, 1922.

MICAJAH HAWKINS BIBLE

Original owner - Micajah & Adah Hipp Hawkins
Present owner - Dr. Audrie L. Bobb
Address - Santa Fe, New Mexico

Bible published by - W. & H. Merriam
Address - Troy, New York
Date published - 1846

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Micajah Hawkins to Adah Hipp June 17th 1822.
Louis Jonte' to Mary E. Hawkins June 4th 1846.
Charles Burke to Cornelia Hawkins March 1st 1851.
Charles Bobb, Sr. to Harriet Hawkins February 15th 1855.
Jacob Koerper, Jr. to Adah C. Bobb December 7th 1897.
Thomas S. Betts to Cornelia E. Bobb October 16, 1882.

BIRTHS

Adah Hawkins born 28th Dec. 1800.
Micajah Hawkins born March 22nd 1802.
Joseph B. Hawkins born August 22nd 1824.
Job & Jacob Hawkins born July 28th 1825.
Josephine Hawkins b. Sept. 18th 1826.
Richard Hawkins born July 26th 1828.
Mary E. Hawkins born Nov. 20th 1829.
Cornelia Hawkins born Nov. 26th 1831.
Micajah Hawkins, Jr. born Nov. 20th 1833.
Harriet Hawkins born July 12th 1835.
Charles Henry Bobb born Sept. 17th 1857.
Cornelia Eliza Bobb born June 14, 1861.
Hubert Wilson Bobb Nov. 16th 1871.
Grace D. Bobb June 12, 1882.
Charles Lee Koerper born Sept. 7th 1898.
Hubert Milton Koerper born Oct. 3rd 1900.
Claude Koerper Born Dec. 21st 1907.
Mary Elizabeth Koerper born June 21st 1908.
August Holly Koerper born Nov. 24th 1902.
Ward R. Betts born Oct. 24, 1892.
Adah C. Bobb born Sept. 30, 1874.

DEATHS

Job and Jacob Hawkins died July 28th 1825.
Josephine Hawkins died Sept. 18th 1826.
Richard Hawkins died Nov. 20th 1828.
Micajah Hawkins, Jr. died June 12th 1835.
Joseph B. Hawkins died Jan. 12th 1853.

Ward R. Betts died July 27, 1912.
Laura Bob died 9th Feb. 1920.
Molly Mattingly Wilson Dec. 30, 1919.
Walter Bobb Nov. 22, 1904.
John M. Wilson died Sept. 10, 1930.
Micajah Hawkins died July 2nd 1865.
Adah Hawkins died Jany 5th 1883.
Mary E. Jonte' died Feby 26th 1883.
Charles G. Bourque died April 11th 1866.
Charles Lee Koerper died Sept. 8th 1898.
Cornelia Bourque died June 26th 1902.
Charles Bobb, Sr. died April 24th 1904.
Jacob Koerper March 22, 1909.
Ada C. Koerper Sept. 17, 1911.
Harriet Hawkins Bobb died June 1st 1916.

HARRY W. SIMMONS BIBLE

Original owner - Harry Walker & Flora Boyd Sipps Simmons
Address - Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi
Present owner - Harry Walker Simmons
Address - Winona, Mississippi

Bible published by - B. B. Mussey
Address - Boston
Date published - 1844

Copied from a photostat of the original Bible record & submitted by -
Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - April 20, 1960

Note: Ruth Curl Wackerman Simmons, wife of Dr. Walter H. Simmons, Jr., is a descendant of the Revolutionary soldier, Colonel William Nisbett, through his daughter, Agnes Nisbett Fee, wife of Robert Fee, Jr. See Mississippi Geneological Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume IV, pp 20-21.

MARRIAGES

Silas Rice and Eliza Abigail Garrett were married on the 13th day of November, A D 1845.
Peter W. Johnston was married to Mrs. Eliza A. Rice on the 10 day of November A D 1857.
Sarah Della Johnston and Harry I. Simmons married 1876 at Carrollton, Miss.
Walter Johnston and Annie Barnett were married on the 10th day of Dec. 1889.
Helen R. Johnston & Chas. O. Ruden married June 8th 1897.

Sarah Della Simmons and Wm. B. VanKirk were married Dec. 19, 1895, at Winona, Miss.
Sarah Della Johnston and Harry I. Simmons married at Carrollton, Miss. 1876.
Harry W. Simmons and Flora Boyd Sipps were married June 30, 1903, at Lewisburg, W. Va.
Walter H. Simmons and Lydia Cook were married July 3, 1906 at Hot Springs, Ark.
Elizabeth Simmons and Virginius Jones Barnett were married March 20, 1932, atPine Bluff, Ark.
Lula Della Simmons and Robert Tucker Montgomery were married June 15th,1935.
Charles O. Ruden and Violette --- were married ---- At Dallas, Texas.
Harry W. Simmons, Jr. and Rubye Sledge were married Sept. 5, 1937, at Winona, Miss.
Barbara Delle Simmons and Henry Watt Gregory, Jr. were married Oct. 30, 1937 at Pine Bluff, Ark.
Walter H. Simmons, Jr. and Ruth Curl Wackerman were married June 18, 1938, at Norfolk, Virginia.

BIRTHS

Silas Rice was born on the 28th day of January A D 1814.
Eliza Abigail Garrett was born on the 16th day of October AD 1827.
Jemima Abigale Rice, daughter of Silas Rice and Eliza Abigail his wife was born on the 24th day of October A D 1846.
Florence Curran Rice daughter of Silas Rice and Eliza Abigail his wife was born on the 15th of October A D 1851.
Sarah Della Johnston was born on the 24th day of October 1858.
Walter Hamilton Johnston was born February 20th 1862.
Helen Amanda Johnston was born June 4th 1864.
Harry Walker Simmons was born December 16th 1877 at Memphis, Tenn.
Walter Hineman Simmons was born July 26th 1879 at Carrollton, Miss.
Vivian Elizabeth Johnston was born May 26th 1895 at Winona, Miss.
Flora Bernice Simmons Born Winona, Miss. Feby. 24th 1906.
Chas. VanKirk Ruden born June 10th 1898, Carrollton, Miss.
Annie Johnston born 25th April 1899.
Lula Delle Simmons born Greenville, Miss. Sept. 4, 1909.
Harry Walker Simmons, Jr. born Winona, Miss. Aug. 27, 1916.
Susie Cook Simmons born to Walter H. Simmons & Wife Lidie on Aug. 16, 1908. Died 1908 Fordyce, Ark.
Elizabeth Simmons born to W. H. Simmons & Wife Lidie Aug. 8, 1909.
Walter Hineman Simmons, Jr. born to W. H. Simmons & Wife Lidie Sept. 7, 1912, Fordyce, Ark.
Barbara Delle Simmons born to W. H. Simmons & wife Lidie on Dec. 31, 1914, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Jas. A. Johnston was born Feby 3rd 1854.
John Winbush Johnston born Jan. 29th 1855.
Wm. W. Johnston born July 3rd 1856.
Bernice Simmons Montgomery born to R. T. Montgomery and wife, Lula Delle, January 16, 1939, Natchez, Miss.
Rebecca Louise Montgomery born to R. T. Montgomery and wife, Lula Delle. Sept. 6, 1943. Alexandria, La.
Walter Collier Barnett born to V. J. Barnett and wife, Elizabeth on Dec. 6, 1933.

Elizabeth Simmons Barnett born to V. J. Barnett & Wife, Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1937.
Lida Simmons Gregory both to H. W. Gregory, Jr. & wife, Barbara Delle, on July 18, 1939, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Henry Watt Gregory born to H. W. Gregory, Jr. & wife, Barbara Delle, on Jan. 16, 1942, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Susan Jetton Gregory, born Jan. 19, 1947, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Ruth Curl Simmons born to W. H. Simmons, Jr. & wife Ruth on May 19, 1940, Charleston, S. C.
Walter Albert Simmons, born Apr. 2, 1946, Jackson, Miss.
Born to Walter Hineman Simmons, Jr. and wife Ruth Curl Simmons, twins, Barbara Delle Simmons and Elizabeth Simmons August 20, 1949.
Born to Harry Walker Simmons, Jr. and wife Rubye, a son, Harry Walker Simmons III Jan. 17th, 1951, at Kosciusko, Miss.

DEATHS

Jimima Abigaile Rice departed this life A D 13th Oct. 1851 aged 4 years 11 months and 11 days.
Florance Curran Rice departed this life on the 16th day of January 1854 age 2 years 3 months and 1 day.
Silas Rice departed this life November the 26th in the year of our Lord 1856 aged 52 years 9 months and 28 days.
Peter W. Johnston departed this life March 10th 1885. Born in Falkirk Scotland, Aug. 17th 1817.
Chas. O. Ruden departed this life in Dallas, Texas on Aug. 19, 1938.
Eliza A. Johnston died May 25, 1914, in Winona, Miss.
Susie Cook Simmons died Oct. 14, 1908, in Fordyce, Ark.
Lidie Averit Simmons died March 19, 1934 in Pine Bluff, Ark.
Wm. B. VanKirk died Jan. 28, 1924 in Winona, Miss.
Annie Barnes Johnston died Oct. 20, 1919. Daughter of Walter Hamilton Johnston.
Sarah Della VanKirk died Dec. 3, 1933 in Winona, Miss.
Walter H. Johnston died Sept. 26, 1939 in Carrollton, Miss.
Helen Johnston Ruden died Nov. 7th 1940 in Des Moines, Iowa. Interred Dallas, Texas.
Dr. Walter Hineman Simmons departed this life Dec. 14th 1948.
Vivian Elizabeth Johnston departed this life Sept. 1955 in New York. Buried in Carollton, Miss.

I Al Tucker certify that this is a true and exact photostat copy made from the original by me on this the 21 day of November 1955.

Jackson Blue Print & Supply Co.

Original owner - Chillian & Phebe D. Watkins Palmer
Present owner - Mary Moina Palmer Alford (Mrs. James A., Sr.)
Address - 514 West Chickasaw Street, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss.

Bible published by - Edward W. Miller
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1850

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - July 16, 1960

Note: Chillian Palmer was the son of Luke Palmer (b. 8/8/1780: d. 1/5/1853: buried in Palmer family cemetery near Reidsville, N. C.) and his wife, Nancy Rutledge Palmer (b. 5/6/1783: d. 7/21/1853 near Reidsville, N. C.: buried in Palmer Cemetery). Chillian Palmer was the uncle of Alfred Luke Palmer. See Alfred Luke Palmer Bible, this Volume, pp 20-22.

Written on the front page is the following -

Chillian Palmer's Bible
Bought in ---------Jany 11th 1851

MARRIAGES

Chillian Palmer was born in Caswell County, N. Carolina, November 10th A.D. 1805 and was married to Phebe D. Watkins on the 22nd September A D 1842.
Phebe D. Palmer was born in Wilcox County, Alabama May 9th 1825.
Eliza J. Catron was born Apr. 18th 1842 and was married to Luke Palmer on the 29th Jan. 1868.
Jas. A. Alford was married to Mary M. Palmer on Jany 19th 1898.
Carl Clement Spence and Euphemia Palmer were married on the 19th day of September 1901.
Hugh Chillian Palmer and Louise Eva Todd were married on the 29th day of October 1903.
Mabel E. Palmer was born in Rockingham Co., N. C. Feb. 6, 1884, and was married to R. E. Palmer Dec. 29, 1904.

BIRTHS

Luke Palmer was born on the 14th of August A.D. 1843.
An infant son was born & died the 10th day of July A.D. 1845.
John Dabney Palmer was born the 6th March 1848.
William Evan Palmer was born the 27th September 1850.
Thomas Pettis Palmer was born May 26th 1854.
Sarah Ann Palmer was born the 15th Febry 1856.
Francis Adeline Palmer was born 4th Dec. 1860.
Hugh Chillian Palmer was born on the 25th January 1869.
Robert Evan Palmer was born June 16th 1872.

(Written in the margin for the two above children, Hugh and Robert - Children of L. & E. J. Palmer)(Note: Luke & Eliza Jane Catron Palmer)
Mary Moina Palmer was born August 20, 1874.
Benjamin Martin Palmer was born Oct. 13, 1875.
Eufhemia Palmer was born Oct. 29, 1877.
William Fulton Palmer was born May 21, 1880.
Francis Palmer was born March 19, 1883.
Charles Watkins Palmer was born March 18, 1885.
Mary Moina Palmer was born on the 20th day of August 1874.
Benjamin Martin Palmer was born on the 13th day of October 1875.
Eufemia Palmer was born on the 29th day of October 1877.
William Fulton Palmer was born on the 21st day of May 1880.
Fannie Palmer was born on the 19th March 1883.
Charles Watkins Palmer was born on the 19th March 1885.
Alexander Palmer Alford son of Jas. A. Alford and Mary M. Alford (nee Palmer) was born on Nov. 21st 1898.
James A. Alford, Jr., son of Jas. A. & Mary M. Alford was born November 13th, 1899.
(Written in margin for the two above named children is - Children of J. A. and M. M. Alford).
Katherine Alford was born Dec. 5, 1904.
Carl Spence Alford was born in Wesson, Miss. Dec. 11, 1906.

DEATHS

William Evan Palmer died May 8th 1856.
Sarah Ann Palmer died May 27th 1856.
Chillian Palmer died Dec. the 29th 1867.
Phebe D. Palmer died July 9th 1901
Fannie A. Riddle died Apr. 6th 1885.
Fannie Palmer (daughter of L. & E. J. Palmer) died July 26th 1883.
Phebe D. Palmer died July 9th 1901.
(Note: The above entry was in a different handwriting)
Palmer Alexander Alford, son of Mary M. & Jas. A. Alford died February 19th, 1900.
R. Evan Palmer died March 4th 1909.
Catherine Alford died Sept. 26th 1910.

A. LUKE PALMER BIBLE

Original owner - A. Luke Palmer & Mary Ann Grant Palmer
Address - Cascade, Virginia
Present owner - Lucile Palmer McMichael (Mrs. Peter Dillard)
Address - 714 Parkway Blvd., Reidsville, Rockingham Co., N. C.

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1857

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - August 27, 1959

Note: Alfred Luke Palmer was the son of Evan P. Palmer (b. May 1816 in Rockingham Co., N. C.: d. 1862) and his wife, Pauline J. Motley Palmer (b. 5/18/1824 in Rockingham Co., N. C.: d. there 3/10/1891: and grandson of Luke and Nancy Rutledge Palmer of Rockingham Co., N. C. See Chillian Palmer Bible, this Volume, pp 19-20. - Lucile Palmer McMichael

Mary Ann Grant Palmer was the daughter of George W. Grant (b. 1817) and his wife, Mary A. Courts Grant (b. 1823) of Cascade, Virginia; and granddaughter of Robert Henley Courts (b. 1790 in Culpepper Co., Va: d. 1870 in Rockingham Co., N. C.0 and his wife, Martha Anne Courts (b.1800: d. 1854 in Rockingham Co., N. C.). Robert Henley Courts was the son of George Courts and 2nd wife, Chloe Tolson Courts; grandson of Robert Henley & Eliza Ridings Courts of Charles Co., Maryland. George Courts was a private in the Virginia Militia. Ref: Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume VI, p 68. - Mary J. Berry

BIRTHS

A. L. Palmer was born May 2nd 1845.
M. A. Palmer was born May 3rd 1848.
Wm. D. Palmer was born May 8, 1866. Died Dec. 24, 1923.
Mary J. Palmer was born Oct. 27th 1868.
George Annie Palmer was born April 20th 1870. Died Nov. 12, 1935.
Nettie C. Palmer was born Sep. 8th 1872.
Eddy M. Palmer was born July 22nd 1875. (Edward Maurice Palmer).
Lula F. Palmer was born Sept. 15th 1878.
Ethel Oliver Palmer was born Aug. the 8th 1881.
Mabel Elizabeth Palmer was born Feb. the 6 1884.
Bessie G. Palmer was born May 17th 1887.
Paulina Motley Palmer was born March 22nd 1891.

Written on a blank page opposite first page of Births is the following -
Eddy M. Palmer was born July 22nd 1875.
Lula F. Palmer was born Sep. the 15 1878.
Bessie G. Palmer was born May 17, 1887.
Pauline Motley Palmer was born March 22nd, '91.
Bessie Grant Palmer was born May 7, 1887.
Written in margin - I was born Sept. 15, 1878. (Note: Lula F. Palmer-MJB)

MARRIAGES

A. L. Palmer and M. A. Grant was married March 9th 1864.
Sam'l Turner Barber & George Annie Palmer were married June 29th '92.
Nettie Celestia Palmer and George Edwards Barker was married March 26,1893.

DEATHS

Mary J. Palmer, Infant daughter of A. L. & M. A. Palmer departed this life Jany 3rd 1869.
Ethel Oliver Palmer, daughter of A. L. & M. A. Palmer departed this life December 5th 1882.
Evan P. Palmer my Father was born May 1816. Died 1862.
Paulina J. Mitchell my mother was born May 18th 1824. Died March 10, 1891.
William Sam'l Palmer (my uncle) was born Octr 1847. Died Feby 8th, 1889.

Written on a page opposite page of "Deaths" was the following -
Pauline Palmer and Frank Brawley were married May 23, 1915.
A. L. Palmer, born 1845 and died January 25, 1915.
E. M. Palmer born July 22, 1875, and died Feb. 19, 1921.

In this Bible, on a separate sheet of paper, yellow with age, was written the following -

Geo. W. Grant & Mary A. Courts were married Sept. 26, 1843 - both of Rockingham County.
Alfred Luke Palmer & Mary A. Grant were married Mar. 9th 1864. Mary A. Grant of Cascade, Va. - A. Luke Palmer of Cascade, Va.
George W. Grant was born June 3rd 1817 (died Mar. 16th 1887).
Mary A. Courts was born March 16, 1823. Died Nov. 8, 1895.
Martha Jane (daughter of G. W. & M. A. Grant) was born July 19, 1844.
Mary Ann Sarah Tolston was born May 3, 1848, died Nov. 30, 1920.
Alfred Luke Palmer was born May 2, 1845. Died Jan. 25, 1915.
Martha Jane (Aunt Pattie) married Sam Anglea.

On the back of same sheet of paper -
Ed July 22, 1875.
Lula Sept. 15, 1878.
Bess May 17, 1887.
Paul Mar. 22, 1891.
Thos. May 8, 1866.
Nettie Sept. 8, 1872.
Annie Apr. 26, 1870.
Mary J. Oct. 27, 1868 - died Jan. 3, 1869.
Ethel Olivia Aug. 8, 1881 - Dec. 5, 1882.

Geo. & N Mar. 26, 1893.
Sam Annie June 29, '92.

On another old sheet of paper in this Bible, was written -
Mrs. Mattie Courts Motley 2nd cousin joined DAR.
My mother is same relation to Geo. Washington Courts as Mrs. Mattie Courts Motley, who joined the Eleanor Wilson Chapter. Her Nat'l #203,607 & she joined thru her great grandfather, Geo. Washington Courts (my great-great-grandfather). My grandmother Mary Ann Courts Grant was the sister of Susan Ann Courts (Blackwell), mother of Mrs. Mattie Courts Motley, born Rockingham Co., N. C. My grandmother, Mary Ann Courts married Geo. Washington Grant. (Written by Lula F. Palmer, born Sept. 15, 1878.)

A newspaper clipping in this Bible,contained the following -

Palmer - Palmer R. Evan Palmer of Mayadan, N. C., formerly of Crystal Springs, Miss. married Mabel E. Palmer of near Reidsville, N.C. at residence of bride's parents, on Dec. 29th, 1904.

JOHN P. HAMRICK BIBLE

Original owner - John P. Hamrick
Address - Leflore County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Norma Hamrick Bunch
Address - 408 Walthall Street, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi

Bible published by - G. Land & C. B. Tippett for Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference Office
Address - 200 Mulberry Street, New York
Date published - 1844

Copied by - Mrs. O. D. Jackson
Address - 413 South Prentiss Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - May 13, 1960
Submitted by - Marie Luther Upton (Mrs. R.Chester)
Address - Madison, Mississippi

FAMILY RECORD
MARRIAGE IS HONORABLE IN ALL

John P. Hamrick and Amanda E. Ward was married Oct. 12, 1860.
John J. (Jerry) Hamrick and Hulda Musselwhite was married Nov. 17, 1886.
Willie H. Hughes and Mary S. Hamrick was married Dec. 18, 1887.
Charles Hamrick and Lula Oneal was married Oct. 27, 1887.

BIRTHS

John P. Hamrick, son of Jerry M. Hamrick and Sarah Hamrick was born 27th of Dec. A. D. 1837.
Sarah T. Hamrick, daughter of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick was born 30th of August A. D. 1861.
John J. (Jerry) Hamrick, son of John P. Hamrick and Amanda E. Hamrick was born 12th Nov. A. D. 1862.
Mary S. Hamrick, daughter of John P. Hamrick and Amanda E. Hamrick was born 14th Feb. A. D. 1866.
Charles C. Hamrick was born 8th of Dec. 1867.

An additional sheet of paper in the handwriting of John J. Hamrick and pinned to the Bible Record gives these dates:

Daniel Gudson Hamrick, son of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick was born Nov. 9, 1869.
Belle Hamrick, daughter of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick, was born Jan. 16, 1873.
Dollie Hamrick, daughter of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick was born July 15, 1877.
Alonzo Pinson Hamrick, son of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick, was born Sept. 17, 1879.
Bullie, son of John P. and Amanda E. Hamrick was born (must have been Autumn 1881).

Births continued - (This in handwriting of John J. Hamrick)
Norma Beatrice, daughter of John J. and Minnie I. Hamrick, was born April 30, 1891.
Henry Ward Hamrick, son of John J. and Minnie I. Hamrick was born Oct. 18, 1893.
Lee Flowers Hamrick, son of John J. and Minnie I. Hamrick born July 12, 1898.
John William Hamrick, son of John J. and Minnie I. Hamrick born April 23, 1905.

DEATHS

Jerry Mirah Hamrick deceased Dec. 6, 1850.
Sarah T. Hamrick departed this life 5th of Nov. A. D. 1863.
Sarah Faris departed this life the 3rd of Feb. 1883.
Bullie Hamrick departed this life Sept. 11, 1883.
Amanda Hamrick departed this life Feb. 8, 1890.
Belle Hamrick Lee died January 1896.
Alonzo Pinzon Hamrick died Augumn 1899.

ZEDEKIAH PEPPER BIBLE

Original owner - Zedekiah & Sarah Bull Pepper
Address - Lawrence County, Mississippi
Present owner - Hayes Swayze Pepper
Address - RFD, Vaughan, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date copied - Sept. 15, 1961

Note: This is a very old Bible - some of the names and dates are unreadable.

Samuel Pepper was the son of John Pepper, who was supposed to have been born in New York about 1755; died in Pendleton Dist., S. C. Feb. 1816. John Pepper was a soldier in the American Revolution - private in the S. C. Militia. Ref: (1) Will of John Pepper, filed Pendleton Dist., S.C. 1816: (2) S. C. Archives, War Folder #5851, Account # L-327: (3) Janie Revill's Revolutionary War Claims, p 269.

Samuel Pepper and family came to Lawrence County, Mississippi, in 1809; Zedekiah Pepper and family came to Yazoo County, Mississippi, in 1833. Ref: Mrs. Nelson's "The Yazoo Story," p 71. - L. L. McNees.

BIRTHS

Samuel Pepper (My father) was born May 19, 1779.
Anna Pepper (My mother) was born March 4, 1784.

Zedekiah Pepper was born Jan 13, 1800.
Ezeriah Pepper was born March 4, 1802.
Gwin Pepper was born Oct. 31, 1804.
Mary Pepper was born Jan. 13, 1806.
William Pepper was born July 31, 1809.
Elizabeth Pepper was born Jan. 20, 1813.
Samuel Pepper was born March 19, 1815.
John Pepper was born Sept. 28, 1817.
Mary Pepper was born Oct. 4, 1821.

Children of Zedekiah and Sara Bull Pepper -
Elisha Pepper was born June 20, 1820.
Lovey Pepper was born Oct. 11, 1821.
Ezeriah Pepper was born May 6, 1823.
Maryana Pepper was born Feb. 2, 1825.
Zedekiah Pepper was born Jan 6, 1827.
William Jerome Pepper was born Feb. 5, 1829.
Samuel James Pepper was born March the 25th 1831.
Sarah Pepper was born March 25, 1833.
Ambrose Gwin Pepper was born May 30. 1835.
John Jefferson Pepper was born Aug. 22, 1837.
Robert Bruce Pepper was born Nov. 18, 1839.
Jepse Horton Pepper was born March 24, 1842.
Franklin James Pepper was born June 20, 1846.
William Washington Pepper was born Sept. 17, 1847.
John Pepper was born Aug. 9, 1849.

Martha Ann Dickson was born October 25, 1838.
Lanorah Dixon was born November 10th, 1840.
Sally Dixon was born July 17, 1843.
Susana Dixon was born June 8, 1845.
Edward Dixon was born December 3, 1847.
Mary Dixon was born March 17, 1850.

MARRIAGES

Zedekiah Pepper married Sary Bull Sept. 12, 1819.
Lovey Pepper was married Dec. 14, 1837 Samuel Dixon. (Dixon Records)
Ezeriah Pepper was married Nov. 23, 1848.
Sarah Pepper was married Dec. 12, 1850.
Zedekiah Pepper was married Jan. 30, 1851.
William Jerome Pepper was married June 23, 1858.

DEATHS

Elizabeth Pepper died Dec. 23, 1833.
Maryanna Pepper died Aug. 9, 1828.
William Bull died Oct. 29, 1843.

Samuel Pepper died May 3, 1845.
Mary Pepper King died May 7, 1845. (my sister)
Samuel Pepper died Nov. 28, 1845. (my father)
Lovey Pepper Bull died Dec. 9, 1850.
Anna Pepper died April 8, 1853. (my mother)
Sary Dixon died Jan. 14, 1854.
Sary Pepper Bell died Mar. 12, 1854.
Ezeriah Pepper died Aug. 4, 1854.

GEORGE R. JACOBS BIBLE

Original owner - George Rixnier & Anne Eliza Clark Jacobs
Present owner - Mrs. Adlia Morgan
Address - 159 Daniel Lake Blvd., Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - South-Western Bible Society
Address - 163 Camp Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Madel Jacobs Morgan (Mrs. Adlia)
Date copied - May 20, 1961

MARRIAGES

George Rixnier Jacobs to Anne Eliza Clark April 13th 1873.
Margaret Adelia Jacobs to Dr. W. W. Catching at Beulah, Miss., Dec. 17th 1902.
Anne Darden Jacobs to Fred Morgan George July 6th 1904.
George R. Jacobs to Nora Enright Oct. 1st 1906.
C. C. Jacobs to Vera Joest at Greenville, Miss. Episcopal Parsonage, Jan. 3, 1916.

BIRTHS

Anne Darden Jacobs born Natchez, Miss. January 30, 1874.
Charles Clark Jacobs born at Cold Comfort, Boone Co., Mo. Oct. 22nd 1875.
George Eugene Jacobs Born at Dilcousha, Bolivar Co., Miss. July 21st, 1878.
Julian Jean Jacobs April 28th 1890 at Columbia, Mo.
Margaret Adelia Jacobs. born at Dilcousha, Bolivar Co., Miss. Jan. 29, 1880.
David Jacobs born at Dilcousha, Bolivar Co., Miss. Nov. 23, 1882.
Fred Clark Jacobs born at Columbia, Mo. March 6th 1885.
Frank Shields Jacobs born in Columbia, Mo., Nov. 4th 1887.
(Written in margins)
Born to Fred M. George and Neda Jacobs his wife, a son George Rodney, Aug. 31st, 1905.
Ann, Daughter of W. W. & M. A. Catching born March 31st 1904.
Born to Dr. W. W. Catching and Madel, his wife, a daughter, Margaret on Sept. 11th 1906.

Born to George R. Jacobs and Nora his wife a son George R., Jr. on June 28th 1907.
Marion Jacobs Aug. 10, 1913.

DEATHS

Julian Jean Jacobs, Columbia, Mo., Aug. 26, 1890--Born April 26th, 1890.
George R. Jacobs, husband and father. At the age of 52 years. At Christmas Crossing, Bolivar Co., Miss. on November 2nd, 1898.

WILLIAM R. COLGIN BIBLE

Original owner - William R. & Sarah Ann Ford Ellyson Colgin
Present owner - Dr. W. L. Douglass
Address - 204 South Third Avenue, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey & Son
Address - No. 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1818

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton
Address - 122 Third Street South, Columbus, Mississippi

Note: There are two William R. Colgin Bibles. One has entries that the other does not, so both are being placed in this book. See William R. Colgin Bible #2, this Volume.

MARRIAGES

Wm. R. Colgin was married to Sarah A. F. Ellyson Nov. 16, 1809.
John T. Irby was married to Caroline Colgin September 11, 1827.
John H. Jones was married to Caroline Irby, daughter of Wm. & Sarah Colgin Nov. 26, 1829.
Capt. John Rugely was married to Eliza C. Colgin Feb. 12, 1833.
George E. Redwood of Va. was married to Sarah E. Colgin April 21, 1836.

BIRTHS

Caroline Colgin, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Colgin was born Sept. 12, 1810.
John Colgin, son of Wm. & Sarah was born Feb. 4, 1812.
Eliza Clopton Colgin, dau. of Wm. & Sarah was born Sept. 30, 1813.
Sarah Ellyson Colgin, dau. of Wm. & Sarah was born July 23, 1815.
Margaret Colgin, dau. of Wm. & Sarah was born Dec. 11, 1816.

Wm. R. Colgin, son of John & Mary Colgin of the County of Charles. City State of Virginia was born July 15, 1787.

Sarah Ann Ford Ellyson, dau. of Robert & Sarah Ellyson of the County of Hanover, State of Virginia was born Feb. 16, 1792.
Wm. and Sarah Colgin left the state of Virginia for the Alabama Territory Sept. 5, 1818 and settled at the falls of the Black Warrior River Oct. 23,1818.
Mary Ann Colgin was born March 6, 1828. There was a difference in birth of Margaret and Mary Ann of nearly 12 years.
Albert Colgin Jones, son of John & Caroline Irby was born May 10, 1831.
John A. Jones, son of John H. & Caroline Jones was born Feb. 22, 1833.
Caroline C. Jones, dau. of John H. & Caroline Jones was born April 23, 1834.
Wm. R. Jones, son of John H. and Caroline Jones was born April 26, 1836.

DEATHS

Margaret Colgin, dau. of Wm. & Sarah departed this life Jan. 11, 1819 (3 yrs).
John T. Irby departed this life Oct. 15, 1827, only married four weeks 6 days.
Mary Ann Colgin departed this life Aug. 24, 1833. (5 yrs 5 mo and 18 days).
John Colgin, Sr. departed this life April 12, 1837, at 11 oclock at night, age 50 years and one month. He was born Charles City Co., Va.
Caroline C. Jones, dau. of John A. Jones and Caroline Jones departed this life Aug. 27, 1837 and was born April 23, 1834.

WILLIAM R. COLGIN BIBLE (#2)

Original owner - William R. and Sarah Ann Ford Ellyson Colgin
Present owner - W. L. Douglass
Address -204 South Third Avenue, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi

Published by - Kimber and Sharpless
Address - 8-4th Street, Philadelphia
Date published - Not given

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton
Address - 122 Third Street, South, Columbus, Mississippi

See William R. Colgin Bible, this Volume, pp 27-28.

Sarah Ann Ford Colgin departed this life on the 2nd April 1855.

MARRIAGES

Wm. R. Colgin was married to Sarah A. F. Ellyson Nov. 11, 1809.
John T. Irby was married to Caroline Colgin Sept. 11, 1827.
John A. Jones was married to Caroline Irby Nov. 26, 1829.
Capt. John Rugely was married to Eliza C. Colgin Feb. 12, 1833.
George E. Redwood was married to Sarah E. Colgin April 21, 1836.
John Colgin was married to Harriet E. Lawrence Feb. 19, 1839.

John Colgin was married 2nd to Mary Elizabeth Neville Dec. 24, 1849.

BIRTHS

Caroline Colgin, dau. of Wm. R. and Sarah A. F. Colgin was born Sept. 12, 1810.
John Colgin, son of Wm. R. and Sarah A. F. Colgin, was born Feb. 4, 1812.
Eliza Clopton Colgin was born Sept. 3, 1813.
Sarah Ellyson Colgin was born July 23, 1815.
Margaret Colgin was born Dec. 11, 1816.
Mary Ann Colgin, dau. of Wm. A. & Sarah A. F. Colgin was born Mar. 6, 1828.
A difference between Margaret and Mary Ann of 11 years 2 months and 6 days in births.
Wm. R. Colgin, son of John & Mary Colgin of the Co. of Charles City and State of Va. was born July 15, 1787.
Sarah Ann Ford Ellyson, dau. of Robert and Sarah Ellyson of the Co. of Hanover and state of Va. was born Feb. 16, 1792.
Wm. R. and Sarah Colgin moved from the State of Va. to Ala. territory Sept. 5, 1818 and settled at the falls of the Black Warrior River Oct 15, 1818.

Albert Colgin Jones, son of John A. and Caroline Jones was born May 10, 1831.
John A. Jones son of John A. & Caroline Jones was born Feb. 22, 1833.
Mary Ann Colgin Redwood, dau. of Geo. E. and Sarah E. Redwood was born in Mobile Feb. 26, 1838.
Harriet Elizabeth Colgin, dau. of John and Harriet E. Colgin was born Aug. 16 1840 in Sumter Co., Ala.
Sarah Ellyson Colgin, dau. of John and Mary E. Colgin was born 24th Jan. 1853 in Sumter Co. Ala.
Wm. R. Colgin son of John and Mary E. Colgin was born Nov. 24, 1855 at Gainesville.
Mary Ann Colgin, dau. of John & Mary E. Colgin was born in Sumter Co., Ala. Oct. 18, 1857.
John Colgin, son of John & Mary E. L.Colgin was born near Gainesville, Sumter Co., Ala. Feb. 16, 1860.

DEATHS

Margaret Colgin, dau. of Wm. R. and S. A. F. Colgin departed this life Jan. 11, 1819. (2 years and 21 months).
John T. Irby died Oct. 15, 1827, only married four weeks., 6 days.
Mary Ann Colgin dau of Wm. R. and Sarah A. F. Colgin departed this life Aug. 24, 1833. (5 years, 5 mo and 18 days).
Mary Ann Colgin, only child of Geo. E. and Sarah E. Redwood died at the residence of Maj. Wm. R. Colgin her grandfather Nov. 25, 1838.
Sarah E. Colgin Redwood, wife or Dr. George E. Redwood died Feb. 1, 1839.
Wm. R. Colgin died April 5, 1839.
Harriet Elizabeth Colgin, wife of John Colgin and second dau. of Wm. H. and Mary E. Lawrence, departed this life on the 7th of Sept. 1841, age 21 years 6 months and 5 days.

Original owner - W. H. & Harriette E. Colgin Lipscomb
Present owner - W. L. Douglass
Address - 204 South Third Avenue, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jesper Harding & Son
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1858

Submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton
Address - 122 Third Street, South, Columbus, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

W. H. Lipscomb & Harriette E. Colgin were married Aug. 4, 1863. Sumter Co. Gainesville, Ala.
Wm. Howell Lipscomb was received into Presbyterian Church Feb. 21, 1875.
Their children-
M. S. Smith & Sarah Anna Ford Lipscomb were married Feb. 4, 1889, Scooba, Miss.
C. T. Douglass & Margaret Elizabeth Lipscomb were married June 26, 1895, Scooba.
M. A. Lipscomb and J. H. McComb were married on Nov. 29, 1901 at Waynesboro, Miss.

BIRTHS

W. H. Lipscomb was born Jan. 9, 1836 in Greene Co., Ala.
Harriette E. Colgin was born Aug. 16, 1840 in Gainesville, Ala.
John Colgin Lipscomb was born July 20, 1864 in Gainesville, Ala.
Mary Anderson Lawrence Lipscomb was born October 7, 1855 in Kemper Co., Miss.
William Powell Lipscomb was born Feb. 1, 1867 in Kemper Co., Miss.
Sarah Anna Ford Lipscomb was born Mar. 2, 1869 in Kemper Co., Miss.
Harriette Annabella Lipscomb was born March 3, 1872 in Kemper Co., Miss.
Margaret Elizabeth Lipscomb was born Dec. 23, 1875 in Kemper Co., Miss.

MARRIAGES

Wm. R. Colgin and Sarah A. F. Ellyson were married Nov. 16, 1809 in Va.
John T. Irby was married to Caroline Colgin, dau. of Wm. R. & S. A. F. Colgin, Sept. 11, 1827.
John H. Jones was mar. to Caroline Irby on the 26th day of Nov. 1829.
Capt. John Rugely was mar. to Eliza Colgin, dau of Wm.R. & S. A. F. Colgin pm Feb. 12, 1833.
Dr. Geo. E. Redwood was mar. to Sarah E. Colgin dau of Wm. R. & S.A.F. Colgin on April 21, 1836.
John Colgin, son of Wm. R. and S. A. F. Colgin was mar. to Harriette E. Lawrence dau of Judge Haywood Lawrence and Mary Lawrence in Tuscaloosa Feb. 19, 1839.
John Colgin (above) remarried to Mary E. Neville in Clinton, Ala. on the 24th day of Dec. 1849.

DEATHS

Sarah Ann Ford Colgin died in Gainesville, Ala. on the 2nd day of April 1855.
John Colgin died in Gainesville Ala. Dec. 19, 1860.

Harriett Elizabeth, wife of the above, died Sept. 13, 1841 in Gainesville age 21.
Caroline Jones died in Galveston, Texas 1872.
Eliza Rugely died in Texas on --
Sarah E. Redwood died in Gainesville, Ala. 1838.

MARRIAGES OF THE C. T. DOUGLASS & MAGGIE E. DOUGLASS FAMILY
Maggie (Margaret) E. Lipscomb died Dec. 12, 1957; bur. Columbus, Miss.
J. H. Collins & Hattie M. Douglass were married Demopolis, Ala. Jan. 12, 1916.
Earnest Gibbens and Annie E. Douglass were married Jan. 19, 1916, at Demopolis, Ala.
W. L. Douglass & Mary Ellen Killian were married June 6, 1920, Livingston, Ala.
W. L. Douglass (2nd marriage) & Mary Belle Colbert were married Feb. 3, 1951, Jackson, Miss.
C. T. Douglass, Jr. and Ethelyn Leaman were married Jan. 31, 1931 in Boise, Idaho, Ada County.

BIRTHS OF ABOVE
Margaret Louise Gibbons was born Sept. 28, 1917, Aliceville, Ala.
Mildred Gibbens was born Jan. 23, 1922, Aliceville, Ala.
Ernest Gibbens, Jr. was born May 19, 1929, Alpine Texas.
W. L. Douglass Children -
Joe Clemeunt Douglass was born Oct. 7, 1933 Columbus, Miss.
C. T. Douglass Children -
Carol May Douglass born March 22, 1935 Las Vegas, Nev.
Clem Tranuam Douglass III was born Sept. 9, 1936 in Redding, Calif.
Carol May Douglass married Lt. Frederick Fogh June 1956 Denver, Colo.

C.T. Douglass, Sr. died Easter Sunday 1952 Columbus, Miss.
Mary Ellen Killian Douglass died March 1950 Columbus, Miss.

Family of M. E. (Margaret Elizabeth) & C. T. (Clement Tranuam) Douglass -
C. T. Douglass was born Sept. 20, 1869, Macon, Miss.
Margaret E. Lipscomb Douglass was born Scooba Dec. 23, 1875. Died Dec. 12, 1957.
Their children -
Hattie Mary Douglass was born Aug. 1, 1896 in Scooba.
Annie Margaret Douglass was born Oct. 31, 1897 in Scooba.
William Howell Lipscomb Douglass was born March 27, 1899 in Scooba, Miss.
C. T. Douglass, Jr. was born July 2, 1903 Scooba, Miss.

The family of J. C. Lipscomb & Mabel Kendall -
J. C. Lipscomb & Mabel Kendall were married Oct. 30, 1906 at Meridian by Rev. M. S. Smith

Original owner - Unknown
Present owner- Mrs. W. B. Colbert
Address - 1024 Pinehurst Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1855

Submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton
Address - 122 Third Street, South, Columbus, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Virginia was born in ----wood, Henry County, Virginia, the residence of my father, Wednesday half past 10 oclock A.M. January 12, 1831.
Mary was born at Greenwood on Saturday, half past eleven A.M. Dec. 29, 1832.
Nancy was born in Columbus, Miss. on Saturday at 3 oclock p.m. on March 29, 1835.
James Lawrence was born at Ridgeway, Pontotoc County, Mississippi on --- half past 9 oclock p.m. Aug. 3, 1841.
Arthur was born in Madison County, Mississippi, Friday half past 9 oclock A.M. November 29, 1844.
Jessie Perkins was born in Madison County, Mississippi on --- 5 oclock A.M. Feb. 19th 1848.

James, Arthur and Jessie were baptized by Mr. Lambeth at Pearl --- church, May 8, 1853.

Laura, daughter of Arthur and Annie Perkins was born at Hanging Moss on Sunday. 29th Dec. 1872.
Ellen Fontaine, daughter of Arthur and Annie Perkins was born on "Honey Island" Holmes Co., Miss. 8 oclock 8th May 1875. (in morning)

The children of James Lawrence Perkins -
James Lawrence Perkins, Jr. of Los Angeles, Calif.
Arthur Perkins
Mary Belle Perkins
Anita Perkins
Ione Perkins
Edgar Perkins

MARRIAGES

Jesse Perkins, son of William & --- of Goochland County, Va. and Mary Boursiquot daughter of P. H. Fontaine & Mary, his wife of Henry County, Va. were married at Leatherwood, Henry County, Va. by the Rev. Nathan Anderson Sept. 1 1829.
Frisby Augustine Freeland, son of Thomas and Sarah Greenfield Freeland, of Claiborne Co., Miss. was married to Virginia Freeland at Boguetugaloo, Madison Co., Miss. on the 20th of May 1852 by the Rev. Amos Cleaver.
Mary Perkins was married to Abner Green Gale by the Rev. George W. Stewart on Wednesday the 18th of January 1854.

Arthur Perkins, son of Mary B. Perkins and Jesse Perkins of Madison Co., Miss. was married to Annie L. Shotwell at Hanging Moss, Hinds Co., Miss. on 8th Feb. 1872 by the Rev. Duncan C. Green.

James Lawrence Perkins, son of Mary B. & Jesse Perkins was married to Jennie Matilda Sillers, daughter of Belle Clark Sillers of Rosedale, Aug. 1, 1878, St. James Chapel, Greenville, Miss.

JOHN ARMISTEAD BIBLE

Original owner - John and Keziah Armistead
Address - Near Monroe, Walton County, Georgia
Present owner - Mrs. E. A. Cotton
Address - Lake, Scott County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey
Address - 121 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1815

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - Sarah Neal Armistead Price (Mrs. Robert Black)
Address - 1715 Devine Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1961

MARRIAGES

John Armistead born March 14, 1774.
Keziah Armistead, wife of John Armistead, born June 19, 1777.

BIRTHS

Eliza Armistead, daughter of John Armistead and Keziah, born April 2, 1799.
William Armistead born July 17, 1801.
John Armistead born March 5th, 1803.
Nathaniel A. Armistead born July 22, 1805.
James A. Armistead born October 23, 1807.
Francis Armistead born July 20, 1810.
Susannah Armistead born March 5, 1812.
Nancy Ann Born October 9th, 1814.
Keziah Monroe Armistead born September 23, 1816.
(Children of John Armistead and second wife, Amy Powel Owen, widow of Captain William Owen) -
Jesse M. Armistead born March 15, 1820.
Thomas W. Armistead born Dec. 18, 1821.
Virgil H. Armistead born Sept. 20, 1823.- Alamarine Armistead Aug. 18, 1825.
Jabess Jubill Armistead born December 8th, 1828.
Elizabeth born August 1st, 1853

DEATHS

Nathaniel Armistead, son of John Armistead, departed this life March 24th, 1878 - left behind his father and mother with brothers and sisters to mourn his loss in Tenn.
Amy Armistead departed this life November 26, 1850.
John Armistead departed this life November 15, 1856.
Almarine Street departed this life June 26, 1893.

JAMES S. PEEBLES BIBLE

Original owner - James Sterling & Mary Frances Smith Peebles
Present owner - Dameron Williams
Address - Gastonia, North Carolina

Bible published by - Harper Brothers, Publishers
Address - 82 Cliff Street, New York
Date published - 1846

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Robert B. Price
Address - 1715 Devine Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - March 18, 1861.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Douglas Peebles and Martha Peterson Peebles Mar. 9, 1813.
James Sterling Peebles and Mary Frances Smith Oct. 22, 1840.
Martha H. Peebles and George P. Jones, Feb. 16, 1841.
Robert C. Dameron and Martha H. Jones March 1, 1854.
Joseph H. Peebles and Mary E. Downing Nov. 21, 1877.

BIRTHS

Joseph D. Peebles was born December 9, 1789.
Martha P. Barrett was born Jan. 21,1794.
James S. Peebles was born February 6, 1814.
(Note: J.S.P. Great-Grandfather - James Sterling Peebles of Bolton, Miss.)
Edmund W. Peebles was born Jan. 23, 1818.
Martha H. Peebles was born May 28, 1822.
Joseph H. Peebles was born August 7, 1826.
Mary Dudley Peebles was born June 21, 1829.
Mary F. Smith was born July 29, 1829.
Joseph Henry Peebles, son of J. S. and M. F. Peebles was born July 31, 1841.
(Sterling Peebles Sr. father)
James Maclin Peebles was born May 26, 1844.
Thomas Maclin Peebles was born April 25, 1847.

Mary Frances Peebles born May 16, 1854.
Mary Dudley Jones daughter of George P. and Martha H. Jones was born Dec. 6, 1841.
Mariah H. Jones was born March 3, 1843.
Martha P. Jones was born November 5, 1845.
Charles H. Jones was born Oct. 24, 1847.
Sallie Dameron was born May 13-14th, 1855.
Josephine Dameron was born May 13, 1857.
George McLaurn was born Oct. 19, 1862.
Annie D. Peebles, daughter of J. H. Peebles and Mary E. Peebles was born August 23, 1878.
James S. Peebles, son of J. H. Peebles and Mary E. was born Sept. 12th, 1880.
J. H. Peebles d - 7/17/1911/ b. 7/31/1841.
Mrs. J. H. or Mary E. Downing Peebles d. 12/20/1912 (born 1849).
James Sterling Peebles and Inez Smith were married Dec. 26, 1904.
James Sterling Peebles, Jr. son of J. S. and Inez Peebles was born January 5, 1908.
Mrs. Mollie (Mary) Downing Peebles, wife of J. H. Peebles was born October 31, 1849 (mother of Sterling Peebles, Sr.)

1729648

Miss Sallie Downing, daughter, d. Mobile, Ala. 6/21/1925. Buried in Catholic Cemetery.
James Sterling Peebles, Sr. and Blanche Frizell Vance were married Feb. 20, 1943.
Anne D. Peebles, daughter of J. H.Peebles and Mary D. Peebles died March 27, 1911 (?) of heart trouble (hardening of arteries).
Pattie Powell Gaddis, wife of John Floyd Gaddis, Jr. (not complete).

DEATHS

Mary Dudley Peebles died May 23, 1830.
Joseph Henry Peebles, Sr. died Sept. 12, 1825.
James Maclin Peebles died June 7, 1844.
Mary Frances, daughter of James S. and Mary D. Peebles, died Sept. 25, 1859. (Little Fannie)
Joseph D. Peebles died Nov. 5, 1800 - aged 70 years 11 mo and 4 days.
Martha P. Peebles, wife of Joseph D. Peebles, died Dec. 29, 1862. Aged 68 yr. 11 mos. 2 days.
Mary Frances Peebles, wife of James S. Peebles, died Nov. 6, 1863 (Bible)
James Sterling Peebles died Nov. 9, 1865.
Edmund W. Peebles, son of Joseph D. and Martha P. Peebles. died April 27, 1833.
Cpl. James Sterling Peebles, Jr. son of James Sterling Peebles and Inez Smith Peebles died June 19, 1951 - accidental drowning in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Service R. A. 34928055 in Military Service since March 30, 1944.
James Sterling Peebles, Sr., son of Joseph H. and Mollie D. Peebles, died Sept. 28, 1915, age 71 years 16 days (coronary thrombosis).

Original owner - George Phillips Bowers, Jr. & Catherine Blackwell McGavock Bowers
Present owner - Marguerite (Polly) Hunter McCallum (Mrs. Robert W.)
Address - 4879 Churchill Drive, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - Harper & Brothers, Publishers
Address - 82 Cliff Street, New York
Date published - 1846

Copied by - Mildred Hunter Richmond (Mrs. Iverson G., Jr.)
Address - 4623 Kings Highway, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - October 3, 1959
Submitted by - Mrs. F. E. Rehfeldt
Address - 504 Mitchell Avenue, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: See William E. Phillips Bible, this Volume, pp 39.

MARRIAGES

George Phillips Bowers to Laure Eugenie Florian, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 25, 1815.
Randal McGavock to Almira Haynes, Nashville, Tennessee, March 23, 1818.
George Phillips Bowers, Jr. to Catherine Blackwell McGavock, Iberville Parish, Louisiana, February 3, 1844.
Bogart Shall to Pattie Virginie Bowers, New Orleans, Tuesday, February 20th, 1866.
George F. Bowers to Eliza Pugh Pike. Bellewood,Parish of Assumption, La., Wednesday, January 12, 1870.
Espy William Hendricks Williams to Nannie Bowers, New Orleans, La., Tuesday April 15, 1879.
William E. Phillips to Nellie Bowers, New orleans, La. Thursday June 16, 1881.
Dr. Joe D. Ford to Laura Eugenie Bowers, New Orleans, La. Thursday April 6, 1893.

BIRTHS

George Phillips Bowers, Somerset, Mass. October 11th, 1783.
Laure Eugenie Florian, St. Malo, France, May 15, 1791.
Randall McGavock, Wythe Co., Virginia, March 27th, 1796.
Almira Haynes, Knoxville, Tenn., October 18, 1802.
George Phillips Bowers, Jr.. Scitaabe, Mass., August 24, 1819.
Catherine Blackwell McGavock, Nashville, Tenn. July 30th, 1822.
George Florian Bowers, Constance St., New Orleans, 20 minutes before 4 o'clock P.M. Sunday, February 23, 1845.
Kate McGavock Bowers, Philip St., Lafayette, Parish of Jefferson, La., (new part of New Orleans - 1855) quarter past 9 o'clock A.M. Friday July 24, 1846.
Pattie Virginia Bowers, Philips St., Lafayette, Parish of Jefferson, La. 8 o'clock A.M. Friday June 9th 1848.
Randall McGavock Bowers, Philips Street, Lafayette, Parish of Jefferson, La. ½ past 5 A.M. Sunday Dec. 23, 1849.

Minneola Bowers Shall, daughter of Bogart Shall & Pattie V. Bowers, Carrollton, Parish of Jefferson, La. Friday Sept. 6th. 1867.
May Virginia Shall, daughter of Bogart Shall & Pattie V. Bowers, Jefferson City, Parish of Jefferson, La., 23rd of June 1869.
Bedford Spence Shall, son of Bogart Shall & Pattie V. Bowers 2nd St. 4th Dist., N. O., La., July 12th 1871.
Kate Fleta Shall, daughter of Bogart Shall & Pattie V. Bowers, Corner of Hillary & Bruthe Sts., Carrollton, La., August 11, 1873.
Hugh Milton Shall, son of Bogart Shall & Pattie V. Powers, 7th Dist., New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1876.
Kate Newton Bowers, daughter of Geo. F. Bowers & Eliza P. Pike, Corner of Millandon & DeArmas, Carrollton, La., 7th Dist., of N. O. La., December 26th, 1873.
Georgia Florian Bowers, daughter of George Florian Bowers & Eliza Pugh Pike, corner of Millandon & DeArmas Sts., 7th Dist. of New Orleans, September 12, 1875.
Helen Pike Bowers, daughter of George Florian Bowers and Eliza Pugh Pike, corner of Millandon & DeArmas Sts., Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1878.

Davis Cloyd Bowers, Philip St. Lafayette, Parish of Jefferson La., ½ past 5 A.M. Friday May 2, or 25th, 1851.
Wilhelmns Bogart Bowers, Philip St., New Orleans, Lafayette, 20 minutes before 10 o'clock P.M. Saturday 25th June 1853.
William Hamilton Avery Bowers, No. 277 Camp St., between Joseph & Delord Sts., N. O. La. ¼ past 7 o'clock P.M. May 2nd Wednesday 1855.
Annie Bowers, No. 312 CamptSt., New Orleans, 11 o'clock P.M. Tuesday, June 9th, 1857.
Nellie Bowers, No. 222 Camp St., between Julia & Girard Sts., New Orleans Friday December 31st, 1858 at 5 o'clock P.M.
Laura Eugenie Bowers, corner Nashville Avenue & Perrier St., ½ past 10 o'clock P.M. Tuesday, April 15th 1865.

Espy Milo Williams, son of Espy W. H. Williams & Nannie Bowers, 7th Dist. New Orleans, La. Febry. 17th 1880.
Maude Bowers Williams, daughter of Espy W. H. Williams & Nannie Bowers 7th Dist. New Orleans, La., May 11th 1881.

Richard Milliken Ford, son of Dr. J. D. Ford & Laura E. Bowers 7th Dist. of New Orleans, La. Jan. 17th 1894.

DEATHS

Kate McGavock Bowers, of Lockjaw. caused from injuries received in a fall out of an attic window in her father's house on Philip St., Lafayette, now New Orleans. The accident occurred on the 5th of December, 1848 and she survived until the morning of the 15th. Age 2 yrs. 4 m. & 21 days, December 15, 1848.
Laura Eugenia Florian, wife of George P. Bowers. Senior. at her residence in Mobile, Government St. on Thursday January 1st, 1857, at ½ past 4 P.M. Of Paralysis-aged 65 yrs 7 mos 17 days.
William Hamilton Avery Bowers, Of yellow fever on Camp St., between Julia & Girod Sts., N. O., Sat. morning September 25th, 1858. Age 3 yr.4 mo.23 da. at 8 O'clock A. M.

George P. Bowers, Senr., at his residence on Government St., Mobile, Ala. on Friday morning June 24th, 1864, Aged 80 years 8 months & 13 days.
Randall McGavock, In Pulaski Co., Va., of Typhoid Fever on Saturday morning June 11, 1864. Aged 68 years, 3 months & 15 days.
Almira Haynes, in Pulasku Co., Va., August 31st 1874 Aged 71 years 10 months & 13 days.
Georgie Florian Bowers, daughter of George Florian Bowers & Eliza Pugh Pike, Of Yellow Fever, October 6, 1878, New Orleans, La., Aged 2 yrs, 10 mo. 24 day.
Sibyl Russell Shall, daughter of Bogart Shall & Pattie Virginia Bowers, 3rd St. New Orleans, La., Dec. 18th 1879. Aged 1 year and 6 months.
Nellie Bowers, Daughter of Geo. P. Bowers & Catherine B. McGavock, of "Congestive Chill" Monday eveing March 3rd, 1884. Aged 25 yrs. 2 months.
David Cloyd Bowers, son of Geo. P. Bowers & Catherine B. McGavock, of pneumonia - Wednesday evening October 28th 1885. 75 Short St., 7th Dist. N. O. La. - Aged 34 years 7 months & 26 days.
George Phillips Bowers, son of George Phillips Bowers & Laura Eugenie Florian, of "Inaction" Tuesday morning March 22nd, 1887. 75 Short St., 7th Dist., N. O., La. Aged 67 years.
Catherine McGavock Bowers, daughter of Randall McGavock & Almira Haynes, Tuesday November 29th, 1898, at 5:30 P.M. - wife of Geo. P. Bowers - 76 years. "Day Cottage" 75 Short St.
Joseph Dickson Ford, M. D., Saturday May 7th 1898 at 3:20 A.M. Bellewood Plt. Assumption, Pa. Aged 78.
Wilhelmns Bogart Bowers, son of Geo. F. & Catherine B. Bowers, Dec. 5th 1909 Newelton, La., Aged 56 years 6 months.
Richard Milliken Ford, son of Jos. D. Ford & Laura E. Bowers, Tuesday, 11:30 May 23, 1916 at the office of Dr. Chas. C. Patten, 5248 Spance St. Phil., Pa. while administering ether. Aged 22 years & 4 months.

WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS BIBLE

Original owner - William E. & Nellie Bowers Phillips
Present owner - Mildred Hunter Richmond (Mrs. Iverson G., Jr.)
Address - 4623 Kings Highway, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Co.
Address - 122 Arch Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1883

Submitted by - Mrs. F. E. Rehfeldt
Address - 504 Mitchell Avenue, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date record was copied - March 10, 1959

Note: See George P. Bowers, Jr., Bible, this Volume, pp 36-38.

BIRTHS

William E. Phillips November 10, 1845.
Nellie Bowers, New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1858.
Medaris, daughter of W. E. & N. B. Phillips, Yazoo Co., Miss. Apr. 24, 1882.
Herbert Huntington Hunter, son of H. H. and Medaris P. Hunter, May 19, 1906.
Nellie Bowers Hunter, daughter of H. H. Hunter and Meadearis P. Hunter, Sep. 18, 1907.
Mildred Hunter, daughter of H. H. Hunter & Meadearis P. Hunter, Nov. 28, 1909.
Marguerite Hunter, daughter of H. H. Hunter & Meadearis P. Hunter, July 11, 1911.
William Phillips Hunter, son of H. H. Hunter & Meadearis P. Hunter, Jul. 18, 1912.
John Haywood Hunter, son of H. H. Hunter & Meadearis P. Hunter, Mar. 10, 1915.

MARRIAGES

William E. Phillips to Nellie Bowers, New Orleans, La., June 16th, 1881.
Herbert H. Hunter to Medearis Phillips, at the home of the bride's father, Belle Prarie, Miss., Dec. 8, 1903.

DEATHS

Nellie B. Phillips, wife of W. E. Phillips at her father's residence No. 75 Short St., 7th Dist., New Orleans, at 6:20 P.M. on Monday, March 3rd, 1884.

MARRIAGES

William E. Phillips to Margaret John Fryer, May 15, 1888.
Mildred Hunter to Iverson G. Richmond, Jr., Oct. 19, 1937, at Galloway Mem. Meth. Church, Jackson, Miss.
Marguerite (Polly) Hunter to Robert Warren McCallum June 1, 1940, at Galloway Mem. Meth. Church, Jackson, Miss.
William Phillips Hunter to Elizabeth Gouldman of Hazlehurst, Miss. on Sept. 9, 1942 in San Antonio, Tex.
John Haywood Hunter to Sara Powell Mar. 7, 1943, at Hattiesburg, Miss.

DEATHS

Herbert H. Hunter Sept. 5, 1915 Fort Place Plantation, Yazoo Co., Miss. Buried Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Miss.
Nellie Bowers Hunter March 4, 1927, Jackson, Miss. (Buried same as above).
Margaret John Fryer Phillips July 27, 1941, buried in family cemetery, Belle Prarie Plantation, Yazoo Co.
Herbert H. Hunter, Jr., June 7, 1943, heart attack at home of sister, Mrs. Richmond, Cleveland, Miss.. Buried Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo Co., Miss.
Medearis (Meda) Phillips Hunter, June 6, 1950 at Jackson, Miss. Buried Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo Co., Miss.

The following 3 Bibles were submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

WILLIAMS - COURTS BIBLE

Original owner - Nathan & Frances McNeill Williams
Address - Henry County, Tennessee
Present owner - Not known: Bible lost
Name of publisher; where published & date published - not known.

Copy of photostat of original pages from Bible made by - Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr.
Address - Park Center Drive, Nashville 5, Tennessee

Note: This Bible was in the possession of James C. Courts, Washington, D.C. for many years. After his death, it was lost; only the family record pages were saved.

Nathan Williams (b. 1776), son of Henry & Elizabeth Williams of Caswell Co., N. C. and grandson of Daniel & Ursula Williams of Granville Co., N.C., married Frances McNeill (b. 1781), daughter of John McNeill and his wife, Anness Lea McNeill in Person Co., N. C., on 24th Nov. 1796. Nathan Williams and his wife, Frances McNeill Williams, died in Henry Co., Tenn. and are buried in the family cemetery together with members of the Courts family.

Elizabeth G. Williams (b. 1803: d. 3/7/1863 in Henry Co., Tenn.) daughter of Nathan & Frances McNeill Williams, married on 20th July 1819 in Caswell Co., N. C., Jennings Hudnall Courts (b. 10/20/1798), son of George & Hannah Hudnall Courts of Rockingham Co., N. C. Jennings Hudnall Courts died in Henry Co., Tenn. at his home, Ell Grove, on 20 Feb. 1867.

Annis Isabella (Anna) Courts, daughter of Jennings Hudnall & Elizabeth G. Williams Courts, married 7 Sept. 1858, in Henry Co., Tenn., Walter Boggan Grizzard, son of Edmond & Lydia Boggan Grizzard. Walter Boggan & Anna Courts Grizzard are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Huntington, Tenn.

- Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr.

Nathan Williams was the brother of Sarah (Sally) Williams, who married Charles B. Brooks of Caswell Co., N. C.. Their son, George Brooks, married Elizabeth (Eliza) Ridings Courts, daughter of George & Hannah Hudnall Courts, ancestors of Mary J. Berry. Ref: Will of Henry Williams, probated 1786, filed Caswell Co., N. C., Book "B", p. 92: (2) Will of Daniel Williams, probated 1759 & filed in Granville Co., N. C., File #52, Unrecorded Wills in Office of Clerk of Superior Court.

See this Volume (1) Grizzard-Boggan Bible; (2) Robert Henley Courts Bible; (3) Charles B. Brookes Bible, same Book, Volume 6, pp 69-70.

BIRTHS

Nathan Williams was born December 25, 1776.
Frances McNeil was born October 19th 1781.
Nathan Williams and Frances McNeill was married November 24th, 1796.

Sarah Williams was born December 11, 1797.
John Mc. Williams was born August 28th, 1799.
Susanna Williams was born April 6th, 1801.
Elizabeth G. Williams was born March 20th, 1803.
Anness L. Williams was born February 20th, 1805.
Franklin Williams was born October 15th 1807.
Eunice R. Williams was born August 8th, 1809.
Henry L. Williams was born October 8th, 1811.
Robert Williams was born December 28th, 1813.
Frances Mc. Williams was born June 11th 1816.
Nathan Williams was born February 7th, 1819.
Hosea Mc. Williams was born May 17th 1822.
Ibby Malvina Williams was born August 31, 1824.
William Henry Barksdale was born February 19, 1827.

DEATHS

Franklin Williams died September the 15th, 1814.
Robert Williams died August 31st, 1815.
John Carter died February 12th, 1821.
Frances Mc Williams died on 28th April 1829 ½ after 4 oclock.
Susanna Barksdale died 1830.
Hosea M. Williams Departed this life on the 4 of Sept. 1837 half after two oclock.
Nathan Williams Senr. Departed this life on the 24th of June 1838 in the 62 year of his Age. Being a Member of the Christian Congregation for thirty six years.
Nathan Williams, Jr. Departed this life on the 4 of Oct. 1842 In the 23 year of his age.
Frances Williams Senr. Departed this life on the 2nd day of July 1843 in the 62 year of her age. Being a member of the Christian Congregation for forty one years.

MARRIAGES

Sarah Williams was Married to John Carter on the 17th September 1818.
John Mc. Williams was Married to Lucy Ann Courts on the 23 day of March 1819.
Elizabeth G. Williams was married to Jennings H. Courts on the 20th of July 1819.
Anness L. Williams was married to Joseph Motheral on the 5th of September, 1820.
Sarah Carter, Widow was married to William B. Goodman on the 25th of March 1824.
Susanna Williams was married to Randolph Barksdale on the 23rd of Nov. 1824.
Eunice R. Williams was married to Samuel Nelson on the 23rd of December, 1824.
Isabella M. Williams was married to William Blakemore on the 15th of September 1840.
Frances M. Courts was married to William Parker March the 13th 1835.
Ann Eliza Courts was married to D. A. Morgan on the 23rd of June 1839.
*Amanda Courts was married to James Boden on the 24th of August 1843.

*(Note: Amanda Courts was Hannah Amanda Courts, dau. of Jennings Hudnall & Eliza G. Williams Courts. R.G.C.)
George W. Courts was married to Mary E. Gingry March the 17th, 1850.

BIRTHS

J. H. Courts was born Oct. 20th, 1798.
Eliza G. Courts was born March 20th, 1803.
And was married July 20th, 1819.
Ann E. Courts was born June the 21st, 1820.
Frances M. Courts was born January 17th, 1822.
Hannah M. Courts was born Febry 2ed. 1824.
George W. Courts was born Febry. 17th, 1826.
Daniel J. Courts was born Febry. 21st, 1828.
Eunice N. Courts was born December 26th, 1829.
Nathan W. Courts was born December 11th, 1831.
Susan M. Courts was born May 24th, 1834.
James A. Courts was born April 26th, 1836.
William H. Courts was born January 1st, 1838.
Anniss (Anna) Isabella & Sarah Adelade (Ada) was born Oct. 15th, 1839.
Miss Mary Alice was born November 16th, 1842.
(Note: "Miss Mary Alice" was Mary Alice Courts, daughter of Jennings Hudnall & Elizabeth G. Williams Courts. She married James A. Grizzard. -R.G.C.Jr.)

DEATHS

Ann E. Morgan Departed this life June 7th, 1849, In the 29th year of her age, perfectly resigned to Death.
Daniel Jasper Courts Departed this life Oct. 30th 1837 in the 10th year.his life.
Eunice N. Courts departed this life Nov. 18th, 1837, in her 8th year.
Nathan W. Courts departed this life Sep. 14th, 1844 in the 13th year of his age.

GRIZZARD - BOGGAN BIBLE

Original owner - Edmond & Lydia Boggan Grizzard
Address - Huntingdon, Carroll County, Tennessee
Present owner - Wayne James Holman, Jr.
Address - 1039 Rahway Road, Plainfield, New Jersey

Bible published by - Robinson and Franklin
Address - New York
Date published - 1839

Copied by - Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr.
Address - Park Center Drive, Nashville 5, Tennessee

Note: Lydia Boggan (b. 1807: d. 10/9/1846 in Huntingdon, Tenn.), wife of Edmond Grizzard, was the daughter of Charles Boggan (b. 1780) and his wife,

Sarah Grizzard Boggan (b. 1786); and granddaughter of James & Jennie Boggan (b. 17 March 1740) of Anson Co., N. C. James Boggan was born June 24, 1740 - tradition says in Castle Finn, County Donegal, Ireland.

Sarah Grizzard Boggan (b. 1786) was the daughter of Hardy Grizzard (Grisard) of Anson Co., N. C. Charles & Sarah Grizzard moved to Monroe Co., Mississippi, before 1826 (he was Judge there in 1826). They were lving there in 1830. Ref: U. S. 1830 Census, Monroe Co., Miss. Charles Grizzard died 1 Aug. 1858; his estate was probated in the Nov. 1860 Court, Monroe County, Mississippi.

Edmond Grizzard (b. Feb. 3, 1787), husband of Lydia Boggan Grizzard, was the son of Jeremiah Grizzard (of Southampton Co., Va.; Northampton Co., N.C.; and Davidson Co., Tenn.) and his wife, Elizabeth Woodward Grizzard. Edmond Grizzard died 11 June 1856 in Huntingdon, Tenn. and is buried beside his wife in Oak Hill Cemetery in Huntingdon.

Walter Boggan Grizzard, son of Edmond Grizzard, married Annis (Anna) Isabella Courts, dau. of Jennings Hudnall & Elizabeth G. Williams Courts.

-Robert Grizzard Cooney, Jr.

See Williams-Courts Bible, this Volume, pp 40-42.

1832 December 23d Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia Boggan were married (Monroe Co. Miss.)

1833 Octr 21st Walter Boggan Grizzard son of Edmd. and Lydia Grizzard was born.

1835 February 2nd Hulon Woodard Grizzard, son of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born.

Sarah Ann Smith Grizzard, daughter of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born Oct. 11th 1836.

Louisa Ann Grizzard, daughter of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born January 21st 1838.

Marietta, daughter of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born Sept. 4th, 1839.

Charles Boggan, son of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born June 10, 1841.

Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born Nov. 3rd, 1843.

Albert Milton, son of Edmd. Grizzard and Lydia his wife was born November 18th 1845.

Milton Priest and Louisa Ann Grizzard were married Sept. 8th, 1858.

Walter B. Grizzard and Anna Courts were married Sept. 7th 1858 - Anna died May 31st, 1868.

Walter Grizzard and Irene McNeill married Jan. 19th 1871.

Erin L. Priest and E. L. Mendenhall married Aug. 23, 1892, in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., Tenn.

Lydia Grizzard, wife of Edmd. Grizzard departed this life Oct. 9th 1846.

Edmd. Grizzard departed this life June 11th 1856.

Charlie Boggan son of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. died 13th day Sept. 1869.

Pauline, daughter of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. died the 26th day of Sept. 1869.
Leonard Priest, son of Milton and Louisa Priest died July 1st 1873.
Milton Priest died Aug. 8, 1905.
Moses Priest died January 9th, 1853.
Minerva Priest died Dec. 31st 1869.
Marietta, daughter of Edmond and Lydia Grizzard died Aug. 3rd 1881.
Sarah E, daughter of Edmond Grizzard and Lydia Grizzard died Nov. 24th, 1883.
Eugene Fields, son of Eugene L. and Erin L. Mendenhall died Dec. 26th 1894.
Erin Priest Mendenhall died Tuesday Jan. 6, 1903.

Charlie Boggan, son of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. was born May 13th 1859.
Lydia Erin, daughter of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. was born February the 16th 1864.
Pauline, daughter of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. was born January the 12th 1868.
Leonard Priest, son of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. was born Aug. 10th 1870.
Kenneth Grizzard Priest, son of Milton Priest and his wife Louisa A. was born April 6th 1874.
Milton Priest was born August 1st 1828.
Eugene Fields son of E. L. Mendenhall and his wife Erin L. was born Aug. 18, 1893.

Louisa A. Priest died Dec. 22, 1900.
Erin Priest died Jan. 5th 1903, wife of E. L. Mendenhall.
Irene McNeill Grizzard, wife of Walter B. Grizzard died July 26, 1909.
Walter Boggan Grizzard died Oct. 8, 1918.

On a separate sheet placed in the old Bible are the following records, headed

"Charles Boggans Family Record"

Charles Boggan born Nov. 16th 1780.
Sarah Grizzard born Dec. 24th 1786.

Marriages

Chas. Boggan and Sarah Grizzard were married Dec. 6th 1804.
Edmond Grizzard and Lydia Boggan were married Dec. 23, 1832.

Births

Cornelius W. Boggan was born Sept. 30th, 1805.
Lydia Boggan was born Oct. 9th 1807.
Walter Boggan was born Nov. 23rd 1809.
Joel G. Boggan was born Oct. 12th 1811.
Elizabeth Boggan was born Sept. 4th, 1813.

D. Gold Boggan was born July 14th, 1815.
Chas. E. Boggan was born Feby. 5th 1820.
W. Petty Boggan was born March 2d 1823.
Hulon H. W. Boggan was born Mch 23d, 1825.

Deaths

Elizabeth Boggan died August 12th 1814.
Walter Boggan Died October 21st 1827.
Danl. G. Boggan died September 27th 1841.
Cornelius W. Boggan died July 9th 1843.
Lydia Grizzard died October 9th 1846.

Sarah Boggan (Grandma) died August 1st 1858.
Chas. Boggan (Grandpa) died July 6th 1860.

ROBERT H. COURTS BIBLE

Original owner - Robert Henley & Martha Ann Courts
Address - Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Present owner - Zelda Kenney Yarborough (Mrs. Watts), great granddaughter of Robert Henley & Martha Ann Courts
Address - Route 1, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina

Bible published by - N. & J. White
Address - 108 Pearl Street, New York
Date published - 1832

Copied from the original Bible by - Lucile Palmer McMichael (Mrs. P. Dillard)
Address - 714 Parkway Boulevard, Reidsville, North Carolina
Date copied - October 27, 1960.

Note: This is a large Bible, bound in leather. The back has been lost.

George Courts (b. 1761: d. 1847 in Rockingham Co., N. C.) was the son of Robert Henley & Elizabeth Ridings Courts of Charles Co., Md. He served in Revolutionary Army in Virginia. Ref: Va. State Library, Richmond, Va., "Bounty Warrant, George Coats, 1784 - Req. C8609." His grave, near Reidsville, N.C. was marked by the government as a Rev. soldier.

George Courts married 3 times. He had no children by his 1st wife, Zippora Cooper; by his 2nd wife, Chloe Tolson, he had 2 sons - (1) Robert Henly Courts, b. 1790, ancestor of Lucile Palmer McMichael and (2) John Courts. By his 3rd wife, Hannah Hudnall, he had 4 children - (1) Elizabeth (Eliza) Ridings Courts, b. 10/30/1797; m. George Brookes (ancestor of Mary J. Berry). (2) Jennings Hudnall Courts, b. 10/20/1798; m. Elizabeth G. Williams (ancestor of Robt. G. Cooney, Jr.) (3) Daniel Williams Courts, b. 11/26/1800; m. Eliza Allen Waugh. (4) Lucy Ann Courts, m. John M. Williams.

Elizabeth G. Williams & John M. Williams were children of Nathan & Frances McNeill Williams.

Hannah Hudnall Courts, 3rd wife of George Courts, was the dau. of John & Jemima Jennings Hudnall of Virginia and Caswell Co., N. C., and granddaughter of Augustine & Hannah Williams Jennings of Fauquier Co., Va. Augustine Jennings, Hannah Williams Jennings & John Hudnall all gave aid to the Continental Army, during the Rev. War. Ref: Va. State Library, Public Service Claims, Fauquier Co., Va., Certificates, Req. C8527.

-Lucile Palmer McMichael

See Williams-Courts Bible, this Volume pp 40-42: (2) Daniel Williams Courts Bible, same Book, Volume , p. 68: (3) Calvin Henderson Bible, same Book, Volume 7, pp 42-44.

In the Robert Henley Courts Bible, written on a page, headed "Black Register," are listed the names of 28 slaves with their dates of birth.

FAMILY REGISTER

George Courts was born the 6th day of May 1761.
Robert H. Courts, his son, was born the 11 day of December 1790.
Martha Ann Courts, his wife, was born the 16 day of October, 1800.
Jane F. Courts was born the 25 day of July, 1820.
Mary Ann Courts was born the 16 day of March 1823.
Teressa Ody Courts was born the 5 day of November 1826.
Sarah Elizabeth Courts was born the 1 day of September 1827 and departed this life the 6 day of July 1828.
Emily (Toulson) Courts was born the 7 day of December 1830.
Susan (Amanda) Courts was born the 1 day of March 1835.
George Washington Courts was born the 15 day of February 1837.
Robert H. Courts was born the 6 day of August 1839.
Eliza W. Courts was born the 25 day of October 1841.
Cloa M. S. Courts was born September 25th 1846.
Frances (Elizabeth) Courts was born the 30 day of January 1833.

It is the destinay of man to die and be gathered unto the dust from which we are taken.

Mrs. Jane Moore departed this life on Monday, January the twenty-second, forty minutes after nine o'clock in the morning in the year 1844.
Frances Elizabeth Courts was born the 30th day of January 1833 and departed this life 8th of October 1846; aged 13 years, 8 mo. and 8 days.
George Washington Courts was born the 15th of February 1837 and departed this life 26 March 1850 at 8 o'clock A. M. Tuesday, aged 13 years 1 mo and 11 days.
Emily Toulson Courts was born the 7 day of December 1830 and departed this life the 28 December in the evening at 7 o'clock on Saturday.
Robert H. Courts was born the 6 day of August 1839 and departed this life 12 day of July 1853 at 10 o'clock at night.
Martha Ann Courts, consort of R. H. Courts departed this life June 26, 1854.

Aged 53 years, 8 mo. and 10 days.
George Courts, Sr. departed this life on the 25th day of May, 1847. Aged 86 years and 19 days. He was born 6 day of May, 1761.
Robert H. Courts departed this life on Sunday, December 18th, 1870, 15 minutes before 6 o'clock in the morning. Age 80 years and 7 days. Was born 11 of December 1790.

In another handwriting these entries:
T. D. Lacy and Mary E. Gray were married November 21, 1888 at eight o'clock P. M. by Rev. D. E. Field.
Thomas Lawrence Lacy was born October 27, 1889.

Chloe Gray - Chloe's Children -
(James W. Gray and Chloe M. Courts were married December 10, 1868)
Mary Edna Gray was born September 6, 1869.
Mattie Eleanor Gray was born June 13, 1872.
James Robert Gray was born February 7th 1874.
Ada Courts Gray was born May 9th 1877.
Oster Ody Gray was born August 15, 1879.
Harry Ragland Gray was born January 30, 1882.
George Marlin Gray was born January 17, 1884.
Nina Sue Gray was born August 2, 1886.

Robert Henry Courts was baptized the 6 day of December, 1829.
Martha Ann Courts was baptized the 1 day of March 1830.
J. R. Gray Died February 1, 1907.
George Marlin Gray died August 1, 1886.

McNEILL - McKINNON - BRUCE BIBLE

Original owner - Sarah Knox McKinnon Bruce
Address - Choctaw County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Jennie Bruce Pollard
Address - Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi

Published by - National Publishing Company
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1869

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Jennie Bruce Pollard
Date copied - 1961
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: This Bible contains the family records of 3 related families. The oldest record is of Daniel and Mary B. Brown McNeill who lived near Fayettesville, North Carolina. Their home was originally in Robson County, in that area which is now Cumberland County, N. C. As far as is known, their daughter, Jane C. McNeill, is the only member of this McNeill family to come to Mississippi.

Jane C. McNeill married 1st, Angus McKinnon in North Carolina. They settled near Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, but they later moved to French Camp where he died in 1852 and is buried in the French Camp Cemetery. Ref: Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 6, pp 168-170.

In 1854, Jane McNeill McKinnon married Parham Pollard and lived near Chester, Choctaw County, Mississippi, where he died in 1888. After the death of her 2nd husband, she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Knox McKinnon Bruce in Ackerman, Choctaw Co.,Mississippi, where she died October 17, 1890.

The entries in this Bible were made by Jane C. McNeill McKinnon Pollard, Sarah McKinnon Bruce and Jennie Bruce Pollard.

-Jennie Bruce Pollard (Mrs. Sam)

BIRTHS

Daniel McNeill was born Feb. 8, 1778.
Mary B. Brown was born Sept. 6, 1786.
John B. McNeill, son of Daniel and Mary B. McNeill was born Feb. 16, 1808.
Jane C. McNeill, daughter of Daniel and Mary McNeill was born June 24, 1810.
Ala McNeill, daughter of Daniel and Mary McNeill was born June 3, 1813.
Neill McNeill, son of Daniel and Mary McNeill, was born Jan. 21, 1817.
William McNeill, son of Daniel and Mary McNeill, was born Feb. 14, 1820.
Daniel McNeill, son of Daniel and Mary McNeill, was born Jan. 22, 1824.
Mary Jane McKinnon, daughter of William and Jane C. McNeill McKinnon, was born Dec. 16, 1832.
Catharine A. McKinnon, daughter of William and Jane McKinnon, was born July 17, 1837.
William K. McKinnon was born April 29, 1840.
Daniel B. McKinnon was born April 10, 1842.
Margaret E. McKinnon was born Dec. 17, 1845.
Ala Josephine McKinnon was born June 8, 1848.
Sarah Knox McKinnon was born Sept. 10, 1851.
William Bruce was born Jan. 21, 1846.
Jephthah Bruce was born Nov. 19, 1870.
Boyce Arlando(Gene) Bruce was born Sept. 10, 1873.
William McKinnon Bruce was born Aug. 22, 1875.
Stella Blanche Bruce was born Oct. 31, 1881.
Jennie Vinson Bruce was born Feb. 23, 1889.

MARRIAGES

Daniel McNeill married Mary B. Brown Nov. 11, 1806.
Jane C. McNeill married Angus McKinnon Feb. 14, 1832 in North Carolina.
Jane C. McNeill McKinnon married Parham Pollard Dec. 3, 1854 in Mississippi.
Mary Jane McKinnon married W. W. Durham Jan. 17, 1849.
Catharine McKinnon married John W. Buck Oct. 29, 1856.
Daniel B. McKinnon married Louisa Woods Aug. 11, 1863.
Margaret E. McKinnon married H. C. Buck Oct. 19, 1865.
Ala Josephine McKinnon married J. M. Henderson Dec. 3, 1865.
Sarah Knox McKinnon married William Bruce Oct. 14, 1869.

Ala Josephine McKinnon Henderson married J. W. Moss Oct. 14, 1869.
(The last two - double wedding).
Jephthah Bruce married Lorean Ballard April 30, 1893.
Boyce Arlando (Gene) Bruce married Viola Blanton Oct. 24, 1897.
William McKinnon Bruce married Alma Webb March 7, 1900.
Stalla Blanche Bruce married William Fuller Burney July 17, 1901.
Jennie Vinson Bruce married Sam Pollard Oct. 16, 1918.

DEATHS

Daniel McNeill, Jr. died Oct. 8, 1837 in North Carolina.
Daniel McNeill, Sr. died Nov. 28, 1852 in North Carolina.
Mary B. McNeill died Dec. 9, 1852 in North Carolina.
Angus McKinnon died Dec. 31, 1852 at French Camp, Miss.
William K. McKinnon died Jan. 19, 1862. Killed in Civil War.
Catharine McKinnon Buck died Nov. 13, 1883 at Chester, Miss.
Margaret E. McKinnon Buck Dunbar died Feb. 13, 1887 in Mt. Calm, Texas.
Parham Pollard died May 18, 1888.
Jane McNeill McKinnon Pollard died Oct.17, 1890. Bur. in South Union Cemetery two miles from Ackerman, Miss. by her second husband.
William Bruce died May 19, 1911.
Daniel B. McKinnon died July 21, 1918, in Weir, Miss.
Sarah Knox McKinnon Bruce died Dec. 24, 1935 in Ackerman, Miss.
Ala Josephine Henderson Moss died Sept. 8, 1938 in Ackerman, Miss.
Mary J. McKinnon Durham died in Texas. (No date).
Jephthah Bruce died July 21, 1954.
William McKinnon Bruce died Jan. 6, 1958.
Boyce Arlando (Gene) Bruce died June 9, 1959 in Ackerman, Miss.
Stella Blanche Bruce Burney died July 13, 1959 in Ackerman, Miss.

CHRISTIAN FURR BIBLE

Original owner - Christian & Catharine Pierce Furr
Present owner of a copy of the original Bible Record - Walter Lamar Furr
Address - Beauregard, Copiah County, Mississippi

Copied from a copy of the original Bible record & submitted by -
Gordon M. Wells
Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson 9, Mississippi
Date copied - Summer of 1961.

Note: This Bible was burned some 30 years ago at Pierce Kelly's store in Beauregard, Mississippi. Mr. Kelly married a step-daughter of William Pendleton Furr, son of George Washington Furr. A copy of this Bible record was given by Martha Elizabeth "Aunt Mattie" Furr, daughter of William Pendleton Furr, to her nephew, Walter Lamar Furr, Beauregard, Miss. This record was copied and certified to be a true copy of the Christian Furr Bible, by Gordon M. Wells.

It is believed that Christian Furr served with his brother, Paul Furr, in the Battle of New Orleans on January 8, 1815, in the War of 1812. Soon afterwards he settled with his family in Marion County, later Lawrence County, which is now Lincoln County, Mississippi.

Two sons of Christian Furr died in the service of the Confederacy - Lott Furr died June 15, 1862 at Gainsville Hospital, Gainsville, Alabama; Francis Marion Furr died on April 20, 1863.

Ref: History of the Widenhouse, Furr, Dry, Stallings, Teeter and Tucker Families" and "Supplement to the History of the Furr Family," by Rev. W. T. Albright, 105 Muirs Chapel Road, Greensboro, N. C., 1956. Also see Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," (1) Volume I, pp 48-48: (2) Volume III, pp 83-84: (3) Volume IV, p. 144: and Volume VI, p. 69.
-Gordon M. Wells

MARRIAGES

Christian Furr (son of Leonard Furr) married on Tuesday, October 20, 1812, Catharine Pierce, daughter of Randall Huckaby Pierce of Georgia.
Emily Furr, daughter of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married December 15, 1835, G. W. Dunn.
George Washington Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married February 21, 1836, Miss Elizabeth Case.
Elizabeth Furr, daughter of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married November 28, 1840, Jesse M. Smith.
Joel Harvey Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married February 1, 1844, Malona Newton.
Nancy Jane Furr, daughter of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married March 12, 1844, Joseph E. Mullen.
Polly Furr, daughter of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married September 19, 1844, Wade Smith.
Marion Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married January 12, 1854, Miss Adaliza Temple.
Randall Pierce Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married February 17, 1854, Miss Mary Smith.
Lott Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married January 27, 1858, Miss Martha C. Maxwell, daughter of Henry Maxwell and Jemima Smith of Lawrence County, Miss.
Christian LaFayette Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married May 1, 1862, Amelia Melvina Smith.
James Monroe Furr, son of Christian Furr and Katie Pierce, married November 3, 1868, Nancy Maria Hoggatt.

BIRTHS

Christian Furr was born on Wednesday, August 15, 1792, in Moore County, N. C.
Catharine Pierce was born on Sunday, June 17, 1792, in Georgia.
Emily Furr was born on June 23, 1813.
George Washington Furr was born on October 22, 1815, in Georgia.
William Furr was born on November 15, 1821, in Lawrence County, Miss.
(Note: later was Lincoln Co., Miss.)
Mary Furr was born on January 5, 1825 in Lawrence County, Miss.

Joel Harvey Furr was born on December 23, 1825 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Elizabeth Furr was born on April 2, 1827, in Lawrence County, Miss.
Joseph W. Furr was born on October 8, 1828 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Nancy Jane Furr was born on March 8, 1830 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Randall Pierce Furr was born on April 8, 1831 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Francis Marion Furr was born on October 31, 1832, in Lawrence County, Miss.
Lott Furr was born on December 1, 1834 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Christian LaFayette Furr was born on January 31, 1837 in Lawrence Co., Miss.
James Monroe Furr was born on November 26, 1838 in Lawrence County, Miss.

DEATHS

Christian Furr died on Friday, August 30, 1850 in Lawrence County, Miss.
(He is buried at the Jacob Furr Cemetery, Lincoln County, Miss.)
James Monroe Furr died on August 19, 1872.
Katie Furr died on Tuesday, December 10, 1882. (She was the Founder of Little Bahala Baptist Church, where her portrait hangs in her memory. She is buried there.)
George Washington Furr died on February 7, 1884.
Christian LaFayette Furr died on September 3, 1898.
Polly Furr Smith died on August 25, 1911.
Joel Harvey Furr died on November 19, 1916.
Elizabeth Furr Smith died on September 6, 1920. (Note: Elizabeth Furr Smith's tombstone gives her birth as March 5, 1824. G. W.)
Randall Pierce Furr died on April 11, 1925.

J. M. MASSEY BIBLE

Original owner - Rev. J. M. & N. M. Burroughs Massey
Address - Houston, Chickasaw County, Mississippi
Present owner - C. A. Massey
Address - Waynesboro, Wayne County, Mississippi

Published by - National Publishing Company
Address - Chicago, Illinois
Date published - 1869

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 West 8th Street, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
Date copied - Nov. 12, 1959

MARRIAGES

J. M. Massey & N. M. Burroughs were married Aug. 20, 1873
Florence A. Massey and Thos. H. Teat were married May 6, 1896.
Perlina Ann Massey and Wm. E. Mitchell were married Mar. 1, 1896.

Clara Lee Hays and Clarence A. Massey were married July 19, 1925.

BIRTHS

J. M. Massey Aug. 3, 1849.
N. M. Massey Aug. 31, 1854.
Florence A. Massey June 30, 1874.
Perlina Ann Massey Nov. 17, 1876.
Levonia Massey Sept. 10, 1878.
Elliott Irvine Massey Sept. 29, 1880.
William Davis Massey Dec. 14, 1886.
Monroe Price Massey Dec. 16, 1889.
Clarence Anthony Massey Dec. 13, 1892.
Roxie Ann Massey June 19, 1883.
T. D. Massey Feb. 26, 1827.
R. A. Massey Feb. 6, 1831.
--- Warren June 14, 1851 (1st name not given)
J. F. Massey Dec. 18, 1853.
M. F. Massey Feb. 29, 1856.
M. A. Taylor May 1, 1858.
T. D. Massey, Jr. Aug. 3, 1860.
A. D. Massey Nov. 10, 1862.
R. A. Massey May 24, 1866.
Clara Lee Hays Dec. 29, 1897.
M. P. Mangum Sept. 18, 1868.
J. W. Massey June 2, 1871.

DEATHS

J. M. Massey 1922.
N. M. wife of J. M. Massey Jan. 5, 1920.
Perlina A. Massey June 4, 1906.
Elliott Earle Massey June 7, 1904.
Monroe Price Massey Nov. 24, 1949.
Roxie Ann Massey June 19, 1883.
T. D. Massey Apr. 22, 1872.
C. A. Massey Sept. 29, 1897.
M. F. Massey Oct. 2, 1880.
R. A. Massey June 20, 1866.

Original owner - William Bennett and Eliza Ann Alston Boddie
Address - Jackson, Mississippi
Present owner - Laura Boddie West Jones (Mrs. Ben Hamlet)
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Harper and Brothers, Publishers
Address - New York
Date published - 1846

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Laura Boddie Jones Bowers
(Mrs. Earle C., Jr.)
Address - Canton, Mississippi
Date copied - 1959

Note: Nathaniel Boddie, Revolutionary ancestor of Mrs. Ben H. Jones,(b. 1732 Isle of Wight Co., Va.: d. 1797 at Rosehill, Nash Co., N. C.) married in 1762 Chloe Crudup, daughter of John & Mourning Dixon Crudup. Their son, George Boddie (b. 1769 in Nash Co., N. C. : d. 1842) married 2nd Lucy Williams, daughter of John & Frances (Bustin) Slatter Williams. Four of their sones moved to Mississippi.

One son, John Boddie, died 1864 on his plantation, "Tougaloo", north of Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi. He had built a lovely home, which is still standing and is now known as "The Mansion" on the grounds of what is now Tougaloo Christian College, in preparation for marriage, but for some reason his fiancee "jilted" him. He never married. Another son, William Bennett Boddie (b. 1814 in Nash Co., N. C.:d. 1854 in Jackson, Miss.) married in Halifax Co., N. C., Eliza Ann Alston (b. 1814 in Halifax Co., N. C. :d. 1888 in New Orleans; buried at Jackson, Miss.). Thay were the grandparents of Mrs. Ben H. Jones, owner of the Bible.

Nathaniel Boddie (b. 1732) represented Edgecombe Co., Va. in the Provincial Congress of N. C., which met at Halifax, April 4, 1776 and declared for Independence. Ref: Wheeler's "History of North Carolina," p. 78.

John Williams, father of Lucy Williams, who married George Boddie, was a Major in the Revolutionary Army. Ref: (1) Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. 12, Secty. of State., N. C.: (2) John B. Boddie's "Historical Southern Families," Volume I, p. 358.

Col. Willis Alston, grandfather of Eliza Ann Alston, was a Colonel of Militia, Halifax District, N. C. and a member of the Constitutional Convention. Ref: Groves' "The Alston and Allstons," (1901) p. 149.

Benjamin Sebastian (b. 1739 in Va.:d. 1832 in Ky.) Rev. ancestor of George C. Sebastian, although an ordained minister of the Episcopal Church, served as a private in the 1st Va. Regiment under Patrick Henry. His original discharge papers (1783) are on file in the Va. State Library, Richmond, Va. After he took up his land grant in Ky, after 1783, he gave up preaching and became a prominent judge.

--Laura Boddie Jones Bowers

See Benjamin E. Jones Bible, this Volume.

MARRIAGES

William B. Boddie and Eliza Ann Alston were married on 20th December 1830.
Geo. C. Sebastian and Laura Boddie were married in Jackson, Miss. on the 14th day of March 1865.

BIRTHS

Mary Fielding Sebastian was born in the city of New Orleans on the 12th day of March 1866 at 4 o'clock 45 minutes A.M.
Lillie Stuart Sebastian was born in the city of New Orleans on the 12th day of March 1866 at 4 o'clock 45 minutes A.M.
Charles William Sebastian was born at 357 Rampart Street, New Orleans on the 23rd Sept. 1867.
George Garner Sebastian was born in the city of New Orleans on the 1st of April 1870 on Calliope Street between Dryades and Baronne.
Annie Fearn Sebastian was born on the 25 September 1871 on Grand Route St. John near the Bayou St. John.
Clara Lee Sebastian was born corner Second and Carondelet Streets on the 30 day of April 1873.
John Tobin Sebastian was born on Dorgenois Street between Barracks and Hospital on the 20th day of June 1875.
Odile Vredenburg Sebastian was born on Dorgenois Street on the 27th day of April 1877.
Amelia Broadwater Sebastian was born on Dorgenois St. on the 5th day of January 1879.
Juanita Preston Sebastian was born on Dorgenois St. on the 20th March 1883.
George Sebastian West, son of Wm. A. West and Lily Stuart Sebastian, was born January 25, 1889, at 4:30 o'clock at residence of Major G. C. Sebastian, cor. Hospital and Dorgenois Sts., New Orleans, La.

DEATHS

Laura M. W. Boddie, August 5, 1841.
Joseph J. Boddie, September 19, 1841.
Nathan W. Boddie, August 17, 1841.
Margaret Boddie, August 10, 1841.

William G. Boddie January 5, 1854.
George C. Sebastian August 7, 1897.

BENJAMIN E. JONES BIBLE

Original owner - Benjamin Edward and Ellen Hay Boddie Jones
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Ben Hamlet Jones
Address - Canton, Mississippi

Bible published by - Lippincott ,
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - not given

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Laura Boddie Jones Bowers
(Mrs. Earle C., Jr.)
Address, Canton, Mississippi

Note: William B. Jones, father of Benjamin Edward Jones, married in Maury Co., Tenn., Martha D. (maiden name not known). In 1832 he had migrated to Mississippi and purchased that year land in Vernon (now Kearney Park), Madison County, Mississippi. Benjamin Edward Jones, son of Wm. B. and Martha D. Jones, married in 1868, Ellen Hay Boddie, daughter of William Bennett & Eliza Ann Alston Boddie of Jackson, Mississippi.
--Laura Boddie Jones Bowers
See William B. Boddie Bible, this Volume, pp 53-54.

MARRIAGES

B. E. Jones to Ellen Boddie, March 8th 1868.

Bessie Philips Jones to Al Kennedy December 14, 1904.
Willye Boddie Jones to Walter Gill Kirkpatrick
Ben Hamlet Jones to Laura West, Sept. 14, 1914.
Camille Morgan to Stanley Ruddiman March 1, 1916.
DuAine Boddie Morgan to Primrose Thompson
Laura Boddie Jones to Earle Bowers, Jr. May 9, 1944.
Edsel Ruddiman to Dorothy Chubbock March 1, 1942.

BIRTHS

Mallie Baughn Jones Febry 6th 1869.
Annie Bartels Jones Jany. 25 (year not given).
Willie Boddie Jones March 30, 1874.
Bessie Phillips Jones June 30, 1877.
Ben Hamlet Jones October 13, 1879.
Georgia Harvey Sebastian (Jones) April 28, (year not given).
Camille Morgan July 13, 1891.
DuAine Morgan Feb. 21, 1894.
Benjamin Edsel Ruddiman Jan. 10, 1917.
William Boddie Ruddiman Jan. 9, 1928.
Laura Boddie West Jones June 24, 1915.
George William Jones July 11, 1922.
Ellen Sebastian Jones Feb. 6th 1927.
Barbara Jean Morgan Jan. 30, 1927.
Catherine Ruddiman Nov. 1942.
Earle Cooper Bowers, III Nov. 17, 1944.

DEATHS

Mrs. Eliza Boddie died Feb. 27, 1888.
Willie B. Boddie died April 17, 1889.
Mallie Baughn Morgan died Sept. 3rd, 1897.

Ben Edward Jones died Nov. 4, 1910.
Ellen Boddie Jones May 3, 1912.
Willye Jones Kirkpatrick May 1925.
Mrs. Malvina Baughn Sept. 1, 1912.
Earle Cooper Bowers, Jr. Sept. 27, 1944.
George Harvey Jones June 13, 1944.
Bessie Jones Kennedy 1947.
Annie Bartels Jones Sept. 1, 1947.
Walter Gill Kirkpatrick May 1925.

JOHN DEW BIBLE

Original owner - John & Elizabeth Dew
Present owner - Mrs. J. H. Evans
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

Bible published - For American Bible Society, Stereotyped by A. Chandler
Address - New York
Date published - 1830

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Earle C. Bowers, Jr.
Address - Canton, Mississippi
Date copied - 1957

Note: After this record was copied, the Bible was lost. - Mrs. ECB,Jr.

(Inside front covers)
Levi Crosby died November 2 Day 1842.
John Dew was born Sept. 11, 1825.
C---- John Dew was born July 7th 1825.
John Dew was born Sept. 11th 1825 (?)
Markum M. Dew was born June 27th 182-
Mary and Martha Dew was born July 30th 182-
(Inside back covers)
Thomas J. Dew was born March 23rd 1832.
Elizabeth Dew was born April 25, 1834.
Nepsy Jane Dew was born June 19, 1837.
Margaret Rebecker Dew was bornd January the 8 1841.
(Pages inserted after title page of New Testament)
Mr. John Dew was born in the year of our Lord April 9th 1798.
Married to his present consort, Madam Elizabeth Dew, on the 26th day of September in the year of our Lord 1822.
Who was born August 22d in the year of our Lord 1799.
Births
Christopher Dew was born July 7th 1823
John Dew was born Sept. 11th 1825.

Marcum M. Dew was born June 27th 1827.
Mary and Martha Dew was born July 30th 1829.
Thomas J. Dew was born March 23d 1832 (or 1834).
Elizabeth Dew was born April 25th 1834.
Nepsy Jane Dew was born June 19th 1837.
Margret Rebecca Dew was born January 8th, 1841.
Sarah Elizabeth Bailey was born August 8th, 1858.
Johnnie Bailey was born March the 7, 1861.
Sarah Elizabeth Bailey was married to Frank Parrott in 1892.
Mary and Marthar Parrott was borned April the 27 1893.
Lola A. Reynolds was borned March 8th 1896.
James Bailey Massey was born October the 29 1883.
Mary and Martha Parrott was born April the 27, 1893.
Malcom William Parrott was born October the 18 1894.
Sallie Bell Parrott was born November the 22 1895.
Thomas William Brady died Aug. 7, 1956 age 75 yrs. 6 mo. 6 days. Born in Leake Co. and interred in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Decatur Co., Parsons, Tenn. Had one daughter Joyce Ann Pearcy.
Thomas William Brady was born January the 13, 1881.

Nepsy Jane Sparkman died Sept. 6th 1909.
Margret Rebecca Brady died April 27th 1913.
Frank Parrott died Sept. 26, 1919.
Johnnie Bailey died Oct. 25, 1949.
Hervey Evans died Feb. 22, 1950.
Edwin Milton Halbert was borned Oct. 25th 1912.
Mildred Inez Halbert was borned Dec. 4th 1913.
James Earle Halbert was borned Feb. 15, 1915.
Lee Taylor Halbert was borned July 29, 1917.
Frances Elizabeth Meek was borned Jan. 1st 1918.
Edward Massey was borned Nov. 29th 1918.

Ernest Meek, Jr. was borned March 1st 1920
Mary L. Parrott was married to James A. Halbert July 6th 1911.
Sallie Bell Parrott was married to J. E. Meek Dec. 26, 1911.
William Malcolm Parrott was married to Lola A. Reynolds Aug. 3rd, 1916.
James Bailey Massey was married to Eunice Davis Aug. 15, 1917.
James Allen Halbert died July 4th 1917.
Frances Elizabeth Meek died Oct. 16th 1918.
Frank Parrott died Sept. 26th 1919.
James Bailey Massey died Jan. 24th 1944.
Mrs. Betty Parrott died Sept. 27, 1944.
Malcolm Parrott died March 3rd 1947.

ALBERT H. CAGE BIBLE

Original owner - Albert Hunley & Amanda T. Garrett Cage
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Robert Hamilton Powell, Sr.
Address - Canton, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jesper Harding and Son
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1858

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Earle C. Bowers, Jr.
Address - Canton, Mississippi
Date copied - January 1959

MARRIAGES

Albert H. Cage and Amanda T. Garrett were married May 12, 1859.
William Hamilton Powell and Sarah Singleton Cage were married Nov. 3rd, 1881.
John T. (?) Craig and Lucy Hunley Cage were married May 12th, 1884.
Harry Hays Cage and Amy Handy were married Jany. 11th, ----
Emily Wood Cage and John M. Bobb were married Oct. 3rd 1889.
Daniel Morton Rose and Elizabeth Hays Cage were married Jany. (?) 27th, 1891.
Benjamin Leacock Roberts and Ida Richardson Cage were married Nov. 20th, 1890.

Pasted on this page is a clipping from the Woodville, Wilkinson County, Miss. paper, July 15th, 1829. Married, on Wednesday, 15th inst. by Rev. J. C. Burrus, Louis (Lewis) M. Garrett, Esq. to Miss Sarah D. Singleton, daughter of Mr. Hiram Singleton, all of this county.

BIRTHS

Albert Hunley Cage was born September 22, 1833.
Amanda Thompson Garrett was born March 2, 1839.
Sarah Singleton Cage, first daughter of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, was born April 10th 1860.
Lucy Hunley Cage, second daughter of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, was born April 18, 1863.
Harry Hays Cage, first son of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, wqs born May 23rd, 1864.
Emily Wood Cage, third daughter of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, was born Sept. 7th, 1867.
Elizabeth Hays Cage, fourth daughter of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, was born Dec. 5th 1869.
Ida Richardson Cage, fifth daughter of Albert and Amanda T. Cage, was born February 5th, 1872.
Albert Ruthven Cage, second son of Albert H. and Amanda T. Cage, was born the 22nd day of December 1875.

DEATHS

Albert Hunley Cage, my beloved Husband, "fell at his post" - Sept. 17th, 1878,

in a yellow fever epidemic. "The noblest death a man can die, is when he dies for man." My three precious children who have gone - only out of sight - Harry, Albert, and Temmie.

(A clipping from the Canton Paper of September 18, 1878, states, "Our noble fellow-laborer died last night at ten o'clock. He died at his post." He was a doctor, and had worked constantly throughout the yellow fever epidemic.)

(Mrs. Cage lived on until December 16, 1933. At the time of her death, when she was ninety-four, her mind was keen and no one was more beloved than she.)

(The American Citizen, Canton, August 31, 1878, records: Died in this city, on the 24th of August, at the residence of Dr. A. H. Cage, Mrs. S. D. Garrett, aged 67 years.)

(A clipping from the Madisonion, Canton, June 13, 1850, records the death of Lewis Maury Garrett on the 6th inst.)

ALFRED J. DAVIS BIBLE

Original owner - Alfred James & Nancy A. Edwards Davis
Present owner - Mrs. Harris Wallace
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

No publisher: no date

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Earle C. Bowers, Jr.
Address - Canton, Mississippi
Date copied - 1959

This Certifies that the rite of HOLY MATRIMONY was celebrated between Alfred J. Davis of Rutherford Cty., Tenn. and Nancy A. Edwards of Rutherford Cty., Tenn. on Oct. the 14, 1858, at Nancy A. Edwards by B.F. Ferril.

MARRIAGES

A. F. McRae and Queen Victoria Davis was married Dec. 23, 1917.
Alfred James Davis and Ruth Ella Cordell was married September the 19, 1899, by Joseph P. Webster.

BIRTHS

Robbert Patterson Davis was born Dec. 17, 1866.
Emma Elisabeth Davis was born Fe. 27, 1869.
Sallie Margaret Davis was born May the 9, 1870.

Mary Judy Davis was born Oct. 29,, 1871.
Arthur Alfred Davis was born Nov. 18, 1874.
John William Davis was born Oct. 28, 1877.
Luis Thomas Davis was born Sep. 24, 1884.
Queen Victoria Davis born Feb. 4, 1901.

Alfred J. Davis was born Dec. 5, 1830.
Nancy A. Edwards was born April 30, 1840.

DEATHS

Nancy A. Davis departed this life March 8, 1885.
Luis Thomas Davis died May 3, 1885.
Arthur Alfred Davis departed this life May 16, 1896.
Robbert Patterson Davis departed this life August 25, 1896.
Alfred J. Davis died Dec. 28, 1913.
Emma Davis North died Jan. 14, 1929.

JAMES C. KUYKENDALL BIBLE

Original owner - James Charles & Esther Rayburn Kuykendall
Address - Harrison Station (now Enid), Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi
Present owner - Holmes Kuykendall Herron
Address - Glendora, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jones Bros. & Co.
Address - Cincinnati, Ohio
Date published - 1879

Copied from the original Bible by - Holmes Kuykendall Herron
Date copied - March 1961
Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower Co., Mississippi

Note: Jacob Kuykendall was born in North Carolina. His wife, Margaret Rayburn Kuykendall, was born in Tennessee. Jacob was the son of Abraham & Elizabeth Van Zanot Kuykendall. Holmes Kuykendall Herron, present owner of the Bible, is descended from John Abraham Kuykendall, a brother of James Charles Kuykendall. James Charles had no children.

--Holmes Kuykendall Herron

See Herron Bible, this Volume, pp 61-62.

BIRTHS

Maggie May Kuykendall was born June 2nd 1881 and died Aug. 19, 1881.
Jacob Kuykendall was born Jan. 8, 1798.

Margaret D. Kuykendall was born Dec. 19, 1801.
These two were married Oct. 17, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann Kuykendall was born Sept. 15, 1822.
Issac S. Kuykendall was born Aug. 16, 1824.
Esther Jane Kuykendall was born May 3, 1826.
John A. Kuykendall was born March 28, 1828.
Catherine P. Kuykendall was born March 26, 1830.
William H. Kuykendall was born May 12, 1834.
Jacob F. Kuykendall was born June 12, 1836.
James Charles Kuykendall was born Oct. 1, 1839.
Samuel R. Kuykendall was born May 23, 1832.
Margaret A. Kuykendall was born 22 November 1842.
Jacob V. Kuykendall was born Dec. 20, 1847.
Samuel R. Kuykendall died June 29, 1853.
Isaac S. died July 2, 1853.

MEMORANDA

William H. Kuykendall died July 2, 1853.
Esther Jane Kuykendall Reasonover died June 16, 1844.
Jacob F. Kuykendall died September 1844.
Jacob V. Kuykendall died May 13, 1860.
Catherine P. Reasonover died April 5, 1881.

The following 3 Bibles were -

Copied from the original Bibles by - Holmes Kuykendall Herron
Address - Glendora, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
Date copied - March 1961
Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

---

HERRON BIBLE

Original owner - Not known
Present owner - Holmes Kuykendall Herron

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1850

Note: There are no pages in this Bible for the family record; the information given below was written in blank spaces on pages between the Old and New Testaments.

In this Bible had been placed pages torn from two older Bibles. The records, on those pages, follow this Bible record in this book. --HKH

See James C. Kuykendall Bible, this Volume, pp 60-61.

This book is the property of Frank B. Herron of Coffeeville, Miss. and is to descend to his oldest male heir.

Ruth Cavendish Herron, daughter of Frank B. Herron and Ruth Herron married to Rufus Creekmore at Coffeeville, Miss., June 25, 1924, in the Presbyterian Church by Rev. J. C. Smith, Presbyterian Pastor.
Martha Elizabeth Creekmore, daughter of Rufus and Ruth Herron Creekmore, born Sept. 24, 1925, in Memphis, Tenn.
Janice Willis Herron, daughter of Frank B. Herron, Jr. and Janice Willis Herron, born Sept. 15, 1931, Coffeeville, Miss.
Holmes Kuykendall Herron born Feb. 20, 1936. Son of Janice Willis Herron and Frank B. Herron, Jr.
Mary Dean Herron, daughter of Frank B. Herron, Jr. and Janice Willis Herron married to Aubrey Buford McMullen, Glendora, Miss., June 22, 1946.

Janice Willis Herron, wife of Frank B. Herron, Jr., born March 1st 1903 in Pickens County, Indian Territory (now Marshall Co., Okla.)
Mary Dean Herron, daughter of Frank B. Herron, Jr. and Janice Willis Herron, born June 23rd 1924 in Kingston, Marshall Co., Okla.

Cynthia Herron, daughter of Frank B. and Ruth Herron died May 1897.
Grafton Bryant Herron, son of Frank B. and Ruth Herron died May 24, 1913, at Madill, Okla.
Frank B. Herron, Sr. died Feb. 18th, 1933.
Mary Herron Ayres born April 20, daughter of Frank B. Herron, Sr. and Ruth Kuykendall Herron, died April 20, 1946, at Ames, Iowa.

OLD HERRON BIBLE

Original owner of Bible - not known.
Present owner of the original pages, torn from Bible - Holmes Kuykendall Herron

Note: In the Herron Bible are 2 pages of family records, written on both sides of each page, which had been torn from a much older Herron Bible. The pages are fragile and worn. They came from a Bible which had been owned either by David Luckie Herron or his brother, Samuel Brown Herron.

The parents of these 2 brothers were Francis and Cynthia Luckie Herron, who lived in Maury County, Tenn. Francis Herron's parents were Andrew & Mary Ann McAllister Herron.

Andrew Herron was born in North Carolina. When a young man he moved to Williamson County, Tenn. After his children were grown and married, he moved to Lafayette County, Mississippi, and settled near College Hill, a small community near Oxford. Francis Herron, his son, died in Tennessee. Francis' widow and childred moved to Mississippi, settling in Coffeeville, Yalobusha County.

A brother of David L. & Samuel B. Herron was George N. Herron, who married Sarah C.Bryant. A sister, Martha Anna Herron, married Sam C. Shaw. - HKH

See James C. Kuykendall Bible, this Volume, pp 60-61. (2) Herron Bible, this Volume, pp 61-62.

MARRIAGES

Mary Ann Bridgers and David L. Herron married on 26th Sept. 1849 by the Rev. R. S. Thomas.
Hattie A. Bridgers and D. L. Herron married on the -- Feby. 1859.
Victoria Ann Bridgers and S. B. Herron married Nov. 11, 1858 by the Rev. R. S. Thomas
Mary P. Herron and Mitchel P. Durden married on 21st Jan. 1869 by Rev. R.S. Thomas.
Frank B. Herron and Ruth H. Kuykendall married Oct. 28, 1890 by the Rev. R. S. Thomas.
Mary Harriet Herron and Lieutenant Quincy C. Ayres married Aug. 18th 1917 by Rev. C. F. Hoffman at Madill, Okla.
Frank B. Herron, Jr. and Janice Hortense Willis married at Aylesworth, Okla. May 17, 1921 by Rev. Darrow.

BIRTHS

Mary Anna C. P. Herron was born February 13th 1851 at 6 o'clock P.M. Coffeeville, Miss.
Martha Frances Herron was born Oct. 22, 1852 at 1 o'clock A.M. in Coffeeville, Miss.
Grafton Bridgers Herron was born August 29th 1854 at 8 o'clock A. M. Tuesday at Coffeeville.
Minnie Herron was born August 20th at 12 o'clock 1856 (Wednesday)
Ruth Cavendish Herron, daughter of Frank B. and Ruth Herron, born at Madill, I. T. (Indian Territory - now Oklahoma) April 30th 1902.
Frank B. Herron, Jr., son of Frank B. and Ruth Herron born Dec. 16th, 1897 at 9 P.M. Coffeeville, Miss.
Marcella Newal Herron was born Feb. the 10, 1860 on Friday, Coffeeville.
D. L. Herron, son of David L. and H. A. Herron, was born Sept. 11/61.
John A. Herron son of Frank B.Herron and Ruth Herron born Aug. 31, 1891.
Ninna Victoria Herron, daughter of Frank B. and Ruth Herron born Sept. 30th, 1892.
Mary Harriet Herron, daughter of Frank B. and Ruth Herron, born April 20, 1894 at Coffeeville, Miss.
Cynthia Herron, daughter of Frank B. Herron and Ruth Herron born Wednesday Oct. 7th 1896.
Grafton Bryant Herron, son of Frank B. and Ruth Herron Born at Madill, Okla. July 11th, 1910. David L. Herron was born in Maury Cy.Tenn. Aug. 3, 1824.
M.A.E. (nee bridgers) Herron was born Wilson Cy., Tenn. Dec. 8th 1829.
H. A. Herron (nee Bridgers) was born June 9th 1840.
V. A. Herron (nee Bridgers), wife of S. B. Herron, was born April 16th, 1838.
S. B. Herron was born Jany. 29th 1832.
Ruth Herron wife of Frank B. Herron was born March 7, 1869 at Harrison, Miss. (now Enid).
Corrine W. Herron, daughter of S. B. and V. A. Herron was born August 13th, 1859.
George Herron son of S. B. and V. A. Herron was born April 18th 1861.
Frank Bridgers Herron, son of S. B. and V. A. Herron was born May 7th 1863.
Eugenia S. Herron was born Nov. 13, 1865.
Martha Estes Herron born September 15, 1868.

Samuel B. Herron, Jr. born August 2nd 1871 A. M. Wednesday. Died Aug. 7th 1872 aged 1 year and 5 days.

DEATHS

G. B. Herron died in Oakland, Miss. on the 1st day of Jan. 1884 - age 29 yrs. and 4 months at 1 o'clock P.M.
Martha Frances Herron, second daughter of D. L. and M.A.E. Herron died April 13th 1894 at 1 o'clock P.M. aged 1 year 5 mon. 21 days.
Minnie Herron died on Saturday 1½ P.M. Sept. 5th 1857 aged one year 16 days.
Lieutenant Colonel of Blyth's Batallion, David L. Herron, Sr., was killed at the battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862 (Sunday 2 o'clock P.M.)
Eugenia S. Bridgers, daughter of T.J.N. & Susan H. Bridgers died Dec. 11th 1862 Wednesday, 6 o'clock P.M.
Mrs. V. A. Herron died July 25, 1882 at 5 min. of 2 o'clock age 44 years.
John A. Herron died Nov. 1892.
Ninna V. Herron died Dec. 11th 1893.
Sampson Bridgers died July 2, 1854 at 4 o'clock Sunday morning age 72 years and 4 mo.
George Herron, son of S. B. and V. A. Herron died Dec. 15th 1862 Monday 35 minute
past 6 o'clock A.M.
D. L. Herron, Jr., son of D.L. & H. A. Herron died March 5th 1862

V. A. Herron died July 25 1882 at 5 minutes of 2 o'clock Tuesday P.M. aged 44 years.
S. B. Herron died June 25th Monday 1871 at 15 minutes before 12 o'clock age 39 yrs. 4 months and 24 days.

BRIDGERS BIBLE

Original owner of Bible - not known
Present owner of original pages, torn from Bible - Holmes Kuykendall Herron

Note: This page of family records was torn from the original Bible (whereabouts unknown) and it is now in the Herron Bible. See this Volume pp 61-62. On the front of the page are written the births of Sampson & Elizabeth Bridgers. On the back, the names and births of their children. (11).
See Old Herron Bible, this Volume, pp 63-64.

Sampson Bridgers was born in Nash Cty, N. C. May 15th A.D. 1784.
Elizabeth Bridgers was born in Halifax Cty., N. C. 1785.

Jackoub Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. May 1, 1805. Departed this life in Marshall Cty., Miss. on the 23 day of April 1837.
Thomas Jefferson Nicholson Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. Aug. 16; 1808.

Hester Ann Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. March 10, 1810.
Henry Drake Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. March the 10, 1812.
William Carroll Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. July the 30, 1814.
Departed this life on 17 December A. D. 1839.
Harmon Hays Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. Nov. 20, 1816.
Penelope Drake Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. Sept. 22nd 1819.
Died March 9, 1887.
Joseph Calvin Bridgers was born in Wilson Cty., Tenn. Nov. 30, 182--
Francis James Bridgers was born in Wilson County, Tenn. February 23, 1823.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Bridgers was born in Wilson County, Tenn. Dec. 8, 1829.
Edmond Shattac Bridgers was born in Haywood Cty., Tenn. Nov. 30th 1832 and departed this life Oct. 8, 1834.

WILLIAM H. HURST BIBLE

Original owner - William Henry & Ann Isabella Bodley Hurst
Address - Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Present owner - Nancy Trigg Baird (Mrs. Joseph B.)
Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Bensley and Cook, Printers to the University
Address - Oxford
Date published - Not given

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Joseph B. Baird
Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

Note: William Henry Hurst was descended from William Stanhope of Fairfax County, Va. Nancy Stanhope (b. 1776) daughter of William Stanhope and his 2nd wife, Barbara Donaldson (a niece & ward of Lady Fairfax), married Harry Hurst in Virginia, a childhood sweetheart. They moved to Kentucky; and later, to Vincennes, Indiana. William Henry Hurst, their son, married Ann Isabella Bodley. They moved to Vicksburg, Mississippi, where their daughter, Nancy Stanhope Hurst, was born.

William Bodley (b. 1746: d. 12/4/1780), ancestor of Ann Isabella Bodley Hurst, was a Major in the Revolutionary War. He married Isabella Parker, daughter of James & Mary Todd Parker.

Thomas Bodley, father of the above William Bodley, was born in County Donegal, Ireland, of English parentage. He moved in early 1700's to what is now Montgomery Co., Pa. and married there Mrs. Eliza Knox (nee McIntosh) of Edinburgh, Scotland. Maj. Wm.Bodley lived in Chester County, Pa., near Valley Forge. He was buried in lower Providence Church yard .A son, General Thomas Bodley (b. 7/4/1772 near Valley Forge: d. 6/11/1833 in Lexington, Ky.), married Katherine Harris Shiell near Frankfort, Ky. at the country home of her step-father, Judge Harry Innes.

Katherine Harris Shiell Bodley was descended from John Harris (b. about 1640: d. abt. 1700); residence Goatacre, Wilshire, England. His grandson, John Harris, 3rd, was born in Ireland in 1717; married about 1760, Hannah Stewart; lived in Newton, Pa.; died 8/13/1773. His house was known as

Washington's headquarters after his return from the battle of Trenton. A teacup used in John and Hannah Harris' house, is now owned by Mrs. Joe Baird. In 1785, Hannah Harris moved to Kentucky (her husband had died in 1773), taking her mother, father and children. John and Hannah Stewart Harris' daughter, Ann Harris, married Dr. Hugh Schiell. Their daughter, Katherine Harris Shiell, married Gen. Thomas Bodley. --Nancy Trigg Baird.

See Wyndham R. Trigg Bible, this Volume, pp

William Henry Hurst and Ann Isabell Bodley were married 23 March 1830.
Wyndham Robertson Trigg and Nannie Stanhope Hurst m. 31 May 1861.
William Henry Hurst, son of Nancy Hurst, b. Aug. 1, 1805.
Anne Isabell Bodley, daughter of Thomas and Catharine H.Bodley, was born 20 Aug. 1807. They were married in Lexington Ky. March 23, 1830.
Hugh Shiell Hurst, son of William Henry and Isabelle, was born 21 July 1835.
Nancy Stanhope Hurst b. 23 May 1837.
Henry Hurst b. 8 Nov. 1840.
Mary Hurst b. 20 Feb. 1848.
Hugh Shiell Hurst d. 11 March 1836.
Henry Hurst d. 14 June 1841.
Anne Isabelle Hurst d. 3 Apr. 1832.
William H. Hurst d. April 12, 1857.
James Trigg d. 25 May 1863.

WYNDHAM R. TRIGG BIBLE

Original owner - Wyndham Robertson & Nannie Stanhope Hurst Trigg
Address - Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
Present owner - Nancy Trigg Baird (Mrs. Joe B.)
Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Co.
Address - 930 Arch Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1872

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Joe B. Baird
Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

Note: Wyndham Robertson Trigg was descended from Abraham and Judith Clarke Trigg. In the Christ Church Parish register, Middlesex Co., Va., it is recorded that Abraham Trigg, son of Daniel Trigg, was baptized May 4, 1684: married 1st Elizabeth Guest, daughter of George & Mary Guest: married 2nd, Judith Clarke, daughter of Robert & Sarah Clarke, baptized March 11, 1687.

On his maternal side, Wyndham R. Trigg was descended from John & Elizabeth King Mitchell, who were married May 14, 1794. Both were born in Ireland. John Mitchell brought with him some of the furniture from the old home in Ireland. One piece is now owned by Mrs. Joe Baird of Inverness, Miss. - a hat stand made of Irish deal.

Wyndham R. Trigg came to Old Greenville, Mississippi, before the Civil War, after graduating from Emory and Henry College in Virgina, to teach school and to study law under Judge Dixon. --Nancy Trigg Baird

See William R. Hurst Bible, this Volume, pp 65-66.

Wyndham R. Trigg and Nannie S. Hurst were married at Greenville, Mississippi May 31, 1861.
Frank Willard Riggs and Ellen Gill Trigg were married in Greenville, Mississippi, October 2, 1895.
R. M. Standefer and Byrd Campbell Trigg were married at Coahoma, Mississippi February 28, 1901.
Thomas King Trigg and Irene H. Merkel were married at Birmingham, Alabama, 1914.
Joseph Bedert Baird and Nancy Merkel Trigg were married September 9, 1939.

Wyndham Robertson Trigg was born in Smith County, Virginia, January 22, 1834.
Nannie S. Hurst was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, May 23, 1837.
James Trigg was born at Elmwood Plantation, Washington County, Mississippi, April 6, 1862.
Sallie Mitchell Trigg was born at Abingdon November 21, 1863.
Ellen Gill Trigg was born at Greenville, Mississippi, February 21, 1867.
Sue Pelham Trigg was born at Greenville, Mississippi, April 6, 1868.
Wyndham Standhope Trigg was born October 24, 1869.
Byrd Campbell Trigg was born at Greenville, Mississippi, December 7, 1871.
Mary Hurst Trigg was born September 12, 1873, Greenville, Miss.
Davis Buckner Trigg b. Apr. 11, 1876.
Thomas King Trigg b. Jan. 6, 1878.
Kathrine Innas Riggs b. Apr. 12, 1898.
Frank Willard Riggs. b. Sept. 4.
Nancy Merkel Trigg b. Sept. 10, 1918.
Wyndham R. Trigg, III, b. Dec. 28, 1901.
Joseph Bedent Baird b. March 29, 1916.
Joseph Bedent Baird, Jr., b. August 16, 1940, Inverness, Miss.
Thomas Trigg Baird b. September 9, 1942, Greenville, Miss.
Marion Duncan Baird b. Jan. 21, 1945, Greenville, Miss.
Ann Brisbane Baird b. Aug. 3, 1948, Greenville, Miss.

James Trigg d. May 28, 1863, Deer Creek
Sallie Mitchel Trigg d. Nov. 9, 1868
Wyndham Standhope Trigg d. July 29, 1871.
Davis Buckner Trigg d. Aug. 31, 1876, Greenville, Miss.
Wyndham R. Trigg d. Oct. 8, 1904, Greenville, Miss.
Ellen Trigg d. Dec. 22, 1909, Greenville, Miss.
Nancy Standhope Trigg d. Apr. 17, 1919, Greenville, Miss.
Thomas King Trigg, II, d. July 24, 1920.
Byrd Campbell Trigg d. July 28, 1949.
Mary Hurst Trigg d. March 16, 1952.
Irene Markel Trigg d. May 23, 1952 - Widow of Tom K. Trigg

GEORGE K. REYNOLDS BIBLE

Original owner - George K. & Lucy Jane Reber Reynolds
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Grace McLean Saunders (Mrs. Charles E., Jr.)
Address - 1252 Harton Drive, Mobile, Alabama

Copied from the original Bible record pages by - Mrs. Charles E. Saunders, Jr.
Date copied - October 7, 1959
Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: These family record pages had been torn from the Bible, and name of publisher, where published and date printed are not known.

The father of Lucy Jane Reber Reynolds was Dr. William Reber, a native of Ohio, who migrated to Mississippi and located in Brandon. His wife, Susan Millard Houston of Ohio, came with him to Mississippi as a bride. Dr. Reber was born 5/20/1809: died Jan. 1, 1889 in Brandon. His wife, Susan M. Houston Reber, died April 6, 1902. Their daughter, Lucy Jane Reber, born in Brandon, was married twice. Her first husband was George K. Reynolds, a merchant and Confederate soldier of Brandon. Her 2nd husband was Thomas Green Britt, who was born in Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va. His mother was a Miss Green. --Grace McLean Saunders

The following is taken from Miss Annabel Power's Column, which appeared for many years in the Jackson, Mississippi, "Daily News" newspaper; date of this article not known.

"What Jackson woman's grandmother took her bridal trip from Marietta, Ohio, to Brandon, Mississippi on horseback, riding pillion behind her husband? Mrs. J. W. Langley's grandmother, Susan Houston, of Marietta, married young William Reber just after his graduation from College at Athens, Ohio, and came with him to the home he had located in the new country. There were no roads, only a trail, along which the young couple traveled through all the many days the journey consumed. They forded Pearl River at Jackson en route to Brandon."

BIRTHS

George K. Reynolds born Oct. 28th 1827.
Lucy J. Reber born Feb. 14th 1838.
Sue Reynolds April 13th 1858.
Ella Reynolds March 26th 1860
George K. Reynolds, Jr. Jan. 25, 1862.

Robert Britt August 24th 1869.
Charlie Britt Jan. 10th 1871
Sallie Britt April 16, 1873.
Jennie L. Britt November 6, 1874.
Annie Britt March 27th 1877.
Fannie May Britt March 9th 1879.

Wm. Reber born May 20th 1809
Susan M. Reber March 5th (year not given)

MARRIAGES

George K. Reynolds & Lucy Reber were married in Brandon 1857.
T. G. Britt & Lucy married 1868 April 28th.
Sallie Britt & Charlie McLean March 8th 1893.
Jennie Britt Nov. 14th 1894. (Note: Jennie Britt married Frank C. Nelson; G.M.S.)
Robert Britt & Carrie Arnold Dec. 31st 1894, Camden, Ark.
George K. Reynolds, Jr. & Manie Montgomery Dec. 19th 1892.
Annie Britt & George C. Williams March (year & day not given).
Sue Reynolds and J. W. Langley Oct. 28th 1880.
Ella Reynolds & J. E. Jack Feb. 13th 1888.

DEATHS

George K. Reynolds died Sep. 27th 1862.
T. G. Britt died Jan. 28th 1896.
Charlie G. Britt died May 13th 1896.
Robert Britt was killed on R.R. in St. Louis July 8th 1906.
Fannie May Britt June 6th 1886.
Dr. Wm. Reber died Jan. 1st 1889 in Brandon.
Susan Reber April 6th 1902.

THOMAS G. BRITT BIBLE

Original owner - Thomas Green & Lucy Jane Reber (Reynolds) Britt
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Grace McLean Saunders (Mrs. Charles E., Jr.), granddaughter of Thomas G. & Lucy Jane Reber Britt
Address - 1252 Harton Drive, Mobile, Alabama

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1890

Copied from the original Bible by - Grace McLean Saunders
Date copied - October 7, 1959
Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

See George K. Reynolds Bible, this Volume, pp 68-69.

Written in top margin - "(1st) Lucy Reber & G. K. Reynolds married July 13, 1857."

, MARRIAGES

(2nd time) T. G. Britt and Mrs. Lucy J. Reynolds were married April 28, 1868 in Brandon. (note: Mississippi)
J. W. Langley and Sue R. Reynolds were married Oct. 28th 1880 in Brandon.
J. E. Jack and M. Ella Reynolds were married in Brandon Feb. 13th 1888.
C. E. McLean and Sarah Britt were married Mar. 8th 1893 in McComb, Miss.

BIRTHS

T. G. Britt was born Nov. 16th 1836.
Lucy J. Reber was born Feb. 14th 1838.
Sue R. Reynolds was born Apr. 13th 1858.
M. Ella Reynolds was born Mar. 26, 1860.
Geo. K. Reynolds was born Jan. 25th 1862.

Robert R. Britt was born Aug. 24th 1869.
Charles G. Britt was born Jan. 10th 1871.
Sallie McL. Britt was born April 16th 1872.
Jennie L. Britt was born Nov. 6th 1875.
Annie E. Britt was born March 27th 1877.
Fannie M. Britt was born Mar. 9th 1879, died very young, 7 yrs. of age.

MARRIAGES

F. C. Nelson and Jennie Lucille Britt were married in Terry Nov. 14th 1894.
Robert Britt & Carrie Arnold were married Dec. 31st 1894, Camden, Arkansas.
George K. Reynolds & Manie Montgomery were married New Orleans Dec. 19th 1892.
Annie Britt 1st married Professor William N. Hardie Nov. 30th in Summit (Note - Mississippi) 1899; later, George C. Williams of Ohio.

DEATHS

Fannie M. Britt died June 6th 1886.
Wm. Reber died Jan. 1st 1889 in Brandon.
T. G. Britt died in Terry, Miss. Jan. 28th 1896.
Charlie Britt died in McComb, May 13th 1896.
Robert R. Britt was killed on R.R. July 8th in St. Louis, Mo.

Original owner - Unknown
Present owner - Bessie Riley Mobly (Mrs. Frank)
Address - Columbia, Marion County, Mississippi

Submitted by - Fay Dampier Trenholm (Mrs. Charles L.)
Address - 4835 Maplewood Drive, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - 1961

Note: This Bible is very much worn; its front and back pages have been lost. Fay D. Trenholm.

For Bible of Edward Miles Riley, Sr. (b. 1796) see Mississippi Genealogical Society's "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 5, p. 87, printed 1958.

BIRTHS

Tily Vious Riley, Fri. Nov. 21st, 1789.
Eleanor Riley, Thursday, June 19, 1794.
Edward Miles Riley, Monday Aug. 8th, 1796.
William John Riley, Friday, Mar. 12th 1803.
Taply Tillman Riley, Mon. April 21st 1806.
Mary Elizabeth Riley, Sept. 22nd 1831.
Permelia Eleanor Riley, Born Aug. the 10th 1833.
Emnline Malissa Riley was born Sunday, Jan. 4th, 1835.

Benjamin Franklin B. E. Mobley and Bessie Eunice Riley married Jan. 12th, 1910.

MARRIAGES

Edward Miles Riley, Jr. & Zillah Berry Jan. 11, 1866.
(Aunt Bessie's mother and father)
Edward Miles & Zillah Rileys Children
John Franklin Riley (Aunt Ludie's father). Jan. 2nd, 1867.
Edward Madison Riley, April 29th, 1861.
Richard Henry Lee Riley, July 19th, 1872.
Mary Helen Riley (Eunice's mother) Oct. 1st, 1876.
George Dumah Riley, March 26th, 1874.
Thomas Jackson Riley, Feb. 26th, 1882.

DEATHS

Silas Paul Riley April 9, 1884.
James Luke Riley March 8th 1886.
Age of Joseph M. Ragland & Children -
William Wilson Ragland was born on Sat. Oct. 30th, 1846.
Elizabeth Ragland was born on Wednesday November 29th, 1848.
Aunt Bessie - Bessie Eunice Riley, Oct. 1st, 1888.
Frances Elizabeth Riley Feb. 12th, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth Riley died on Monday 4:15 PM June 20th 1853, 84 years of age.
This book is the property of the above deceased.

The following 4 Bible records were -
Copied from the original Bibles & submitted by - Harriet Black Heidelberg
Address - 4014 Hawthorne Drive, Jackson, Mississippi

OZIAS OSBURN BIBLE

Original owner - Ozias & Mary Dean Osburn
Present owner - Miss Emma Osburn
Address - 2747 Cora Drive, Columbus, Georgia

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1850
Date copied - January 12, 1960

Note: This is a large, very thick Bible (13"x10 3/4") bound in black leather, engraved design, with gold edged pages.

The parents of Ozias Osburn were David Osburn,(b. 4/10/1769 in Somerstown, Westchester Co., N. Y.: d. 9/23/ 1843 in Ann Arbor, Michigan), and his wife Elizabeth Haight,(b. 5/30/1773: d. 8/12/1826 in Port Byron, N. Y.)

The parents of David Osburn were Joseph Osburn (b. 6/11/1737: d. 9/26/1786 in Somerstown, Westchester Co., N. Y.) and his wife, Martha Wright of Litchfield, Conn. Joseph Osburn was Captain in the Westchester County, N.Y. Militia during the Revolutionary War. He had 2 brothers, Abner and David Osburn. Joseph & Martha Wright Osburn had 8 children.

Ozias Osburn married 3rd, Mrs. Emma Jane Cissna Herring, a widow, whose parents were Charles & Catherine Brady Cissna. Catherine Brady Cissna was born on Cumberland River, in Ky.; she married Charles Cissna in Claiborne County, Miss.

The father of Charles Cissna was William Cissna, who was born in France; he fought in the Revolutionary War; married Margaret Williamson near Sheppinstown, Pa. William & Margaret Williamson Cissna had 6 children - Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary (called Polly), William, Charles and James.

See Samuel Herring Bible, this Volume.

MARRIAGES

Ozias Osburn and Mary Dean March 15th 1839, daughter of Wm. & Margaret Dean.
Ozias Osburn and Mrs. Mary Baggett, daughter of Daniel & Careoline Norman January 14th, 1859.
W. A. I. Jones and Margaret E. Osburn, daughter of Ozias & Mary D. Osburn, Apr. 21st, 1859.
Ozias Osburn and Mrs. Emma Jane Herring, daughter of Charles & Catherine Cissna, December 18th, 1860.
Andrew T. Wolfe and Adelade, daughter of O. & Mary D. Osburn, November 22d, 1865.
Thomas J. Sims and Alice L. Osburn, daughter of O. & Mary D. Osburn, October 22d, 1866.
Robert D. Osburn and Linnie L. Summers, daughter of G. W. & M. J. Summers, March 6th, 1872.

Wm. E. Beloate of Corning, Ark. and Catherine Osburn Oct. 26, 1892.
Robt. F. Young, C. S. (Note: Crystal Springs, Miss.) and Daisy Osburn Sept. 26, 1893.
Dave H. Osburn, C. S., and Mary Hibbler Feb. 13, 1895.

BIRTHS

Children of Ozias & Mary Dean
Ozias Osburn November 22th 1811.
Mary Dean December 2d 1819.
Margaret Eliza Osburn April 3d 1840.
Mary Olivia Osburn September 16th, 1842.
Adelaide Osburn August 8th 1844.
Robert Dean Osburn May 3d 1846.
Lucy Alice Osburn May 1st 1848.
Deborah Osburn November 10th 1850.
James O. Osburn June 5th 1852.
Mary Norman May 18th 1831.

Children of Ozias and Emma Cissna
Emma Jane Cissna April 15th 1835.
Joseph Ozias Osburn November 28th 1861.
Emma Lola Osburn June 28th 1864.
Daisy Osburn August 26th 1867.
Catherine Osburn February 9, 1870.
Charles Cissna Osburn May 5th 1873.
David Haight Osburn April 13th 1876 Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Miss.
Emma Osburn July 9th 1879 at Crystal Springs, Miss.

Saml. H. & Sarah Ann Osburn and children
Saml H. Osburn Jany 16th 1801. Died Nov. 12, 1838, buried in Texas.
(Note: Samuel H. Osburn was brother of Ozias, b. 1811).
Sarah Ann Alston Nov. 1811. Died July 1834. Buried at Cayuga, Miss. cemetery.
Isadorah Osburn May 27th 1831. Died 1833 buried at Cayuga, Hinds Co., Miss.
Indiana Osburn (Adopted Daughter) December 2d 1832.
Martha Ann Eliza'h Osburn July 6th 1834. Died May 22d 1856. Buried at Thibodaux, La.

FAMILY RECORD

of David and Eliza'h Height Osburn

BIRTHS

David Osburn April 16th 1769. Died Sept. 23d 1846 burried at An Arbor, Michigan.
Eliza'th Osburn May 30th 1773. Died Augt. 12th 1826 burried at Port Byron, N. Y.
Joseph Fowler Osburn September 26th 1792. Died Augt. 26th, 1847 buried at Port Byron.
Sarah Osburn April 9th 1797. Died Feby 25 1837 buried at An Arbor.
Deborah Osburn August 27th 1795. Died July 12th 1881 buried at An Arbor.
James Osburn October 21st 1798. Died Feby 3d 1829 buried at Port Byron.

Samuel Height Osburn January 16th 1801. Died Nov. 12th 1838 buried near San Barnard River, Texas.
Tracy Osburn July 27th 1803. Died Jany 6th 1817 buried at Somerstown N. Y.
David Osburn December 30th 1805. Died Feby 22d 1823 buried at Port Byron, N. Y.
Benjamine Osburn September 12th 1808 Died Apl. 7th 1833 buried at Port Byron.
Ozias Osburn November 22d 1811 Died June 8, 1889 buried at Crystal Spgs.Miss.
Ebenezer Wright Osburn October 8th 1814 Died Sept 26th buried at Hot Springs, Ark. Sept. 26, 1844.
Martha Eliza Osburn April 4th 1818 Died July 29th 1833 buried at An Arbor Mich.

Martha Wright Osburn is the grandmother of the above children & Joseph Osburn the grandfather. He was of Welchman decent. His father came to this country (U. S.) when a young man. Settled at Somerstown Westchester County N. York. Joseph married Martha Wright of Litchfield Connecticut. The old homestead is now owned by Allen Osburn one of the decendants of the Osburn family (1887). Joseph Osburn was Capt. of Westchester County Militia during Revolutionary War.

FAMILY RECORD

of Ozias & Mary Dean Osburn
& Emma Jane Osburn

DEATHS

Mary Olivia Osburn August 4th 1844 buried at Cayuga Hinds Co. Miss.
Deborah Osburn December 22d 1850 buried at Thibodaux, La.
James O. Osburn September 5th 1853 buried at Miss. City (Note: Mississippi)
Mary Dean Osburn January 8th 1855 aged 35 years 1 mo & 6 days burried in Episcopal burrying Grounds at Thibodaux Louisiana.
Mary Norman Osburn February 23d 1859 burried in the burrying ground at old Crystal Springs, Mississippi.
Emma Lola Osburn November 5th 1865 Burried in the burrying Ground at old Crystal Springs, Miss.
Joseph Ozias Osburn October 21st 1882 at Decatur Texas & burried in Crystal Springs Cemetery October 25th 1882 age 20 years 10 months & 22 days.
Robert Dean Osburn October 9th 1883 burried in Crystal Springs Cemetery age 37 years 5 months & six days.
Lucy Alice Sims October 8th 1886 burried C. Springs Cemetery age 38 years & 7 days.
Ozias Osburn June 8, 1889 buried at Crystal Springs Cemetery age 77 yrs. & 8 mo. 14 days.
Emma Cissna Osburn Jan. 17, 1903 buried at Crystal Springs.
David Haight Osburn died May 30, 1943. Buried at Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Kate Osburn Beloate Died December 19, 1951, at Walnut Ridge, Ark. age 81 yrs.
Daisy Osburn Young, wife of R. F. Young, died at Jackson, Mississippi, May 4, 1952, at the age of 84 years, 8 months 8 days. Buried at Crystal Springs Mississippi.
Charles Cissna Osburn Died October 30, 1955, at Jackson, Miss. Buried at Crystal Springs, Miss.

Original owner - Samuel and Harriet Matilda Fairchild Herring
Address - Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - Miss Harriet Black Heidelberg
Address - 4014 Hawthorn Drive, Jackson, Mississippi

Date copied - May 1960

Note: The Bible is missing and only the family record pages were saved.

Dr. John Stephen Herring moved to Carroll Parish, La. where he practiced medicine. He was a surgeon in the CSA and was member of the Louisiana Legislature from 1880 to 1884. He m. (1) Susan Margaret Parker, daughter of Wm. Henry and Mary Ann Parker (See Matthew Redmond Bible, this Vol.) They were the parents of one child, Harriet Margaret Herring, who m. (1) Thomas Jesse Lott and (2) James M. Black (See James M. Black Bible, this vol.). Dr. Herring m. (2) Maria Louise Draughon.

Emma Cissna Herring, wife of Joseph David Herring, after his death married Ozias Osburn. (See Ozias Osburn Bible, this Vol.)

Harriet M. Fairchild Herring was a direct descendant of Thomas Fairchild, a founder of Stratford, Conn., who emigrated from England around 1625. Three of his grandsons moved to South Carolina around 1700. In the early 1800's four sons of Robert Fairchild, William, Robert, Loften and John, moved to Mississippi. A fifth son, Abram, moved into Texas.

Ref: Virkus' Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 976.

--Harriet Heidelberg

Samuel Herring & Harriet M. Herring and the names of all their children -
William J. Herring
Joseph D. Herring
Margarett S. Herring
Robert J. Herring
John S. Herring
Samuel L. Herring

Samuel Herring was born in South Carolina in September 1791.
Harriet M. Fairchild was born in Georgia October 1st 1803.
William James Herring was born in Hinds Co., Miss. October 23, 1828.
Robert James Herring son of Samuel & Harriet Herring was born in Hinds Co. Miss. May 21st 1831.
Joseph David Herring was born in Hinds Co., Miss. September 5th 1832.
John Stephen Herring was born in Hinds Co., Miss. November 8, 1834.
Sarah Margaret Herring only daughter of S. & H. Herring was born in Hinds Co. Miss. Jan. 4th 1837.
Samuel Lycurgus Herring was born in Hinds Co., Miss. October 12th 1839.
John A. Ragan was born in Hancock Co., Georgia 4th of March 1802.

MARRIAGES

Samuel Herring and Harriet M. Fairchild were married November 11, 1827.
Joseph D. Herring and Emma Cisna were married Jan 19th 1853.
John S. Herring and Maggie S. Parker were married October 18th 1857.
(Note: Maggie S. Parker is Susan Margaret Parker, dau. of Wm. Henry and Mary Ann Parker (See Matthew Redmond Bible, this Vol. H.B.H.)

Maggie S. Herring & Dr. H. T. T. Dupree were married November 24th 1864.
John S. Herring and May L. Draughon were married May 17th 1866.
Samuel L. Herring and Maggie E. Ragan were married October 29th 1868.
Samuel L. Herring and Sallie M. Yellowley were married May 12th 1870.
Harriet M. Herring and John A. Ragan were married November 28th 1854.
Anna Lott Herring was born July 20th 1872 daughter of J. S. & M. L. Herring.
Margaret Morrison Herring was born July 17th 1877 daughter of Jno. S. Herring and May Draughon.
John Steven Herring was born Feb. 7, 1874, son of Jno. S. & M. L. Herring.
Thomas Herring Dupree was born July 1st 1871 son of H. T. T. Dupree & Margaret Herring.

BIRTHS

Mary Florence Herring eldest daughter of J. D. & Emma Herring was born Nov. 9th 1853.
Harriet Ophelia Herring second daughter of J. D. & Emma Herring was born June 13th 1855.
Catherine Octavia Herring third daughter of J. D. & Emma Herring was born Feb. 27th 1857.
Hattie Margaret Herring eldest daughter of John S. & Margaret Herring was born May 31st 1859.
Robert James Herring, Jr. eldest son of John S. Herring and May L. Draughon was born on April 20th 1867.
Samuel Francis Herring son of H. T. T. Dupree & Maggie Herring was born July 1st 1868.
James Draughon Herring second son of J. S.& May Herring was born Oct. 9th, 1869.
William Yellowley Herring eldest son of S. L. & Sallie Herring was born Oct. 21st 1871
Edna Claire Herring eldest daughter of S. L. & Sallie Herring was born April 15, 1873.
Robert Fairchild Herring second son of S. L. & Sallie Herring was born Jan. 9th, 1875.
Anna Maude Herring, second daughter of S. L. & Sallie Herring was born Aug. 31, 1877.

DEATHS

William James Herring eldest son of S. & H. Herring died October 22nd 1840 aged 12 years.
Samuel Herring died October 28th 1843 aged 52 years.
Joseph D. Herring third son of S. & H. Herring died September 18, 1857, aged 25 years.
Harriet O. Herring daughter of J. D. & Emma Herring died November 30th 1859 aged 4 years.
Catherine O. Herring infant daughter of J. D. & Emma Herring died September 8th 1857, aged six months.
Margaret S. Herring, first wife of John S. Herring, died Feb. 17th 1862 aged 23 years.
Robert James Herring second son of S. & H. Herring died September 25, 1866 aged 35 years.
Margaret E. Herring first wife of S. L. Herring died June 4th 1869, aged 24 years.

John A. Ragan, second husband of H. M. Ragan, died July 28th 1877 aged 76 years 4 months.
Harriet M. Ragan died August 13th 1878 aged 74 years 10 months & 12 days.
Sarah Margaret the Wife of Dr. H. T. T. Dupree died August 19th 1878 aged 41 years 7 months and 15 days.

MATTHEW C. REDMOND BIBLE

Original owner - Matthew Cook and Martha Jane Parker Redmond
Address - Floyd, Carroll Parish, Louisiana
Present owner - Mrs. Ethel Redmond Mitchiner (Mrs. T. O.)
Address - Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Company
Address - 930 Arch Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1878

Date copied - May 14, 1960

Note: Wm. Henry and Mary Ann Norris Parker moved from Limestone Co., Ala. to Hinds Co., Miss. in 1833, then to Carroll Ph., La. ar. 1845. Among their 13 children were Martha Jane Parker Redmond & Susan Margaret Parker (m. Dr. John Stephen Herring. See Samuel Herring Bible, this volume). Wm. Henry Parker was son of Thomas and Charlotte Tyler Allen Parker, m. 1805 in Columbia Co., Ga.; other children were Joseph A. Parker, m. Alice Jane Crawford, Harriet Allen Parker, m. Jefferson L. Wofford, & margaret Tyler Parker.

Charlotte Parker was dau. of Joseph Allen, of Stafford Co., Va., Revolutionary soldier in Virginia State Line, and his wife Alice Tyler. Their children were: Joseph, James, John Tyler, Francis T., Margaret, Alice, Sarah, Susan, Elizabeth, Anne and Harriet, 2nd wife of Judge Robert W. Roberts, (see Robert W. Roberts Bible, this Vol.).

Wm. Henry Parker was a descendant of:Henry Tyler, b. 1604, who emigrated from England to Virginia ca 1640; Henry Tyler II, who was a director for building Williamsburg, and his wife, Elizabeth Chiles; a collateral descendant of President John Tyler, 10th Pres. of the U. S.; a direct descendant of Col. John Page, Councilman, who gave land for Bruton Parish Church, where he is buried; Lt. Col. Walter Chiles and his son Walter, Councilman, who m. Mary Page, dau. of Col. John Page; William Strother who emigrated to Va. in 1650 and his wife, Dorothy Savage; their son William, m. Margaret Thornton; their son William, m. Margaret Watts.

Ref: (1) Tyler's Quart. Vol. 8, pp 209-11, Vol. 9, p. 278. (2) Wm. & Mary Quart. (1st ser), Vol. 3, pp 172 & 179, Vol. 7, p. 162. (3) Va. Mag., Vol. 19, pp 104-6 & 211. (4) "Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway & Allied Families" by Marielou Roach Fair (Mrs. Percy C.) (5) "Some Prominent Families of Virginia" by Louise Pequet du Bellet. (6) "The Strother Family" by John Bailey Calvert Nicklin. ....Harriet Heidelberg

CERTIFICATE

This Certifies That the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Matthew C. Redmond of New York and Martha Jane Parker of Louisiana on January 25th, 1877 at Floyd, La. by Rev. T. H. McLendon. Dr. John S. Herring - W. C. Buchanan - Witnesses.

MARRIAGES

William H. Parker & Mary A. Norris were married Sep. 13th 1831.
William B. Redmond and Alice Insley married June 24, 1903.
Ethel Redmond & T. O. Mitchiner married May 27, 1917.
M. C. Redmond, Jr. & Sophia Mielke married June 30th 1917.
John Arch O'Neal Jr.&Martha Jane Mitchiner married January 30, 195-.

BIRTHS

Matthew C. Redmond Born July 11th 1849.
Martha Jane Parker born October 28th 1857.
Mary Harriette Redmond, Born 3rd November, 1877.
William Buchanan Redmond Born 18th April 1879.
Matthew C. Redmond, Jr. born March 19th, 1883.
Ethel Redmond born Mar. 31/88.
Thomas A. Parker was born Sept. 19, 1883.
Martha Alice Redmond born May 22nd 1904.
W. H. Parker was born Sep. 13th 1807.
Mary A. Norris was born Sep. 13th, 1813.
Gretchen M. Parker Nov. 23, 1910.
W. B. Redmond, Jr. born June 10th, 1906.
W. H. Parker, May 23, 1913.
William Redmond was born 1815.
Mary Redmond was born 1815.
William Parker Redmond born Nov. 27, 1918.
Matt C. Redmond, Jr. born 20th Nov. 1919.
Martha Jane Mitchiner born Oct. 29, 1931.
Thomas Mitchiner O'Neal born February 24, 1955. (Written in margin).

DEATHS

Mary Harriet Redmond Died Oct. 9th 1880.
Matthew C. Redmond died Nov. 12, 1888.
W. H. Parker died Aug. 16th, 1863.
Mary A. Parker died Feb. 11th 1872.
William B. Redmond died Mar. 18th 1912.
Mrs. Martha J. Redmond died December 28, 1925.
William Redmond died Jan. 30th 1883.
Mary Redmond died Nov. 23rd 1880.
W. H. Parker died Feb. 16th 1909.
Thomas A. Parker died June 2nd 1931.

Original owner - James Monroe and Susan Cornelia Bishop Black
Address - Bolton, Hinds County, Mississippi
Present owner - May Herring Black Heidelberg (Mrs. Roscoe Malcolm)
Address - 4014 Hawthorne Drive, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Bible published by - J. B. Lippencott & Co.
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1860
Date copied - May 16, 1961

Note: William and Eliza Jane McRee Black married 12-23-1828 in Copiah Co. Miss. They had ten children: James Monroe Black, m. (1) Susan Cornelia Bishop and (2) Mrs. Harriet Herring Lott (see Samuel Herring Bible, this Vol.); Mary Elizabeth, m. Richard Thomas Hennington; Rebecca Jane, m. John Fletcher Enochs; Margaret Columbia, m. Peter Charles Hively; Amanda Permelia, m. Dr. Chauncy C. Marshall; Frances Pandora, m. W. H. Baskett, and Dr. Warren Columbus Black, m. Phebe Marshall. Three children died in infancy.

Wm. Black was the son of Henry and Susanah Black of Franklin Co., Ga. Eliza Jane McRee Black was dau. of Dr. William and Mary Savage McRee of Bladen Co., N. C. who moved to Copiah Co., Miss. ar. 1824. Dr. McRee was the son of Samuel McRee, Rev. soldier of North Carolina, serving in the Continental Line, and wife, Mary. Other children of Sam'l & Mary McRee were: Sarah, m. John Gibbs, James, John, Alex, and Margaret. Dr. William McRee m. (2) Mary Womack and (3) Mary A. ----.

Dr. Warren Black served two terms as pastor of First Methodist Church (later Galloway Memorial) at Jackson, Miss.

Ref: (1) Marriage Records-Copiah Co., Miss. 1823-43 - Upton p. 13 (2) "God's Estimate of Man" by Dr. Warren Columbus Black, printed 1915, pp 13-17, 26, 201-3. (3) DAR Natl. #453615. --Harriet Heidelberg

MARRIAGES

James M. Black and S. C. Bishop were married Dec. 7th A. D. 1865, by Rev. W. B. Gallman.
J. M. Black and Hattie H. Lott were married Jan. 6, 1886, by Rev. J. F. Patterson in Floyd, La. (Note: Harriet M. Herring married 1st. T. Jesse Lott, who died shortly thereafter).
Lillie Black and W. S. Wells were married Oct. 11, 1894 by Rev. J. A. B. Jones in Bolton, Miss.
Dameron Black & Rose Castenara were married Dec. 2nd 1902 by Dr. W. C. Black in Pascagoula, Miss.
James M. Black, Jr. and Jessie Enochs were married Oct. 7th, 1910 in Magee by Rev. W. C. Black.
May Herring Black and Roscoe M. Heidelberg were married June 8th, 1911 by Rev. W. C. Black in Jackson, Miss.
Margaret Wray Black and Addison Hall were married May 4th, 1917 in Jackson, Miss. by Rev. W. D. Henry.
Margaret Wray Black and John Carter Stubblefield were married August 25, 1935 in Laurin, S. C. by Rev. Burns.
Dameron Black and Julia Kimbrough Cross were married in Memphis, Tennessee on Nov. 29, 1913.

Dameron Black, Jr. and Kitty Hogsed were married in Jacksonville, Fla. on August 20, 1942.
James Monroe Black III and Nell Joe Martin were married in Dallas, Georgia on March 1, 1949.
William Riddick Black and Minnie Lou Echols were married in Atlanta, Ga. on March 3, 1951.

BIRTHS

James M. Black son of William & Eliza Black, was born Sept. 15th A.D. 1845.
S. C. Bishop daughter of Tho's & Susan E. Bishop was born Sept. 28th A.D. 1847.
Franklin Columbus Black was born Oct. 13th A.D. 1866.
Antoinette Eugenia Beatrice Black was born July 10th 1868.
Sarah Cornelia Black was born July 1st A. D. 1871.
Lillie Black was born July 20th 1874.
James Black was born Dec. 2nd 1877.
Dameron Black was born November 23rd 1881.
May Black daughter of J. M. and Hattie Black was born Oct. 6th 1886, in Bolton, Miss.
Margaret Wray Black daughter of J. M. and Hattie Black was born Sept. 2nd 1897 in Bolton, Miss.
Cornelia Black daughter of Frank and Jennie Black was born Dec. -- in Helena, Ark.
B. H. son of Lillie and W. S. Wells was born in Bolton, Miss.
Estelle Black daughter of Dameron and Rose Black was born Jan. 8, 1911 in Atlanta, Ga. & Died Jan. 1911.
Harriet Black daughter of May and Roscoe Heidelberg was born Jan. 19, 1913 in Jackson, Miss.
May Black daughter of May and Roscoe Heidelberg was born Feb. 4, 1920 in Jackson, Miss.
Dameron & Billy Black sons of Dameron and Kimp Black were born Aug. 25, 1914 in Atlanta, Ga.
May & Roscoe Heidelberg were born Aug. 25, 1915 - both died Aug. 26, 1915.
Margaret Black Heidelberg was born Nov. 16, 1924 in Jackson, Miss.
James M. Black son of Dameron & Kimp Black was born May 7, 1925 in Atlanta, Ga.
Dameron Black, III son of Dameron and Kitty Black - born April 6, 1944 in Gainesville, Fla.
Catherine Black, daughter of Dameron and Kitty Black was born Jan. 20, 1947 in Jacksonville, Fla.
William Woody Black son of James and Nell Black born May 14, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia.
James Monroe Black, Jr. son of James and Nell Black was born Oct. 16, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia.
Janice Black, daughter of James & Nell Black was born Aug. 30, 1950 in Atlanta, Ga.

DEATHS

Sarah Cornelia Black Died July 19th 1871 Aged 18 days and 13 hours.
Susan Cornelia Black wife of J. M. Black died Dec. 13th 1881, aged 34 years 2 months and 15 days.
Antoinette Eugenia Beatrice Black died Dec. 23, 1881 aged 13 years, 5 months and 13 days.
Lillie Black Wells died Aug. 4th 1896, aged 22 years & 15 days.

B. H. Wells son of W. S. & Lillie Black Wells died in Bolton, Miss.
Rose Castenara Black died Jan. 18, 1911 in Atlanta, Ga.
F. C. Black died in Gallman, Miss.
James M. Black, Sr. Died March 13, 1913 in Jackson, Miss. aged 68 years.
Little Margaret Black Heidelberg died June 24, 1926 in Jackson, Miss., aged 19 mo. 8 days.
Harriet Margaret Herring (Lott) Black died January 25, 1941 in Jackson, Miss.
Roscoe Malcolm Heidelberg died September 16, 1942 in Jackson, Miss.
Dameron Black, son of James M. and Susan Cornelia Bishop Black died March 5, 1952 in Atlanta, Ga. buried in Westview Cemetery.
John Carter Stubblefield, husband of Margaret Black Stubblefield, died November 27, 1957 in Jackson, Miss. & was buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery.

ROBERT W. ROBERTS BIBLE

Original owner - Robert Whyte and Nancy Gibbons Roberts
Address - Hillsboro, Scott County, Mississippi
Present owner of photostatic copy of Bible record - Marielou Roach Fair (Mrs. Percy C.)
Address - 530 Louisiana Street, Mansfield, Louisiana

Name of publisher and date published - not known.

Copied from photostats of original Bible pages by - Marielou Roach Fair (Mrs. Percy C.)
Submitted by - Miss Harriet Black Heidelberg
Address - 4014 Hawthorne Drive, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: Judge Robert Whyte Roberts was born in 1784 in Kent Co., Delaware; moved to Tennessee shortly after being admitted to the bar, where he was elected Circuit Judge. Later he moved to Limestone Co., Alabama; then to Mississippi. He was Circuit Judge in Mississippi, 1830-38;member of State Legislature 1838-44, serving as Speaker in 1842 and 1843; elected as Congressman from Mississippi to 28th & 29th U. S. Congress, 1843-1847; thereafter he resumed practice of law and farming. He died on his plantation near Hillsboro, Miss. Jan. 4, 1865; buried in private cemetery on plantation.

He was the father of Dr. Alfred Roberts, Sarah Strother Roberts Fair and Margaret Alice Roberts Roach. His 2nd wife, Harriet Allen Boudre Roberts, was the daughter of Joseph Allen and sister of Charlotte Tyler Allen Parker. She was born in Virginia. See Matthew Redmond Bible, this Volume, pp. 77-78. The Roberts family married into the Kincaid and Lowry families.

Ref: (1) Claiborne's "Mississippi," p. 451; (2) Mississippi Historical Society Publication, Vol. 9, p. 177; same Volume 13, p. 103; (3) "Biographical Congressional Directory, New Edition; (4) Marielou Roach Fair's "Roach, Roberts, Ridgeway and Allied Families," pp 83-98.

--Marielou Roach Fair

Husband -
Robert W. Roberts was born November 28th A. D. 1784.
My Fathers Name Sanders Roberts & Lucretia his wife.

Wife -
Nancy Roberts was born May 30th A. D. 1781.
My father & mother's name Jonathan Gibbons & Betsy, his wife.
Nancy Roberts departed this life 4th June 1822.
When Married -
Robert W. Roberts and Nancy his wife were Married December 5th A. D. 1804.
Rev. Jonathan Gibbons Deceased 10th Dec. 1804.

Our Children's Ages Below -
Hiram A. G. Roberts was born October 25th A. D. 1805.
Polly G. Roberts was born March 2nd A. D. 1807. Deceas'd February 4th 1808, about 3 OCL'k A. D.
Louisa W. Roberts was Born December 19th A. D. 1808.
Lucretia A.Roberts was born Jany 14th A. D. 1814. Deceas'd 24th Same Month.
Teressa A. Roberts was born December 22nd A. D. 1815. Dec'd March 14th 1873.
Robert M. Roberts Son of Nancy & Robert Was Born December 11th A. D. 1818.
Betsey P. Roberts was Born March 31st A. D. 1811.

FAMILY RECORD
SECOND MARRIAGE

Robert W. Roberts was born Nov'r 28th 1784.
Harriet Allen was born February 7th A. D. 1796.
Robert & Harriet were Married 16th Jany (Sic) 1823. By Rev. J. Tucker.
Rev. Jeremiah Tucker (Sic).

BIRTHS

Joseph S. Roberts Son of Robert & Harriet, Was Born 20th March A. D. 1824.
Alfred Roberts was born 7th December A. D. 1825.
Sarah S. Roberts was born May 1st A. D. 1828.
Margaret A. Roberts was born November 4th A. D. 1830.

DEATHS

Joseph S. Roberts Son of Robert & Harriet Departed this life April 10th 1824.
Harriet Roberts Decd. 2nd May A. D. 1846.

Original owner - Douglas Randolph & Margaret Alice Harriet Roberts Roach
Address - Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana
Present owner - Marielou Roach Fair (Mrs. Percy C.)
Address - 530 Louisiana Street, Mansfield, Louisiana

Bible published by - B. B. Mussey: printed by Wm. A. Hall & Co.
Address - Boston, Mass.
Date published - 1842.

Copied from the original Bible by - Marielou Roach Fair (Mrs. Percy C.)
Date copied - 1950
Submitted by - Harriet Black Heidelberg
Address - 4014 Hawthorne Drive, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: This Bible was presented to Margaret Alice Roberts Roach by her father, Judge Robert Whyte Roberts, while a U. S. Congressman from Mississippi. See Robert W. Roberts Bible, this Volume pp 81-82.

On front fly leaf is written: Margaret A. Roberts, July 22, 1845.

On another fly leaf - Margaret A. Roach's
Presented
by her Father, Washington City, July 1845
"Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother"

MARRIAGES

Douglas R. Roach was married, and Margaret A. H. His wife Feb. 8, 1848 A.D. Mississippi.
Arthur V. Roach and M. E. Roach were married in the Year of our Lord 1873 Dec. 18th at Camden, Ala.
Alfred Yancy Roach and Sallie L. Hollingsworth married Sunday, Jan. 29th A. D. 1911.

BIRTHS

Harriet Roberts Was born Feb. 7th 1796 Mother of Margaret A. H. Roach.
Robert W. Roberts was born 28th Nov. A. D. 1784 Father of M.A.H. Roach.
D. R. Roach was Born 13th April A. D. 1824.
Margaret A. H. Roach was born 4th Nov. A. D. 1830.
Sallie Lou Roach daughter of Douglas and Margaret was born Sunday March 5th Six O'Clock P. M. 1871 A. D.
Arthur Virgil Roach Son of Douglas and Margaret was born 24th March 1849 5 O'C. A. M.
Douglas Fair Roach Son of Douglas and Margaret was born 27th July 1851 3 O'C. P. M.
John Thomas Roach Son of Douglas and Margaret was born Thursday 29th March At 10 O'Clock A. M. A. D. 1855.
Robert Sanders Roach Son of Douglas and Margaret was born Friday 26th June 9 O'C. A. M. A. D. 1857.
Mary Jane Roach Daughter of Douglas and Margaret was born Thursday Oct. 4th 4 O.C. A. M. A. D. 1860.
Alfred Yancy Roach Son of Douglas and Margaret was --- Monday Sept. 14 A.D. 1863.

Drury Fair Roach Son of Douglas & Margaret was born Sept. 2nd Sunday 8 O.C. A. M. 1866.
Allen Roberts Roach Son of Douglas & Margaret was born Nov. 26, Thursday 4 O.C. A.D. 1868.

DEATHS

Harriet Roberts Mother of Margaret Roach Died May 1st 1846 A.D.
Robert Sanders Roach Died 26th July 1859.
Elizabeth Roach Mother of Douglas R. Roach Died Sunday 15th April 1866. Aged 79 year's.
John Tom, son of Douglas & Margaret Roach Died 31st Oct. 1875.
Drury Fair, son of Douglas & Margaret Roach died Nov. 10th 1876.
John D. Roach Father of Douglas R. Roach Died April 3rd 1837 A. D.
Robert W. Roberts Father of M. A. Roach died Jan. 4th 1865.

OLIVER H. P. DAVIS BIBLE

Original owner - Rev. Oliver Hazzard Perry Davis
Address - Carthage, Leake County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Bess Gray Barfoot (Mrs. C. B.)
Address - Gadsden, Alabama

Fly leaf giving date and publisher of the Bible is gone.

Copied by - John Paul Gray, Sulpher, Louisiana, great grandson of Oliver H. P. Davis and Ann Eliza Hendrix Davis.
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Note: Rev. O.H.P. Davis was the son of Mark P. Davis & Mary Davis. Mark P. Davis was a native of South Carolina and Mary Davis was a native of Pennsylvania. The parents emigrated to Columbia County, Georgia, where O.H.P. Davis was born in 1814.

Sometime prior to 1836, O.H.P. Davis came to Mississippi and on May 2, 1836, married Mrs. Sarah Julia Shelby Saxon Mills, daughter of Moses Shelby, Jr. and Elizabeth Neal Shelby of Claiborne Co., Miss. Sarah Julia Shelby married 1st, Joshua Saxon, Jr.; 2nd, ----- Mills, and 3rd, O.H. P. Davis. She died in May 1862 and in August of that year he married Ann Eliza Hendrix of Carthage, Mississippi, daughter of William and Mahala Massey Hendrix. Ref: Miss. Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume II, pp 16-17.

O.H.P. Davis was one of the founders and was later pastor of Goshen Methodist Church in Leake County, Miss. This church celebrated its centennial anniversary in 1948. Oliver Hazzard Perry Davis was a member of the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Church.

This record was copied in the exact order in which it was recorded in the handwriting of O.H.P. Davis in his Bible. -- Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix.

Moses Shelby, Jr. (b. 1761 in S.C.) was the son of Moses Shelby, Sr. (b. 1728 in Wales: d. ca. 1784) and Isabella Shelby (d. ca. 1784) and grandson of Evan Shelby, Sr. (b. ca. 1692 in Wales: d. 1751) and Catherine Shelby. He married in 1784, Elizabeth Neal (or Neil). He had been a private in different Units of Sumter's Brigade, Greene's Army, in the Revolution. After the War, Moses, Jr. moved over into northern Georgia; later he moved to Hardin County, Ky.; and in 1811 moved to Claiborne Co., Mississippi. Elizabeth Neal Shelby died in 1819; Moses Shelby, Jr. died 1823; both died in Claiborne Co., Miss., and are buried in the old Pisgah churchyard, but their graves are not marked. Their children were - Mary, Jane Sprat, Thomas Neal, Marquis deLafayette, Sarah and Elizabeth.

Mark P. Davis b. March 12, 1769 in South Carolina; d. 3-26-1829 in Georgia.
Mary Davis b. February 15, 1782 in Pennsylvania; d. 9-8-1840.
Children of Mark P. Davis and Mary Davis:
James Bently Davis b. Feb. 1, 1805, d. Nov. 25, 1825.
Sarah Evans Davis b. July 8, 1806, d. Aug. 20, 18-6 (illegible) Married--Lyons.
Mary Taylor Davis b. Oct. 18, 1807, d. June 11, 1844. Married - Holliman.
Ellenor Russel Davis b. March 23, 1809, d. May 26, 1814.
John Wesley Davis b. Feb. 10, 1811.
Elizabeth Kerr Davis b. Sept. 7, 1812.
Oliver Hazzard Perry Davis b. March 9, 1814, m. 1st Sarah Julia Shelby Mills May 2, 1836, 2nd Ann Eliza Hendrix Aug. 5, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1882.
Rebecca Meyers Davis b. May 16, 1816, d. Aug. 7, 1849. Married - Lyons.
Ann Tarpler Davis b. Dec. 31, 1817, d. July 6, 1846. Married -- Murphy.
Martha Christian Davis b. Nov. 6, 1819, d. June 10, 1858.
Jane Capers Davis b. Oct. 11, 1821.
Sarah Julia Shelby b. Aug. 22, 1799, m. 1st Joshua Saxon, Jr., 2nd. Mills, 3rd O.H.P. Davis May 2, 1836. d. May 8, 1862. buried near Good Hope, Leake Co., Miss.

Children of Sarah Julia Shelby and Joshua Saxon, Jr.:
Ulysses Saxon b. Feb. 25, 1817, d. Jan. 10, 1851 in Leake Co.
Marquis D. Saxon b. July 6, 1819, m. Eliza Pierce Aug. 21, 1842, d. May 28, 1867 in Jefferson Co.
Thomas S. Saxon b. July 16, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1852, Quitman, Texas.
Mary Jane Saxon b. July 31, 1824, m. Oct. 28, 1839 to David C. Hays, d. April 26, 1856, Madison Parish, La.
Lucinda Saxon b. May 9, 1828, m. Mar. 16, 1843 to Peace M. Gaddis, d. June 25, 1855, Leake Co.
Julia Ann Saxon b. Aug. 24, 1830, m. Oct. 24, 1849 to Lewis Sparkman.

Son of (illegible) Mills and Sarah Julia Shelby Saxon:
William B. Mills b. July 7, 1833, m. Frances E. Bridger Oct. 19, 1857, d. about July 1, 1863 from a cannon shot in seige of Vicksburg.

Parents of Sarah Julia Shelby:
Moses Shelby b. Nov. 8, 1761, m. March 1, 1784, d. July 21, 1823, in Claiborne Co., Miss.
Elizabeth Neal b. April 1763, d. Sept. 7, 1819, Claiborne Co., Miss.

Children of O.H.P. Davis and Sarah Julia Mills Davis:
Martha Rebecca Davis b. Mar. 12, 1837, baptised by Rev. John G. Jones, m. April 19, 1859 to James P. Dement by Rev. P. M. Gaddis, d. June 13, 1903 at her home 16th Ave. and 18th St., Meridian, Miss.
Eugenia Augusta Davis b. Aug. 22, 1839, m. John M. Hardin Sept. 11, 1855 by Rev. D. Sparkman, d. Jan. 17, 1902 in home of Rev. Paul Hardin at Heidelburg, Miss. Buried in Shiloh Campground. (Note: Eugenia Augusta Davis Hardin was the mother of Rev. Paul Hardin in whose home she died. She was buried at Shiloh Campground in Rankin County, Miss., east of Pelahatchie - Mrs. T.D.H.)
Serena Elizabeth Davis b. Sept. 12, 1841, d. Meridian, Miss.
Joshua Oliver Davis b. Nov. 5, 1843, baptised by Rev. E. S. Robinson, d. May 28, 1862 at Lauderdale Springs Hospital at 11 A.M. He was a member of the "Helen Johnstone Guards" 24th Regiment, Miss. Volunteers.

Children of Eugenia Augusta Davis and John M. Hardin:
Sarah Elizabeth Hardin b. June 21, 1856.
Benjamin Oliver Hardin b. Feb. 13, 1858.
William Harry Hardin Oct. 1859, lived two weeks.
John Crittenden Hardin b. Dec. 23, 1860.
Martha A. Hardin b. March 26, 1866.
James Shelby Hardin b. June 21, 1872.
Mary Eugenia Hardin b. June 10, 1874.

Children of Martha Rebecca Davis and James P. Dement:
Barnes Perry Dement b. Mar. 27, 1861.
James Oliver Dement d. Oct. 10, 1862, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. and 13 days.
Julia Emma Dement b. July 24, 1863.

Married on Tuesday evening at 6 oclock the 5th of August 1862 by Judge P. M. West, O.H.P. Davis and Miss Ann E. Hendrix.

Children of O.H.P. Davis and Ann E. Hendrix:
Sarah Jane daughter of OHP and Ann E. Davis was born Monday morning March 13, 1865.

IRVIN MILLER BIBLE

Original owner - Rev. Irvin & Melissa Brewer Miller
Address - Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Marguerite Starling Luke
Address - 1243 North Congress Street, Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi

Bible published by - Jesper Harding & Son
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1858

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: Rev. Irvin Miller was born near Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky, in 1836, the son of James Irvin & Adaline Evans Miller. The father, son of a Scotch emigrant, was born in Pennsylvania, but settled in Kentucky while still a young man. James Irvin Miller married Adaline Evans, daughter of Edward Evans, a Virginian, who was a pioneer settler in Kentucky. Rev. Irvin Miller came to Mississippi early in the 1850's; settled 1st in Hillsboro, Scott County, Miss.; later moved to Walnut Grove, and was one of the founders of that town in 1884. He married Melissa Brewer in 1856, in Scott County, Miss. She was the daughter of Wych Brewer, a native of Georgia, and his wife, Flora Brewer. Mr. Miller was a Methodist Circuit Rider, a prosperous merchant and a farmer. He represented Leake County in the Mississippi Legislature several times and was a member of the Mississippi Constitutional Convention of 1890. -- Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

BIRTHS

Irvin Miller was born Nov. 11, A.D. 1836.
Melissa Brewer was born June 15, A.D. 1840.
John E. Miller was born September 10, A.D. 1857.
Flora Adaline Miller was born April 20, A.D. 1863.
Virginia Ann Miller was born on the 23rd of March, A.D. 1867.
Henrietta Augusta Miller was born Nov. 3rd A. D. 1869.
Irvin Kavanaugh Miller was born Aug. 18th A. D. 1878.
Edith Love Miller was born March 2nd A. D. 1882.

MARRIAGES

Irvin Miller and Melissa Brewer were married Dec. 4th A.D. 1856.
Addie Miller and Wallace Graham were married Dec. 25, 1886.
Jennie Miller and Dr. W. A. Kelly were married Dec. 25, 1887.
Gussie Miller and Luther Starling were married May 7, 1890.
Irvin K. Miller and Mary Brown were married March 6, 1902.
Edith Miller and J. A. Phillips married Dec. 23, 1909.

DEATHS

John W. Miller died at Canton, Miss. January 19th 1867.
Adaline Pearce died September the 3rd A. D. 1869 at Walnut Grove, Miss.
William E. Miller died at Sonora, Ky. Feb. -- 1882.
James E. Miller died at Alexeter, Ky. May 31, 1888.
Irvin Miller, Sr. died at Walnut Grove, Miss. March 20, 1906.
Melissa Miller died at Walnut Grove, Miss. Jan. 8, 1912.
Addie Miller Graham Collier died at Walnut Grove, Miss. May 31, 1919.
J. E. Miller died Jan. 22, 1923.

Original owner - Thomas E. & Fannie Sanders Starling
Address - Scott County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Walter Edwards
Address - Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi

Covers and fly leaf gone
Copied & submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - February 26, 1962

Note: Thomas E. Starling was born in Richmond County, North Carolina in 1845 and came to Mississippi with his parents when still a small child. The family settled in Kemper County, but later moved to Scott County, Mississippi. He served in Company K, Scotland Guards, 5th Mississippi Regiment, C.S.A. and was twice wounded. On July 17, 1864, he was married to Miss Fannie Sanders and after the war was over, settled at Laurel Hill, near Lake, Mississippi.
--Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

See Luther Starling Bible, this Volume, p 89.

BIRTHS

Thomas E. Starling was born May 30th 1845 in Richmond Co., North Car.
Fannie Sanders was born in Marion Co., Georgia, Dec. 12, 1844.
Alca Starling was born Sept. 15, 1865.
Willie Starling was born February 6th, 1868.
Luther Starling was born in Scott Co., Miss. Oct. 3, 1869.
Edie (?) Starling was born in Scott County, Miss. October 25th, 1873.
Emma Starling was born in Scott Co., Miss. Dec. 3rd 1875.
Edna Starling was born in Scott Co., Miss. February 28th, 1878.
Kate Starling was born in Scott Co., Miss. June 14th, 1880.
Harmond Starling was born in Scott Co., Miss. Jan. 14th, 1882.
Lessie Starling was born in Scott Co., Sept. 8th 1885.

MARRIAGES

Thomas E. Starling was married to Fannie Sanders July 17th 1864.
Alcey Starling and Katie Johnson were married Nov. 24th 1889.
Luther Starling and Gussie Miller were married May 7th, 1890.

DEATHS

Willie Starling died 30th April 1881.
Fannie Starling died June 16, 1903.
Thomas E. Starling died July 30, 1917.
Alcey Starling died April 10, 1916.

LUTHER STARLING BIBLE

Original owner - Luther & Augusta (Gussie) Miller Starling
Address - Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi
Present owner - Marguerite Starling Luke (Mrs. Lewis E.)
Address - 1243 North Congress Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jesper Harding & Son
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1858

Copied and submitted by Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - January 21, 1962

Note: See Thomas E. Starling Bible, this Volume, p 88; and Irvin Miller Bible, this Volume, pp 86-87.

BIRTHS

Luther Starling was born Oct. 3rd 1869.
Gussie Miller was born Nov. 3rd 1869.
Anita Cammack Starling was born Feb. 18, 1891.
Wallace Graham Starling was born March 26, 1893.
Fannie Rozelle Starling was born June 20, 1897.
Marguerite Starling was born July 27, 1901.
Thomas Irvin Starling was born June 29, 1904.
Kenneth Elliott Starling was born May 11, 1908.
Melissa Gladys Starling was born Jan. 29, 1913.

MARRIAGES

Luther Starling and Gussie Miller were married May 7, 1890 in the Methodist Church at Walnut Grove, Miss. by Rev. W. W. Cammack.
Anita Starling and Grady W. Snowden were married Jan. 26, 1916.
Marguerite Starling and Lewis Elmo Luke were married Jan. 9, 1924.
Irvin Starling and Maida Fulgham were married May 16, 1940.
Gladys Melissa Starling married John Spratling Collier Oct. 27, 1856.
Kenneth Elliott Starling and Annie Baldwin were married March 4, 1934.

DEATHS

Rozele Starling died July 13, 1908.
Wallace Graham Starling died Oct. 22, 1916.
Luther Starling died Aug. 19, 1954.
Lewis Elmo Luke died Nov. 24, 1958.
Gussie Miller Starling died Feb. 2nd 1960

REUBEN LEE BIBLE

Original owner - Reuben Lee
Address - St. Helena Parish, Louisiana & later Jefferson Co., Mississippi
Present owner - J. C. Chapman
Address - Union Church, Jefferson County, Mississippi

Published by - Thomas, Cowperthwait & Co.
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1850

Record submitted by - Mr. and Mrs. Owen Roberts
Address - Box 677, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Mississippi
Date copied - July 27, 1958

Note: Reuben Lee was the son of William and Susannah Lee of the Natchez District, and later of St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.

Jane Carruth was the daughter of John Carruth and wife, Mary Brady, who migrated from Georgia to St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and later to Amite County, Mississippi.

Marriage records of St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, show the marriage of Reuben Lee and Jane Carruth on January 23, 1819.

William Lee, whose birthplace is not yet known, was mentioned in the Natchez District as early as 1783, and he secured a Spanish land grant on March 15, 1788 covering 400 arpents on Sandy Creek. He sold this land in 1801 and was a resident of "the District of New Feliciana in the Spanish Government" in 1802. He later claimed land on Darling's Creek in present-day St. Helena Parish, La., and died there in November, 1816. His succession (estate) mentions, in addition to his wife, the following: a daughter, Nancy, wife of James Lilley; grandchildren, Ann Splann and Isaiah Flanakin, children of Sarah Flanakin, deceased daughter; Susannah, a daughter born December 29, 1793, wife of William Carruth (whose brother, John Carruth, was the father of Jane Carruth, above); a son, Renney (born August 2, 1795) (whose family is listed in Casey & Otkin's work on Amite County, Mississippi); a son, Reuben, mentioned above; and a son, William Lee, Jr.. A deceased daughter, Sina, was also mentioned. Allied families in Mississippi and Louisiana were those of Beasley Pruett and Ephraim Bates.

Ref: The Natchez Court Records, 1767-1805, May Wilson McBee, pp 68, 449, 450 and 501; Spanish Records, Baton Rouge, La., Vol. XII, p. 210, Vol. XIV. p. 182, 183, and Vol. XV, p. 173; Spanish Census of Natchez, 1792; Adams County Deed Book C, page 171½; and graves of Reuben and Jane Lee, recorded in Cemetery & Bible Records, Vol. V, p. 135, compiled by the Mississippi Genealogical Society. --Mr. and Mrs. Owen Roberts

See Linton Bible, this Volume, pp 91-92.

BIRTHS

Reuben Lee was born August 10th 1801.
Jane Lee formerly Jane Carruth was born the 8th of July 1803.
James Osborn Lee was born June 1st 1821.
Mary Lee was born the 26th of July 1825.
Martha Susanah Lee was born the 11th of August 1827.
John Patterson Lee was born December 23, 1829.

Elizabeth Henderson Lee was born, January the 6th 1832.
Sarah Jane Lee was born March 1st 1834.
Zebulon Chase Lee was born June the 26th 1836.
Margarey Melissa Lee was born January the 1st 1839.
Eliza Ann Lee was born January 26th 1841.
Nancy Amelia Lee was born April the 3rd 1843.
Minerva Catherine Lee was born December 18th 1845.

DEATHS

Jane Lee formerly Jane Carruth died January 2nd 1855.
Margery Malissa Lee died January 2nd 1862.
James Osborn Lee died Dec. 15th 1865.

MARY LEE LINTON BIBLE

Original owner - Mary Lee Linton
Address - Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Owen Roberts
Address - Box 677, Brookhaven, Mississippi

Published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1849

Record submitted by - Katherine Leary Roberts (Mrs. Owen)
Date submitted - December 22, 1961

Note: Jefferson County, Mississippi, Marriage Record Book B., p. 290, shows marriage of William P. Linton and Mary Lee on August 31, 1854.
See Reuben Lee Bible, this Volume, pp 90-91.

BIRTHS

Mary Linton, formerly Mary Lee, was born July 26th, A. D. 1826.*
Wm. Patterson Linton was born Sept. 12th, 1831.
George Allexander Linton was born June 28th, 1855.
Phinetta Jane Linton was born September 28th, 1856.
Melissa Ann Linton was born March 29th, 1859.
Katherine Amelia Linton was born September 16th, 1862.
Zebulon Zetus Linton was born September 1st, 1864.

DEATHS

Wm. P. Linton died November 10th, 1888.
Mary Linton died December 15, 1900.
G. A. Linton died December 12th, 1922.

Katherine A. Leary died March 9, 1916.
Janie Linton Holman died ----, 1935.
Melissa Linton Mullins died April 3, 1945.
Z. Z. Linton died ------, 1951.
Robert D. Leary died September 14, 1949.
Son, John L. Leary, died November 10, 1953.

* See Reuben Lee Bible. These two Bibles show different birth dates.

The following 6 Bibles were -

Submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Address - Madison, Madison County, Mississippi

ELISHA THORNHILL BIBLE

Original owner - Elisha & Mary Carr Thornhill
Present owner - T. Walter Thornhill
Address - Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi

Bible published by - H. C. Carey & I.Lea
Address - 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1825, by special command of King James of England

Copied from the original Bible by - T. Walter Thornhill
Date copied - October 23, 1961

Note: See Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume VII, pp 167-168, Foil (Foyle) cemetery.

Elisha Thornhill was born June 15th in the year of our Lord 1799.
Mary Thornhill was born August the 9th in the year of our Lord 1801.
William B. Thornhill was born October 29th in the year of our Lord 1822.
Hillary B. Thornhill was born August the 4th in the year of our Lord 1824.
Elisabeth Thornhill was born December the 20th in the year of our Lord 1825.
Isham C. Thornhill was born November 22nd in the year of our Lord 1827.
John M. Thornhill was born November the 14th in the year of our Lord 1829.
Brian Thornhill was born February 26th A. D. 1832.
Mary Ann Thornhill was born August the 31st A.D. 1833.
James W. Thornhill was born August the 18th A.D. 1835.
Milley Ann Thornhill was born May the 31st A. D. 1838.
Susanna Thornhill was born February 5th in the year of our Lord 1840.
Henry Clay Thornhill was born January the 5th A. D. 1842.

Adaline M. Thornhill was born September the 15th A. D. 1844.
Lenora Thornhill was born September the 1st A. D. 1856, daughter of Hillary B. Thornhill.

MARRIAGES

Elisha Thornhill and Mary Carr was married January the 8th in the year of our Lord 1822.
William B. Thornhill and Mary Boyd was married December the 2nd A.D. 1847.
Isham C. Thornhill and Lewroney May was married January the 6th A. D. 1852.
Mary Ann Thornhill and Wm. L. Owens was married January the 27th 1852.
James W. Thornhill and Jane A. Hall was married Dec. 9, 1858.

DEATHS

Brian Thornhill died on the 16th of October in the year of our Lord 1832.
Elisha Thornhill died March the 26th A. D. 1859.
Hillary B. Thornhill died March the 7th A. D. 1859.
Isham C. Thornhill died during the Civil War.
Henry Clay Thornhill died during the Civil War.
John M. Thornhill died during the Civil War.
James W. Thornhill died June 23, 1862.
Lewroney May Thornhill died ---
W. Cicero Foil died Dec. 20, 1905, husband of Adaline Thornhill.
Milley Ann Thornhill died Oct. 3rd, 1918.
Adaline Thornhill Foil died March 17, 1934.
Lenora Felder died March 14, 1934.
Susanna Thornhill died Jan. 19, 1938.
Mary Carr Thornhill died Jan. 23, 1894.
William B. Thornhill died May 9, 1890.
Mary Boyd Thornhill died Jan. 16, 1900.
Mary Ann Thornhill Owens died May 7, 1911.
W. Louis Owens died Jan. 23, 1895.
Elizabeth Thornhill Boyd died March 24, 1904.
Jefferson Boyd died --
Jane A. Hall Thornhill died Oct. 28, 1925.

RICHARD B. PITTMAN BIBLE

Original owner - Richard B. & Mary Ann E. Bullock Pittman
Address - Marion County (now Walthall), Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Carrie Pittman Toney
Address - Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Campbell, Sherrill & Company (Hamilton, C. W.)
Date published - 1856

Copied and submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Date copied - August 9, 1961

MARRIAGES

R. B. Pittman and Mary Ann E. Bullock was married Nov. 20th A. D. 1848.
G. M. Pittman and L. A. Fortinberry was married Feb. 23rd A. D. 1888.
Collier C. Pigott and Nannie L. Pittman was married Feb. 27th A. D.1910.
Henry L. Guy and Annettie M. Pittman was married June 30th A. D. 1912.
Burl A. Toney and Carrie L. Pittman was married Dec. 9th A. D. 1917.
George E. Pittman and Myrtis Pinnix was married June ---
James J. Pittman and Mattie Albritton was married August ---
Ellis Brumfield and Nellie Mae Pittman was married March ---

BIRTHS

R. B. Pittman was bornd July 27th 1828 (Richard B.)
Mary Ann E. Pittman was bornd October 9th 1834.
John C. Pittman was bornd September 10th 1851. (John Calvin)
Daniel J. Pittman was bornd January 17th 1854.
Mary J. S. Pittman was bornd March 28th 1856.
William R. Pittman was bornd February 10th 1858. (Billy)
Charles T. J. Pittman was bornd March 31st 1860. (Tommie)
George M. Pittman was bornd October 29th 1862. (George Marion)
R. C. S. Purvis was bornd February 9th 1873.
S. M. A. Purvis was bornd September 20th 1874.
Martha Flavious Pittman was born October 27th 1875.
Archa L. Pittman was bornd March 7, 1876.
Amy M. Pittman was bornd July 23, 1879.
Nellie Mae Pittman was bornd October 27, 1904.
Mary E. Pittman was born May 19th A. D. 1889.
Nannie L. Pittman was born October 23rd, 1891.
Annettie M. Pittman was born August 14th 1893.
Clyde E. Pittman was born July 25th 1895.
Carrie L. Pittman was born June 14th 1897.
George E. Pittman was born November 28th 1899.
James J. Pittman was born Sept. 3, 1901. (James Jewell, M. D.)
Nellie May Pittman was born Oct. 27th, 1904.

DEATHS

R. B. Pittman died September 21, 1863.
Mary An E. Pittman died March 4th A. D. 1879.
Mary J. S. Purvis died October 6th A. D. 1882.
Charles T. J. Pittman died March 21st 1904.
Daniel J. Pittman died Jan. 13th 1921.
William R. Pittman died August 28th 1932.
Henry M. Pittman died August 13, 1888.
Mary E. Pittman died June 21, 1890.
Infant of G. M. and Ann L. Pittman died December 19th, 1890.
Nannie L. Pittman Pigott died March 22nd, 1917.
John C. Pittman died July the 18th, 1928.
George Marion Pittman died May 24th, 1935.
Armetha L. Pittman died January 17, 1948.
Mattie Albritton died April 21, 1947.

Clyde E. Pittman died November 28, 1958.
Annettie P. Guy died 1937.
Nellie Mae 1937.
Effie died infant.

SAMUEL EVANS BIBLE

Original owner - Samuel & Sarah Ott Evans
Address - Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi
Present owner - Sam B. Lampton
Address - Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi

Copied from the original Bible by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Date copied - September 25, 1961.

Note: The title page of this Bible is lost; name of publisher & date published not known. The Bible is now kept in a locked vault in a merchantile establishment.

BIRTHS

Samuel Evans was born the 10 of August 1794.
Sarah Ott was born the 7th of Sept. 1808.
Sarah Ott was born on the 7 day of Sept. 1808. (duplicate entry).
Mary Ann Evans was born the 14 March 1827.
Oliver Conard Evans was born the 13 May 1831.
Sarah Jane Evans was born the 5 March 1835.
Samuel Davis Evans was born 23th June 1839.
Caroline Emma Evans was born 16 January 1842.
Angeline Delia Evans was born 13 July 1846.
Hamilton Hall Evans was born 26 April 1848.
Courtney Ann Evans was born August the 25 1850.
Pearl Evans (torn) was born in (torn) county, Texas Jan. 26th 1869.
A. F. Lampton was borned Dec. 3rd 1846.
Agnes Celeste daughter of Carolie and E. B. Waddell was borned at Orange, Texas Oct. 5, 1876.

MARRIAGES

Samuel Evans and Sarah Ott was married the 14 March 1826.
Mary Ann, eldest child of Samuel and Sarah Evans was married to A. H. Hall, Jan. 9, A. D. 1844.
Mary Ann, Eldest child of Samuel and Sarah Evans.
Hamilton H. Evans was married to Mrs. Hermion Perry at Eiely Springs, Texas, Dec. 16, 1879.
W. S. Ratliff and Sarah T. Evans was married 15th January 1852.

Oliver C. Evans and Emma Bowen was married the 12th May 1857.
Charles Henry and Caroline E. Evans was married at the Methodist Church in Monticello on the 25th January 1868.
Frank Lampton and Cotney Evans was married in Monticello March 18th 1869.
E. B. Waddell and Caroline Evans Henry was married at Galveston, Texas, October 29th, 1870.

DEATHS

(torn) lotte Evans (torn) 17th November 1833 (torn) 5 months and 8 days.
Angelina Delia Evans died 24th April 1845 aged 1 year 9 months & 10 days.
Sarah Ott Evans died in Monticello, Miss. May 10, 1869, aged 60 years, 8 mos. 3 days.
Oliver Conard Evans died at Fulton, Ky. in the service of the Confederate Army on the 23 of November, 1861, aged thirty years, six months and ten days.
Mary Ann Evans Hall died in Monticello, Miss. on the 25th of April 1866, aged 39 years, 1 month, 11 days.
Samuel Evans died in Monticello, Miss. on the 8th October 1866, aged 72 years 1 mo. 28 days.
Sarah J. Boone died Sept. 19, 1879, aged 44 years, 6 months, 14 days.
Samuel D. Evans died June 3, 1870, aged 30 years, 11 months, 10 days.
A. Frank Lampton died at his home in Tylertown, June 20, 1928.
Rufus, eldest son of Sarah J. Evans and Walter S. Ratliff, died near Summit, Oct. 16, 1881.
Paul, only son of H. H. Evans and Hermion Perry, died at Emory, Texas, Oct. 15, 1887, aged 8 mos.

On a separate fly leaf in the Bible is the following in hand of A. F. Lampton:

Mrs. C. E. Attwood, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Evans, died Jan. the 25th 1898, age 57 years, 9 days, at the home of her sister near China Grove.
Courtney A. Evans, wife of A. F. Lampton, died at her home in Tylertown, Feb. 22, 1914, age 64 years and 6 months.

WILLIAM ELLZEY BIBLE

Original owner - William & Esther Sibley Ellzey
Present owner - Mrs. Allie Louise Brunson
Address - 300 Williams Avenue, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Name of publisher & date published - Not obtained.
Copied by - Mrs. Josephine T. Hughes
Address - Box 292, Sand Springs, Oklahoma
Date copied - Summer of 1957

MARRIAGES

William Ellzey and his wife, Esther Sibley, were married July 27, A. D. 1815.
William was born May 1st, 1791.
Esther Sibley, the wife of William Ellzey, was born May 8, A. D. 1795.
Solomon Obea K. Magee and his wife, Mary Ellzey were married (date blank). (Date supplied by Mrs. Upton from church minutes - May 1838.)
Ransom Magee and his wife, Martha Ann Ellzey were married (date blank).
John H. Ellzey and his wife, Martha Ann Ellzey were married (date blank).
John H. Ellzey and his wife, Mary Jane Sibley, were married (illegible date).
Jesse M. Brent and his wife, Esther Ellzey, were married January 15, 1847.
S. A. Matthews and his wife, J. Caroline Ellzey, were married June 7, 1849.
W. G. Ellzey and his wife, Madeline M. May, were married November 11, 1852.
John E. Keegan and his wife, Angeline Ellzey, were married November 18, 1857.
James E. Keegan and his wife, Elizabeth Magee, were married October 8, 1856.

BIRTHS

Martha Ann Ellzey the daughter of William Ellzey and Esther his wife was born August 22, A. D. 1816.
Thomas, the son of William Ellzey and Esther his wife was born August 2, 1818.
Mary, the daughter of William Ellzey and Esther his wife was born March 13, 1820.
John H., the son of William Ellzey and Esther his wife was born January 5, A. D. 1822.
James Ellzey was born January 26, 1824.
William G. Ellzey was born December 26 A. D. 1825.
Esther Ellzey was born March 9, A. D. 1828.
Judith Caroline Ellzey was born May 8th A. D. 1830.
Nancy Eliza Ellzey was born May 5th, A. D. 1832.
Angeline Ellzey was born September 1, 1834.
Ivason Dewitt Ellzey was born April 20th A. D. 1836.
Elizabeth Magee, the daughter of Ransom Magee and Martha his wife, was born August 8, A. D. 1839. (Eliza Elizabeth)
Nancy Esther, the daughter of Ransom Magee and Martha his wife was born January 12 A. D. 1841.

DEATHS

Thomas Ellzey died August 31, 1819.
James Ellzey died August 1824.
Martha Ann Magee died February 2, 1841.
Esther E. Brent died July 29, 1848.
Mary Magee died May 21, 1850.
William G. Ellzey died November 12, 1859.
Nannie E. Quinn died April 1862.
Esther. Ellzey died January 11, A. D. 1866.
John H. Ellzey died March 22, 1864.
Emmaline Ellzey died October 11,1877.
Angeline Keegan died December 1855.
Dewitt Ellzey died July 1860.
Eliza Elizabeth Keegan, wife of J. E. Keegan, died June 6, 1912.

Original owner - Mary Quin Ellzey ,
Present owner - Lloyd Badon
Address - Smithdale, Amite County, Mississippi

Name of publisher & date of publication - Not available from photostat.
Copied from photostat of original Bible by - Marie Luther Upton (Mrs. R. C.)
Date copied - May 1959.
Submitted by - Marie Luter Upton, great, great granddaughter.

Note: See Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume VI, pp 182-84 (Elliott Cemetery).

BIRTHS

Thomas Ellzey was born July 15th A. D. 1800.
Mary Ellzey was born March 22nd A. D. 1809.
1st Ross A. Ellzey was born June 20th A. D. 1826.
2nd Mary E. Ellzey was born September 10th A. D. 1827.
3rd Rankin C. Ellzey was born Nov. 10th A. D. 1828.
4th Wesley J. Ellzey was born May 28th A. D. 1830.
5th Harriet A. Ellzey was born August 28th A. D. 1831.
6th Hugh F. Ellzey was born May 19th A. D. 1833.
7th Caroline Ellzey was born August 28th A. D. 1834.
9th Sarah E. Ellzey was born Apr. 24th A. D. 1836.
9th Nancy K. Ellzey was born December 10th A. D. 1837.
10th Thomas W. Ellzey was born July 15th 1839.
11th Josephine M. Ellzey was born Dec. 22nd 1841.
12th George W. Ellzey was born Jan. 28th 1843.
13th Joanne V. Ellzey was born Mar. 18th 1844.
14th Courtney A. Ellzey was born Feb. 17th 1846.
15th Jackson A. Ellzey was born July 29th 1847.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Ellzey and Mary his wife were married Apr. 7th 1825.
Mary E. Ellzey was married to Jos. A. Mara Octr 26th 1848 (O'Mara).
R. A. Ellzey and A. N. Booker were married Septr. 2nd 1852.
Morgan J. Coney and Harriet A. Ellzey were married Dec. 23rd 1852.
Rankin C. Ellzey and Mary Thompson were married 21st Dec. 1853.
Wesley J. Ellzey and Sarah M. Brumfield was married February 12th 1850.

DEATHS

George W. Ellzey died Jan. 30th A. D. 1843.
Hugh F. Ellzey died Oct. 19th A. D. 1844.
Thomas Ellzey died Oct. 3rd A. D. 1857.
Nancy Keturah Ellzey departed this life November 2nd 1857.
Thomas W. Ellzey departed this life December 2nd 1859.
Courtney A. Ellzey died Sept. 15, 1938.

Original owner - James E. & Elizabeth E. Magee Keegan
Present owner - Mrs. Allie Louise Brunson
Address - 300 Williams Avenue, Natchitoches, Louisiana

Name of publisher & date published - Not obtained.
Copied by - Mrs. Joseph T. Hughes
Address - Box 292, Sand Springs, Oklahoma
Date copied - Summer of 1957

Note: The name, James E. Keegan, is printed in gold on the cover of the Bible.

MARRIAGES

James E. Keegan and Elizabeth E. Magee were married October 8, A. D. 1856.
My daughter, Emma A. Keegan was married to Walton A. Carter December 3, A. D. 1874.
My daughter, Bertha Keegan, was married to J. C. Hughes, November 29, 1876.
My daughter, Esther E. Keegan, was married to James G. Cook June 5th, 1884.
My daughter, Julia Newton Keegan, was married to H. C. Manning, January 11, 1893.
My son, James Edwin Keegan, was married to Miss Bettie Winn, June 14, 1900.
My daughter, Allie Louise Keegan, was married to J. L. Brunson, November 16, 1902.

BIRTHS

James E. Keegan was born August 8, 1832.
Elizabeth E. Keegan, my wife, was born August 8, A. D. 1839.
My daughter, Emma Anderson, was born October 6, 1857.
My daughter, Bertha, was born August 31, 1859.
Daughter, Martha Esther, was born February 3, A. D. 1862.
Daughter, Esther Elizabeth, was born September 18, 1864.
My son, James William, was born January 19, 1867.
My daughter, Julia Newton, was born January 4, 1869.
My son, John Allowis was born February 8, 1872.
My son, James Edwin, was born October 18, 1873.
My daughter, Allie, was born January 13, A. D. 1877.

DEATHS

My daughter, Martha Esther, departed this life February 14, A. D. 1865.
My son, James William, departed this life October 6, 1872.
My son, John Alloyesis, departed this life February 13, 1872.
My daughter, Emma Anderson Carter, departed this life November 29, 1911.
My wife, Eliza Elizabeth Magee Keegan, departed this life June 6, 1912.
My daughter, Bertha Hughes, died February 7, 1915.
My daughter, Esther Elizabeth, died August 4, 1919.
(End of entries by J. E. Keegan)
Our father, James E. Keegan, died December 24, 1919.
Julia Newton Manning, died October 2, 1929, Robeline.
James Edwin Keegan died Friday, April 31, 1933, Central.

James Lee Brunson, husband of Allie Keegan, died Friday, October 29, 1937. Age 66 years, born August 24, 1877, in Miss., buried in Natchitoches.
Frank Morrison Cook, son of G. J. Cook and Essie E. Keegan, died November 28, 1941. Age 54, Shreveport.
James Edwin Keegan, III, died May 3, 1945, age 40, Natchitoches.
Albert Taylor Hughes, died May 12, 1945, age 62, born March 11, 1883, Robeline.
Bettie Winn Keegan, wife of J. Edwin Keegan II died December 19, 1945. Age 70 years, Central.
Ruby McCook Hughes, wife of Albert Taylor Hughes, died August 9, 1944, age 60. Buried in Robeline.
Lt. Albert Taylor Hughes, Jr., son of Ruby McCook and Albert Taylor Hughes, died off Okinawa aboard ship U.S.S. Twigg, June 16, 1945, ship destroyed by enemy action.
Sadie Smith Keegan, wife of J. E. Keegan III, died February 26, 1943, in Natchitoches, and buried there.
G. J. Cook, husband of Esther Elizabeth Keegan, died December 1926, Robeline.
James Carson Hughes, son of Bertha Keegan and J. C. Hughes, died May 1932, Robeline.
Carson Keegan, son of John Keegan and Angeline Ellzey died Robeline (no date).
Roy Cook, son of Esther Elizabeth Keegan and J. G. Cook died (blank date) buried in Youngsville.
Larry Gaddis, husband of Lilly Hughes Gaddis, daughter of Bertha Keegan and J. C. Hughes, died January 28, 1942, Robeline.
Amelia Foster Cook, wife of Frank M. Cook, died December 7, 1950, age 47, buried in Shreveport.
Shaderick Earl Cook, husband of Merle Joiner Cook, and son of Esther Elizabeth Keegan and G. J. Cook, died March 19, 1955, buried in Robeline.

Newspaper clipping in Bible:
"Funeral for J. E. Keegan, IV, killed in Germany, set here. A 2/c James Edward Keegan IV, killed near Munich, Germany on Sunday in an accident which also took the lives of three other Air Force personnel.

The funeral will be held here probably next week. The body is being flown back by the Air Force but details are not available, his uncle, The Rev. G. Kearnie Keegan, told the TIMES from Nashville, Tennessee, Wednesday. The young man was the son of the late J. E. Keegan, II and the late Sadie D. Smith Keegan. Mrs. J. L. Brunson is is great Aunt. He has one sister, Mrs. Larry Townsend of Hammond."

Pen notation: 6/3/56. Buried 6/25/56 in American Cemetery.

Cemetery - China Grove Churchyard
Location - Walthall County, Mississippi, near Marion County line, between
Tylertown & Darbun. Sec. 2, T2, R11E
Copied by - Rosa Lynn Jones & John Jones
Address - 2004 East Drive, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - August 9, 1961
Submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Address - Madison, Mississippi

Note: China Grove was one of the earliest settlements in the southern part of the state, and derived its name from a grove of china trees planted around the grounds of the little log school house, which later became the original church building. Mention is made of this settlement in Conerly's Pike County History, and the community existed during territorial days.

China Grove Methodist Church is located about 8 miles northeast of Tylertown in Walthall County, Mississippi.

About 10 years after the first Methodist Church in the Mississippi Territory was organized at Natchez, a group of Baptists built a little church in 1809 of peeled logs on the site now occupied by China Grove Methodist Church. The first China Grove Church was built when it was not uncommon to see Indians in their primitive attire in the area, and several years before the Mississippi Territory was organized into a state. The cotton gin was only fourteen years old at that time, and the church was organized over a hundred years before Walthall County was chartered. As a Baptist church it remained active for more than 20 years.

On October 4, 1836, a group of pioneer Methodists, probably attracted by the fine freshwater spring nearby, purchased three acres of land and the building from the original Baptist congregation. They paid $100 for the land, peeled log building, spring and all. The Rev. Neeham B. Raiford, a preacher and planter, was named pastor of the church the year it was bought from the Baptists, and he supervised the laying of the foundation of the new church. The building was constructed of pure heart pine which was hewed, sawed and planed by hand with the assistance of slave labor. (NB: Rev. Raiford is buried in the churchyard - see Cemtery record).

Concern for the spiritual welfare of the Negro people is attested by the construction of the balcony for Negro members. With the expansion of agriculture, and the success of the cotton gin, slave trade had increased to a point where Negro slaves outnumbered the whites in Mississippi as early as 1840. The Negro members were listed on the church rolls and attended services seated in a balcony overlooking the pulpit, and which had an opening from a side entrance to the church.

The building was completed in 1861 and the cash outlay was said to be less than $100. The one-piece sills underneath are of solid heart pine and measure between 80 and 90 feet in length. A parsonage was erected in 1876 under supervision of Rev. H. M. Youngblood and Rev. David Watson.

A camp meeting was planned in 1878, but yellow fever epidemic forced postponement. The first camp meeting was held in 1879. In 1880 there were 21 tents, 80 conversions, 30 accessions. In 1889, at the last camp meeting at the church, Mrs. J. M. Weems, sister of Bishop Galloway, organized Missionary Societies for China Grove and Tylertown. For nearly a century, China Grove was the center of Methodists for that section of the state.

Railroad expansion in 1906 caused a movement of members to other points, resulting in abandonment of services in 1930 and activities thereafter were

confined to annual Homecomings until it was reorganized with regular services in 1944 by Rev. O. H. Scott.

The little church has stood and grown through five wars, as many depression eras, and even a change in religion, yet it stands today in modified form, more active than at any other time in its long and colorful history. The annual homecomings feature all day preaching and dinner on the ground.

The adjoining cemetery is spotted with graves 100 years old.

-Marie Luter Upton

Ed. Note: Owen Conerly, author of History of Pike County, Mississippi, is buried in the China Grove Cemetery.

Sarah Conerly b. November 25, 1846/d. March 22, 1922.
Sarah H. Conerly, wife of F. T. Conerly/ born May 27, 1848/ died June 7, 1871.
Fleming T. Conerly/ born Oct. 3, 1843/ died May 13, 1910.
Infant son of M. C. and S. A. Conerly/ born and died 1871.
Eugene M. Conerly/ born July 21, 1858/ died March 18, 1908.
Flora S. Conerly/ born January 1, 1868/ died March 10, 1940.
Rathyme Conerly/ 1913/1920.
Darvie Conerly/ child/ 1899.
One marker/ Edgar Conerly/ April 1, 1876/ June 2, 1960/ Tina -----
Baxter/ son of A. B. and M. R. Conerly/ born and died 1906.
Maggie Ratliff/ wife of A. B. Conerly/ born May 8, 1875/ died October 29, 1906.
Mary Courtney Ratliff/ wife of Dr. T. S. Conerly/ born Feb. 28, 1869/ died May 26, 1911.
Lucinda/ wife of J. M. Conerly/ born Jan. 24, 1834/ died Jan. 29, 1885.
W. Herbert Conerly/ born Nov. 3, 1874/ died Jan. 7, 1907.
Rufus B. Conerly/ born April 4, 1865/ died April 19, 1940.
Rufus Roy/ son of Rufus B. and A. L. Conerly/ 1901/ 1902.
Amanda L. Conerly/ born October 31, 1870/ died Aug. 26, 1926.
Hettie E. / dau. of Richard and N. Conerly/ 1900/1902.
Pearl Conerly/ born October 26, 1897/ died Dec. 20, 1918.
Major Owen Conerly/ born March 20, 1882/ Died October 14, 1918.
Earl Conerly/ born December 31, 1888/ died June 26, 1910.
Susie Conerly Wheat/ 1886/ 1925.
Joseph B. Wheat/ 1881/ 1961.
W. T. Conerly/ born December 23, 1852/ died February 22, 1906.
Abigail Conerly/ born April 12, 1862/ died November 9, 1945.
F. S. Conerly/ born May 22, 1840/ died Feb. 26, 1926.
Randolph C. Conerly, born March 21, 1858/ died December 19, 1891.
Josephine Sumrall/ wife of Randolph C. Conerly/ b. April 25, 1849/ d. July 4, 1920.
Mary J. Conerly/ wife of W. S. Yates/ born May 29, 1857/ died January 30, 1910.Susan A./ wife of M. O. Conerly/ born Nov. 11, 1825/ died July 28, 1891.
Owen Conerly/ born July 3, 1815/ died October 4, 1889.
Chico Conerly/ born April 17, 1860/ died January 7, 1896.
Hester Catherine Sumrall/ wife of J. C. Conerly/ b. April 25, 1854/ d. Feb. 23, 1921.
Leona Conerly Ginn/ born October 14, 1857/ died December 18, 1948.
(NB: She was third wife of Gholson Gilbert Ginn, See Vol. 6, p. 79.)

G. G. Ginn/ born March 23, 1839/ died Dec. 30, 1920.
Dudley/ son of G. G. and L. J. Ginn/ born April 1, 1898/ died June 14, 1901.
John W. Ginn/ Mason/ born February 16, 1887/ died August 8, 1911 (son of G. G. Ginn - MLU.)
Bob Ginn/ b. & d. May 20, 1904 (NB: twin to Murray and sons of Newland W. Ginn - MLU.)
Murray Ginn/ b. & d. May 20, 1904.
William May/ Co. E, 16th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
3 infant sons of Wm. A. and Mary L. Barr/ one marker/ died 1849/ 1852/ 1853.
Mary L./ wife of William A. Barr/ died Feb. 9, 1855/ aged 27 years, 4 months.
Joseph Barr/ died November 9, 1859/ aged 62 years/ 8 months/ 16 days.
Eliza D./ wife of Joseph Barr/ died August 26, 1853/ aged 50 years/ 9 months/ 6 days.
Thomas Wesley Badon/ son of H. & S. Badon/ b. Sept. 1. 1839/ d. January 31, 1860/ at New Orleans, La./ stone by L.H. Fuller of St. Louis.
Richard Sheppard/ son of Dr. R. S. and S. L. Booth/ born May 12, 1859/ d. March 6, 1860.
L. Matilda Luter/ b. December 2, 1859/ d. Sept. 28, 1865.
Thomas Jefferson Luter/ b. Dec. 15, 1855/ died October 22, 1865.
Jacob Wesley Luter/ b. Jan. 25, 1864/ d. September 22, 1865.
(The three above were yellow fever victims)
John J. Luter/ born July 30, 1837/ died June 22, 1862.
One Marker/ Elnorah D. Luter/ 1855/ 1880/ James M. Luter/ 1853/1929.
(Grandparents of Mrs. Marie Luter Upton)
Farewell Mother/ Eliza/ wife of Joseph Luter/ died September 25, 1888/ aged 69 years, 5 months, 18 days. (Great grandparents of Marie Luter Upton)
Farewell Father - Joseph Luter, born March 4, 1812/ died October 26, 1893.
Mrs. Jane Holmes Luter/ born April 16, 1832/ died March 9, 1909 (Second wife of Joseph)
4 adult graves - no markers.

Luter Magee/ son of W. W. and M. A. Magee/ born March 11, 1872/ died Aug. 28, 1872.
M. A./ wife of W. W. Magee/ born December 26, 1839/ died February 28, 1905. (Mary Ann Luter)
William W. Magee/ Co. F, 33rd Miss. Inf. C.S.A./ b. Dec. 9, 1842/ d. Jan. 31/ 1912.
James A. Finch/ born Dec. 20, 1821/ died Jan. 15, 1913.
Harrison Bracey/ Co. I, 39 Miss. Cav. C.S.A.
3 iron markers - no data.
1 wooden stob for adult and 1 for child's grave beside it.
Henry P. Williams/ Co. K, 39th Miss. Inf. C.S.A./ b. Aug. 4, 1844/ died April 20, 1919.
Lucy L. Lampton/ wife of H. P. Williams/ born Aug. 12, 1843/ died Dec. 8, 1915.
Our Mother - Lucy/ wife of William Lampton/ born in Georgia Aug. 11, 1804/ died November 18, 1887.
Our Father - William Lampton/ born in Kentucky Jan. 2, 1802/ died Oct. 8, 1868.
Mary Jane/ wife of B. Lampton/ born Oct. 13, 1828/ died April 10, 1879.
Lelia/ dau. of B. & M. J. Lampton/ died Aug. 16, 1898/ born Oct. 23, 1867.
Eugene W./ son of B. & E. I. Lampton/ died May 12, 1884/ aged 1 year, 3 mos. 12 days.

B. Lampton/ born Feb. 18, 1825/ died July 9, 1885.
Lucie E./ wife of W. M. Lampton/ born in Florence, Kentucky Jan. 29, 1857/ died July 9, 1885.
Bessie G. Lampton/ 1888/1912.
One marker - A. F. Lampton/ 1846/ 1928/ Courtney Evans Lampton/ 1849/ 1914/ married 1869.
Anna Lampton Carruth/ 1880/ 1911.
Carruth infant/ 1910.
One marker/ Sarah L. Andrews/1838/ 1933/ Felix G. Andrews/ 1845/ 1933.
One marker/ Joseph J. Lewis/ 1872/ 1955/ Ada L. Lewis/ 1870/ 1945.
Hettie S. Lewis/ 1901/ 1949.
Hermie Lewis/ 1911/ 1912.
Felix Holmes/ born and died 1912.
One marker/ Emmeline Lewis/ 1842/ 1930/ William B. Lewis/ 1840/ 1893.
Infant son of A. C. and Nettie Brumfield/ no dates.
One marker/ Jesse E. Brumfield/ 1857/ 1952/ Masonic emblem/ Mary Ellzey Brumfield/ 1858/ 1929.
Dudley/ son of J. E. and M. E. Brumfield/ 1896/ 1905.
Dewitt/ son of J. E. and M. E. Brumfield/ 1899/ 1906.
Bennie Brumfield/ 1882/ 1905.
One marker/ Henry L. Spence/ 1874/ 1956/ Ollie Brumfield Spence/ 1887/ 1945.
2 baby Spence graves.

Samuel E.Packwood/born in Alabama January 17, 1837/ died October 21, 1907.
Mary S. Youngblood/ wife of Joseph H. Packwood/ born Dec. 23, 1843/ d. October 18, 1903.
Joseph H. Packwood/ born Sept. 20, 1835/ died Aug. 27, 1900.
Mary Eliza/ dau. of J. H. & M. S. Packwood/aged 2 years.
Dudley W. Packwood/ born Nov. 5, 1792/ died Oct. 6, 1868.
Catherine S. Packwood/ wife of D. W. Packwood/ born Aug. 6, 1803/ died Jan. 3, 1873.
Samuel F. Packwood/ born July 31, 1863/ died at Oxford, Miss./ May 5, 1881.
D. J. Packwood/ 1868/ 1926.
Sallie M. Packwood/ 1870/ 1945.
Cloy Packwood/ 1897/ 1943.
Bonnie Ray/ dau. of C. O. and Ida Packwood/ 1937/ 1942.
Eliza/ wife of Joseph Youngblood/ born Sept. 1, 1822/ died July 28, 1869.
Joseph Youngblood/ born Dec. 25, 1812/ died Sept. 16, 1886.

Bricked over vault, very old, no data.
L. Richmond Rushing/ 1855/ 1949/ Masonic emblem.
Lizzie Walters Rushing/ November 12, 1858/ died August 9, 1948.
Alfred S. Bishop/ born Aug. 26, 1832/ died Nov. 8, 1910.
Emily E. Bishop/ his wife/ born Mar. 28, 1835/ died Jan. 13, 1910.
One marker - John N. Summer/ born in Newberry, South Carolina/ Nov. 16, 1811/ d. April 24, 1900/ Nancy Suber Summer/ born Newberry, S. C./ Sept. 25, 1814/ died April 8, 1900/ husband and wife for 66 years, 1 month/ 26 days.
Bricked over shingle roofed vault, no data.
Monroe J./ husband of Sallie Rouse/ born Sept. 24, 1867/ died Feb. 2, 1907.
Infant son of Monroe J. and Sallie Rouse.
Wilmoth/ dau. of Monroe J. and Sallie Rouse/ 1902/ 1903.
Myra M. Smith/ wife of A.H.M. Smith/ born Jan. 17, 1847/ died Aug. 31, 1888.
Concrete slabs for 2 adult and 2 children's graves, no data.

Elizabeth Holmes/ wife of Wes Holmes/ born Dec. 28, 1854. died Mar. 27, 1888.
One marker/ Fleeta Holmes Stovall/ 1898/ 1931/ Mother/
William Tibbs Stovall/ 1888/ 1956/ Father
One marker/ Ada M. H. Stovall/ 1861/ 1930/ John C. Stovall/ 1861/ 1933.
Hugh McGowen/ Co. I, 28th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Robert E./ son of Hugh & Lizzie McGowen/ died in Columbia/ April 20, 1887/ aged 19 years.
F. S. Toney/ wife of J. E. Rodgers/ born October 18, 1848/ died November 22, 1887.
J. E. Rodgers/ born April 9, 1844/ died January 6, 1911.
Beside him 2 adult graves, concrete slabs, no data.
Eliza R./ wife of W. H. Toney/ born December 7, 1849/ died January 6, 1879.
William Otho Toney/ and James Otis Toney/ sons of T. B. and Elizabeth Toney/ born January 2, 1878/ died 1879.
Elizabeth L. Toney/ born January 17, 1841/ died September 16, 1932.
W. A. Silverstein/ born Sept. 15, 1832/ died September 17, 1913.
Mary E./ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born Feb. 12, 1844/ died November 3, 1876.
Sarah Louise Hammond/ wife of W. A. Silverstein/ born June 16, 1855/ died June 20, 1917.
W. A. Silverstein, Jr./ born Jan. 15, 1886/ died December 9, 1949.
M. O. Silverstein/ born November 10, 1869/ died January 19, 1947.
Amanda Robinson Barton/ wife of John Barton of Florence, Kentucky/ born January 12, 1839/ died February 24, 1918.
Caroline Evans Atwood/ born January 16, 1842/ died January 25, 1898.
2 unmarked children's graves.
George/ son of R. H. and W. Turnage/ born Nov. 19, 1892.
One marker - Robert H. Turnage/ 1860/ 1934/ Wealthy Turnage/ 1872/ 1932.
Margaret Graham/ 1855/ 1900.
Frank Graham/ 1854/ 1902.
------ orge Turnage/ 1892.
One marker - Dixie Magee Yarborough/ 1909/ 1955/ Rupert Yarborough/ 1906/---
One marker - Jasper L. Yarborough/ November 14, 1855/ February 19, 1944/
Lucy Packwood Yarborough/ Nov. 8, 1865/ October 8, 1942.
Susie/ dau. of J. L. and L. P. Yarborough/ 1902/ 1914.
Infant son of J. E. & L. A. Yarborough/ born 1911.
Susan Yarborough/ born April 5, 1837/ died February 7, 1900.
One marker/ Thad S. Yarborough/ 1886/ 1948/ Lula M. Yarborough/ 1892/ 1956.
One marker/ Joseph Edgar Yarborough. 1883/ 1946/ Lillie Foil Yarborough/ ---
Infant dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Wood Yarborough/ 1935.
Erris Elaine/ dau. of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bass/ 1914/ 1915.
Burtha Bell/ dau. of J. N. & L. F. Bass/ 1886/ 1888.
One marker/ Ella Rowley Hammond/ 1874/ 1935/ T. B. Hammond/ 1877/ 1910/ W.O.W.
Richard Rowley/ 1889/ 1923.
Ida E./wife of Job Rowley/ born July 10, 1868/ died Mar. 6, 1900.
Little Roy/ son of Job and Ida Rowley.
Infant son of Ida and Job/ 1908.
William Herbert/ son of J. & I. E. Rowley/ 1893/ 1914.
H. F. Rowley/ born Sept. 28, 1834/ died December 10, 1905.
Rosann/ wife of Hance Rowley/ 1846/ 1928.
J. E. Lovell/ 1877/ 1920.
A. A. Davis/ born Jan. 6, 1868/ died June 3, 1924/ Mason (Page 40 Luter-Davis Book).

Lula Stringer, wife of A. A. Davis/ born Jan. 15, 1868/ died Jan. 10, 1929.
Shirley Davis and Dudley Davis/ sons of A. A. & F. L. Davis/ 1896/ 1899.
(N.B. These were two of a set of tripletts, the third triplett still li living. M.L.U.)
William Rowley/ 1877/ 1918/ Masonic emblem.
Laura Kaigler/ wife of M. E. Lowery/ and infant daughter/ June 25, 1860/ Aug. 7, 1904.
Mary/ wife of W. W.Kaigler/ born Nov. 22, 1824/ died March 3, 1901/ (Mary Burkhalter)
One marker - Cynthia M. Ball/ born Oct. 16, 1839/ died Feb. 22, 1919/
Needham L. Ball/ Jan. 17, 1837/ died March 24, 1913.
One marker - C. T. Pittman/ March 3, 1860/ March 21, 1904/
Emily Ball Pittman/ April 12, 1863/ Dec. 24, 1950.
Celia J. Simmons/ born Dec. 4, 1859/ died Nov. 28, 1934.
E. C. Bennett/ born June 19, 1865/ died May 29, 1944.
Lucy Bennett/ born August 3, 1871/ died June 22, 1938.
Inez Foil Bennett/ 1895/ 1938.
Fay Bennett/ 1935.
H. S. Foil/ 1890/ 1928.
Beulah Packwood Foil/ 1891/ 1953.
Hughetta/ dau. of H. S. and Beulah Foil/ born Aug. 3, 1917/ died Sept. 1922.
Needham Hughie/ son of H. S. and B. P. Foil/ 1921/ 1938.
One marker - Sam M. Foil/ born Aug. 17, 1858/ died May 12, 1926/
Margaret J. Brumfield Foil/ born April 13, 1862/ died Feb. 20, 1937.
Eliza W./ wife of Rev. N. B. Raiford/ born May 3, 1798/ died June 14, 1850.
Rev. N. B. Raiford/ born May 1, 1806/ died April 6, 1864.
Needham Buxton/ son of Rev. N. B. and Emily E. Raiford/ 4 months, 25 days.
Samuel G./ son of M. M. & M. P. Mullins/ 1899/ 1900.
Ottis Louis Ellzey/ born Feb. 5, 1887/ died Dec. 17, 1957.
One marker - Harriet L. Adams Ellzey/ 1865/ 1915/
L(ewis) D. Ellzey/ 1862/ 1939.
Infant dau. of H. L. & L. D. Ellzey/ 1894.
Infant of H. L. and L. D. Ellzey/ 1896/ 1897.
Adams/ son of L. D. & H. L. Ellzey/ 1905/ 1907.
Sarah N. Ellzey/ 1888/1961.
Ellis V. Ellzey/ born Oct. 5, 1890/ died Dec. 25, 1955.
Janet/ dau. of Oliver and Bertha M. Ellzey/ 1917/ 1918.
One marker - B. F. Ellzey/ 1867/ 1927/ Miley M. Adams Ellzey/ 1860/ 1951.

Jesse James Magee/ 1898/ 1933.
Shelby Stewart/ 1931/ 1933.
Ephraim Stewart/ 1919/ 1932.
One marker - George Nixon Stewart/ born 1874/ died 1945/
Emma Brumfield Stewart/ 1871/ --
Willie Mae Stewart McKensie/ 1917/ 1943.
Verna Stewart/ infant of Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Stewart.
T. C. Reagan/ born Dec. 6, 1842/ dies Jan. 18, 1909.
Mrs. Sophronia Reagan/ born Dec. 12, 1846/ died July 13, 1930.
J. W. Reagan/ no dates.
Ralph Reagan/ born March 11, 1819/ died June 11, 1887.
Finney Floy Reagan/ 1901/ 1950.
Leighton Reagan/ 1890/ 1950.
One marker/ D. A. Gartman/ 1857/ 1941/ ---- Gartman/ 1854/ 1931.

Ollie Jarrell/ no dates.
Peggy Ann Dear/ 1957.
Mary Eliza/ dau.of N. S. & M. N. Neal/ wife of Rev. Parmenas Howard/ born August 23, 1838/ died May 28, 1873.
Rev. Parmenas Howard/ born May 1830/ died Nov. 1910.
Dr. E. T. Hudnall/ born March 25, 1829/ died Nov. 26, 1885/ Masonic emblem.
Courtney/ wife of A. R. Ratliff/ born May 5, 1866/ died August 7, 1884.
Wiley King/ born in North Carolina/ on May 29, 1810/ died Dec. 10, 1899.
Lucinda/ wife of Wiley King/ born June 12, 1820/ died March 22, 1884.
James W. King/ Co. A. 22nd Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Eliza/ wife of J. W. King/ born Nov. 6, 1842/ died July 18, 1908.

Outside the main fence, enclosed in a smaller fence/ appear the following:

Wiley Jones/ born July 6, 1866/ died March 21, 1911/ Lodge 4025 Oddfellows.
Louisa Ann/ wife of Wiley Jones/ died August 15, 1899/ aged 70 years.
John James died December 7, 1903/ aged 60 years.
Footstone S. R./ no headstone.
Footstone P. R./ no headstone.
Footstone J. H. L./ no headstone.
Charlotte Ellzey/ born Dec. 28, 1859/ died Feb. 13, 1940.
James Ellzey/ born Jan. 2, 1858/ died March 1, 1937.
Matilda David/ died Dec. 19, 1915/ aged 60 years.

Note: The above are listed for the reason they are separate and apart from the place pointed out outside the iron fence, where mounds appear and small concrete slab tops, on graves of reputed slaves. M.L.U.

SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemtery - Shiloh Methodist Church
Location - Kemper County, Mississippi, in the center of the county, 14 miles southwest of DeKalb, on the Moscow Road (State Highway #493)
Copied by - Rev. Carroll G. Fulgham, pastor of theCleveland Charge
Address - R.F.D., DeKalb, Kemper County, Mississippi
Date copied - January 1961
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: From the Jackson Daily News, Jackson, Miss. - "One of the really historic churches of the central part of Mississippi is the Shiloh Methodist Church, a few miles from Moscow, Miss., in Kemper County. It is just off Highway 493 south of Moscow. The church was organized in 1853. The present building, though only 50 years old, looks like a page out of the past. The building is the third one to occupy this historic spot. It reminds one at once of the "church in the wildwood" spoken of in the hymn. Located in a "dell" surrounded by trees and other greenery, it stands to bid worshipers come. Many significant names in the State's history are linked with it. The graves in the church yard are well kept." W. G. Fulgham.

Ellis D. Mattox, M. D./ b. Jan. 2, 1875/ d. Jan. 21, 1926.
Pearl Davis Mattox/ b. Nov. 23, 1881/ d. Dec. 19, 1958/ wife of Ellis D. Mattox.
Miriam Mattox/ b. Sept. 1908/ d. May 1910.
Iona E. Davis (Polly) Mattox/ b. Aug. 5, 1898/ d. Feb. 17, 1952.
Ruth Mattox/ b. Dec. 3, 1924/ d. Jan. 18, 1925/ dau. of J. P. & Polly Mattox.
Christine Mattox/ wife of W. C. Lindsay/ b. Sept. 11, 1903/ d. Aug. 28, 1942.
Malcolm L. Mattox/ son of P. R. & Lena Mattox/ b. Aug. 7, 1898/ d. July 31, 1924.
Lena Bounds Mattox/ wife of P. R. Mattox/ b. Nov. 8, 1876/ d. April 28, 1917.
Infant daughter (no name)/ b. Feb. 21, 1888/ d. Mar. 11, 1888.
Infant daughter (no name)/ b. June 12, 1890/ d. June 15, 1890.
Children of C.R. M. Hoye and D. V. Hoye.
Infant son of J. A. and V. D. Stennis/ b. & d. Oct. 7, 1902.
Dr. James A. Stennis/ b. Nov. 5, 1861/ d. Jan. 5, 1926.
Della V. Stennis/ b. Sept. 4, 1867/ d. Aug. 10, 1935.
Thomas R. Mattox/ b. Aug. 24, 1883/ d. June 9, 1927.
Gilbert Malcom Mattox/ b. Jan. 8, 1871/ d. Sept. 18, 1890.
Cordelia Mattox/ b. April 16, 1835/ d. May 12, 1927.
C. R. M. Hoye/ hus. of Della V. Mattox/ b. Sept. 27, 1861/ d. Aug. 20, 1890.
Phillips Warren Mattox/ b. Dec. 22, 1840/ d. May 6, 1906.
Amanda F. Mattox/ b. Sept. 24, 1843/ d. Oct. 19, 1933.
T. P. Montague/ b. Middlesex Co., Va., Jan. 21, 1813/ d. July 19, 1879.
Eliza D. Montague/ b. Hadington, Scotland/ Aug. 8, 1822/ d. Jan. 27, 1884.
Lula Hull/ wife of James W. Hull/ b. Aug. 2, 1875/ d. June 5, 1942.
James W. Hull/ b. Aug. 16, 1880/ d. Oct. 30, 1921.
James Frances Hull/ dau. of Lula and James W. Hull/ no dates.
John Scott Cummings/ b. Nov. 18, 1873/ d. April 17, 1957.
Dosia Cummings/ b. Dec. 20, 1868/ d. Dec. 13, 1955.
Anne Cummings/ b. Aug. 22, 1883/ d. Nov. 24, 1937.
Dennis F. Cummings/ b. June 12, 1878/ d. Nov. 30, 1949.
Mrs. G. A.Cummings/ b. Nov. 18, 1841/ d. Nov. 28, 1920.
F. P. Cummings/ b. Sept. 2, 1834/ d. Aug.20, 1914.
Walter Cummings/ Jan. 4, 1881/ d. Sept. 17, 1881/ son of F. P. & G. O. Cummings.
Lela P. McKee/ b. Jan. 18, 1882/ d. April 10, 1918/ wife of Rev. H.R.McKee.
Infant dau/ Rev. Hugh McKee and wife Lela McKee/ 1905.
Infant son/ of A. B. and A. R. Hall/ b. Jan. 22, 1886/ d. Jan. 23, 1886.
Mary C. Mattox/ b. Sept. 22, 1876/ d. Aug. 28, 1880.
Clarabell Spivey/ b. April 6, 1859/ d. June 22, 1874.
John D. Spivey/ b. Aug. 17, 1860/ d. Jan. 1931.
Dearbin Mattox/ b. Sept. 7, 1872/ d. Oct. 5, 1872/ son of J. E. & E.E. Driver.
Elvira E. Driver/ wife of J. E.Driver/ b. 1832/ d. 1892.
David Mosley Cummings/ b. Dec. 18, 1876/ d. Dec. 8, 1940.
Mary Dora Cummings/ b. Feb. 7, 1877/ d. Feb. 3, 1943.
Amanda C. Spivey/ b. April 16, 1835/ (no death date shown).
Elizabeth A. Mattox/ b. Jan. 20, 1838/ d. Nov. 9, 1870.
Abram Mattox/ b. 1802/ d. Dec. 5, 1870.
Jemima H. Mattox/ b. in Henry Co., Va./ Mar. 11, 1813/ d. Feb. 7, 1879.
Avillard Wayne Bynum/ son of L. L. & Irene Bynum/ b. Mar. 30, 1928/ d. Aug. 19, 1930.
Ann M. Hall/ b. in Virginia 1793/ d. Dec. 22, 1873.
F. L. Burnett/ wife of G. W. Burnett/ b. Feb. 4, 1851/ d. Dec. 19, 1884.
William R. McKee/ b. May 2, 1856/ d. May 10, 1923.
Annie McKee/ b. Nov. 16. 1878/ d. Aug. 15, 1932/ wife of O. G. Hudson.

Nannie A. McKee/ wife of W. R. McKee/ b. Aug. 12, 1861/ d. Feb. 20, 1921.
Claude McKee/ son of W. R. and N. A. McKee/ b. April 21, 1886/ d. May 28, 1888.
William C. Wells/ b. April 8, 1909/ d. July 20, 1943.
Lilly Wells/ wife of W. M. Wells/ b. 1836/ d. Aug. 3, 1879.
N. A. Riley/ wife of W. P. Riley/ no dates.
P. W. Wells/ d. Jan. 1, 1912 (no birthdate given).
S. C. Wells/ d. Jan. 28, 1910 (no birthdate given).
Rev. Andrew J. Wells/ b. May 22, 1866/ d. April 11, 1956.
Anzilla O. Wells/ b. Jan. 10, 1873/ d. Dec. 27, 1955/ wife of Rev. Andrew J. Wells.
M. B. Suttles/ b. Aug. 25, 1838/ d. Sept. 4, 1907/ Co. K. 8th Ala. Inf., C.S.A.
Susan F. Suttles/ wife of M. B. Suttles/ b. April 18, 1848/ d. July 1, 1927.
Jesse T. Suttles/ son of M. B. & S. F. Suttles/ b. Oct. 8, 1873/ d. July 29, 1885.
T. O. Suttles/ hus. of S. F. Suttles/ b. Oct. 9, 1847/ d. Nov. 6, 1911.
Sarah F. Suttles/ wife of T. O. Suttles/ b. July 3, 1850/ d. May 21, 1920.
C. T. Suttles/ dau. of T. O. and S. F. Suttles/ b. Jan. 10, 1886/ d. Aug. 1, 1886.
J. R. Suttles/ son of T. O. and S. F. Suttles/ b. March 17, 1880/ d. June 21, 1849.
G. L. Suttles/ b. Perry Co., Ala./ Oct. 9, 1849/ d. May 26, 1897.
Duglas and Frank Burnett/ b. 1884/ d. 1886.
James Stanley Burnett/ b. Dec. 21, 1882/ d. Dec. 3, 1937.
F. L. Burnett/ wife of G. W. Burnett/ b. Feb. 4, 1851/ d. Dec. 19, 1884.
Sallie E. Skinner/ b. 1833/ d. 1862.
Mary Colen Vick/ b. July 20, 1877/ d. June 3, 1935.
Oscar G. Vick/ b. 1888/ d. 1923.
G. A. Vick/ b. March 19, 1850/ d. Feb. 12, 1929.
Mrs. Sydney Frances Vick/ b. Aug. 26, 1850/ d. June 5, 1930.
Martha E. Jones/ b. 1832/ d. 1862.
Rebecca A. Jones/ age 26 yrs/ 3 mo/ 17 days (no death date).
Hamilton L. Jones/ d. July 12, 1862/ age 22 yrs. 3 mo. 7 days.
Enoch D. Jones. b. April 27, 1882/ d. Dec. 3, 1959.
Annie M. Jones/ wife of Enoch D. Jones/ b. Feb. 12, 1884/ d. Oct. 7, 1957.
Labelle D. Jones/ son of E. D. & Annie Jones/ b. Mar. 21, 1912/ d. Aug. 22, 1949.
John Daniel Clark/ b. Dec. 10, 1861/ d. Sept. 1, 1948.
Otie Lou Mills/ b. July 13, 1864/ d. June 15, 1946/ wife of John Daniel Clark.
Gertrude Clark/ dau. of J. D. & O. M. Clark/ b. Sept. 11, 1887/ d. July 5, 1888.
Martha A. Clark/ b. Madison Co., S. C., Oct. 5, 1839/ d. April 12, 1898.
Daniel Otis Clark/ son of J. D. & O. M. Clark/ b. Dec. 17, 1883/ d. March 31, 1911.
E. R. Clark/ son of J. D. & O. M. Clark/ b. Nov. 9, 1886/ d. Oct. 3, 1914.
Elbert A. Spivey/ b. Sept. 4, 1864/ d. April 10, 1900.
Elbert LeGette Spivey/ son of M. L. & E. A. Spivey/ b. Feb. 27, 1898/ d. July 20, 1901.
James W. LeGette/ b. Dec. 21, 1874/ d. Sept. 17, 1898.
Mattie L. LeGette/ b. Oct. 24, 1873/ d. Nov. 24, 1898.
Bascom M. LeGette/ son of D. M. & Mabel LeGette/ b. Sept. 17, 1917/ d. June 24, 1918.

D. M. LeGette/ b. Nov. 2, 1886/ d. Sept. 27, 1920.
Bascom R. LeGette/ b. Aug. 17, 1850/ d. Feb. 9, 1925.
Frances V. LeGette/ b. 1850/ d. 1932.

The following 2 cemeteries were -

Copied and submitted by - Miss Elizabeth Prince
Address - Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi
Date copied - April 30, 1961.

REDDITT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Redditt
Location - Carroll County, Mississippi, Teoc Community; one acre more or less in NE$\frac{1}{4}$ of SE$\frac{1}{4}$, north side of Sec. 28, T20N, R3E.

Charles Louis/ son of L. B. & M. F. Barrow/ born Jan. 29, 1860/d. Dec. 28, 1905.
Minnie/ dau. of L. H. & M. F. Barrow/ b. Mar. 19, 1868/ died Dec. 30, 1884.
Amanda M./ wife of David L. Redditt/ born July 11, 1816/ died Mar. 20, 1859.
Redditt/ David L./ born Sept. 24, 1813/ died Sept. 23, 1894.
Redditt/ Mary E./ born April 17, 1836/ died Nov. 15, 1884.
William Redditt/ died June 23, 1816/ age 69 years.
Frances E./ wife of William Redditt/ born Dec. 10, 1785/ died Sept. 13, 1869.
Florence/ dau. of R. E. & O. A. Redditt/ born Mar. 17, 1851/ died Jan. 15, 1854.
P. E. Redditt/ born June 16, 1815/ died Aug. 3, 1853.
Cynthia Redditt/ wife of A. L. Redditt/ born Nov. 23, 1831/ died Aug. 25, 1856.
David H. Redditt/ Co. C. 20th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
J. R. Redditt/ born Jan. 5, 1861/ died Nov. 15, 1893.
Nannie R./wife of T. J. Whitehead/ born March 11, 1857/ died July 20, 1885.
Robert W. Redditt/ born Oct. 24, 1822/ died Oct. 3, 1876.
Sarah R./ wife of R. W. Redditt/ born Oct. 27, 1828/ died July 7, 1876.
Florence Redditt/ wife of J. W. Topp/ born Dec. 15, 1864/ died May 26, 1906.
Richard Sydney/ son of J. W. and F. R. Topp/ born Sept. 7, 1896/ died July 31, 1900.
Mrs. Fannie Thornton/ wife of M. G. Vaughan/ born October 28, 1840/ d. Sept. 1875.
Martha Ann/ Consort of Sylvester L. Price/ born April 2, 1855. 21 yrs. 2 mo. 17 days.
Little Willie/ born Sept. 6, 1854/ died Aug. 30, 1855.
Sylvester W./ son of F. D. and A. E. Price/ born Jan. 4, 1867/ d. Nov. 6, 1874.
Sgt. Frank D. Price/ Co. A 42nd Miss. Inf. CSA.

Robert Bond Price/ Co. F 2 Miss Inf. Sp Am War/ born Aug. 29, 1880/ died Aug. 17, 1904.
Minnie Tillman/ wife of Richard C. Price/ 1858/ 1910.
Richard Price/ 1852/ 1901.

WHITEHEAD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Whitehead
Location - Carroll County, Mississippi; 5 miles east of Carrollton, turn south on Hayes Creek road ½ mile. Cemetery is located 200 yards west of this local road on the Edd Whitehead place.

Emma Whitehead/ wife of Dr. W. J. Redditt/ born Jan. 13, 1850/ died Sept. 12, 1899.
Mary Whitehead/ dau. of Dr. W. J. and E. M. Redditt/ born July 6, 1877/ died Dec. 13, 1877.
Mother/ Martha Jennett/ wife of Edmonds G. Whitehead/ born Nov. 16, 1818/ died July 31, 1880.
Father/ Edmonds G. Whitehead/ born Feb. 6, 1806/ died Jan. 7, 1884.
Edward D./ son of E. G. and M. J. Whitehead/ born March 27, 1858/ died Nov. 27, 1885.
Father/ E. Grey Whitehead/ born Aug. 21, 1845/ died Nov. 18, 1887.
Mother/ Cornelia A. Whitehead/ born June 12, 1851/ died May 12, 1892.

LAZARUS B. RAGAN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Lazarus Battle Ragan
Location - Hinds County, Mississippi. Start at Raymond; go south 5.1 miles on State Highway #18 to Fairchild's Fork; turn right at Oakley road; go .9 mile to W. McInnis farm (old Ragan farm). The cemetery is about 3/4 mile back of the house, across a pasture.
Copied and submitted by - Milton J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison St., Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date copied - November 27, 1961

Note: Lazarus Battle Ragan was born in Green County, Georgia, son of John Ragan (1766-1830) and Susannah Faucette Battle Ragan (1773-1846).

This cemetery, like many others, is deteriorating fast and within a few more years the spot will be lost sight of. There are some unmarked graves in it. -Milton J. Harper

---

Margaret Evalena Ragan, daughter of Lazarus Battle and Minerva McAfee Ragan, married Samuel Lycurgus Herring. See Samuel Herring Bible, this Volume, pp 75-77.

Theodocia Raybourn/ 1873/ 1943.
Minerva (maiden name McAfee)/ wife of Lazarus B. Ragan/ born April 4, 1812/ died June 7, 1879.
Lazarus B. Ragan/ born Feb. 27, 1807/ died Jan. 12, 1897.
Maggie E./ wife of S. L. Herring/ born Mar. 12, 1845/ died June 4, 1869.
Eugene McAfee Ragan/ born Jan. 9(?), 1886/ died Oct. --, 1950 (?) (Note: an undertaker's grave marker, dates indistinct.)
A grave beside it with an undertaker's marker, but not readable.
James M./ son of W. L. & Fannie Ragan/ born June 13, 1884/ died June 16, 1884.
An unmarked grave, except for native stones, head and foot, said to be the grave of Susannah Faucette Battle (b. April 7, 1773/ d. Feb.--, 1846; first the wife of John Ragan; secondly, the wife of William Fairchild, Senior; the mother of Lazarus B. Ragan.
Several other unmarked graves.

The 4 following cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

TERRY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Terry
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, about 3 miles north of Crystal Springs and south of County Line; about half way between Highway #51 and the Illinois Central Railroad.
Date copied - September 15, 1961

Note: This small family cemetery is in a wooded area with undergrowth. An old trench surrounds it, thus providing perfect drainage. Two large vaults, side by side, of native stones and built above the ground, have deteriorated for lack of attention. Propped against the face of one of the vaults is a marble slab bearing the names of Sarah Terry and her son. No marker could be found for the other. One wonders if it might not be the grave of Sarah's husband, William Terry. The only other marker found in this cemetery bore the name of Augustus R. Terry. There appears to be another grave by this one and some indications of there having been a marker for it.

Sarah Terry/ d. June 11, 1834/ aged 73 years.
Rowland I./ son of William S. & Sarah Terry/ d. Dec. 13, 1836/ aged 34 years.

Cemetery - Alford
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, in an open pasture on the west side of an old road between Crystal Springs and Gallman, north of the Experiment Station and south of the Crystal Springs negro consolidated school.
Date copied - May 29, 1961

Note: The cemetery is surrounded by an iron fence and may be recognized from the road by the mass of tall shrubs and small trees which completely fill it, thus making it stand out in the otherwise clean, grazed pasture. Graves are all marked by fine marble head stones, about half of which have fallen from their bases and lie flat on the ground, with faces up. The much repeated story that there is a huge rattlesnake in this cemetery, tends to discourage vandalism. -Frances A. Cook

---

Julius Caesar Alford/ born Dec. 15, 1808/ died Oct. 15, 1899.
Jane Cammack/ wife of J. C. Alford/ born Jan. 22, 1815/ died Oct. 7, 1896.
Mary Jane/ daughter of Julius Caesar & Jane Alford/ born April 27, 1838/ died Dec. 28, 1865.
Alberta L. O./ daughter of J. C. & Jane Alford/ died Sept. 11, 1859/ aged 5 yrs 11 mo . 29 days.
J. McK. Alford/ born June 19, 1821/ died Nov. 28, 1874/ Masonic Emblem.
Troy M. Alford/ born Oct. 2, 1851/ died Nov. 25, 1876.
Eulalie/ born Feb. 23, 1881/ died Oct. 28, 1884/
Carl/ born Aug. 29, 1883/ died Sept. 3, 1884/ children of W.W. and Mary B. Alford.
Dr. James Thomas Alford/ born in Copiah County, Miss./ April 5, 1840 / died July 16, 1894.
Julia Steele Alford/ born Jan. 6, 1850/ died April 12, 1916.
Jno. F. Alford/ M. D./ born May 25, 1843/ d. Dec. 5, 1892.
Thomas Marion/ son of Dr. J. F. and F. M. Alford/ born Sept. 8, 1879/ died Oct. 29, 1884.
Jacob Elias/ son of J. C. and Jane Alford/ born Sept. 27, 1857/ died Mar. 6, 1888.
Sezzie/ wife of J. C. Alford/ born Dec. 28, 1863/ died Jan. 11, 1880.
Alberta/ daughter of J. C. and M. H. Alford/ born June 27, 1884/ died Nov. 21, 1884.
James Bridges/ born Oct. 31, 1826/ died May 1, 1882. Masonic emblem.
Martha C./ wife of James Bridges and daughter of J. O. and Jane Alford/ born Feb. 28, 1836/ died Dec. 17, 1872.
Julius A./ son of Jas. and M. Bridges/ born Jan. 31, 1857/ died Aug. 31, 1863.
Alice M./ wife of E. A.Ray/ born Sept. 22, 1850/ died July 14, 1877.

Cemetery - Wiltshire
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, in a cultivated field on the east side of Lake Copiah, north of the Methodist Youth Camp.
Date copied - May 29, 1961

Note: This property was formerly owned by Mrs. O. E. Traweek; now owned by a negro, Fermon Ellis, whose home is near the cemetery.

This is an old cemetery in which masters and slaves were buried. Only 3 graves are recognizable now, others have been plowed over for many years. the 3 graves listed, are no longer kept up. They are covered with small trees, brush and briars. - Frances Cook.

James Wiltshire/ born Feb. 24, 1819/ died Dec. 28, 1868.
Nancy/ wife of James Wiltshire/ born Oct. 10, 1812/ died June 16, 1860.
Dr. F. M. King/ born Aug. 2, 1804/ died Nov. 29, 1865.

BLACK CEMETERY

Cemetery - Black
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, Crystal Springs Experiment Station grounds, off Highway #51, between Crystal Springs and Gallman.

Note: In a cultivated field back of the green house on the Experiment Station grounds, is a slight elevation, the site of an old cemetery, where 3 stones are now the only visible signs of what may have been a more extensively used burying ground. -Frances A. Cook

---

William Black/ born Sept. 17, 1852/ died May 5, 1859.
Rebecca Black/ born Sept. 1, 1797/ died Sept. 7, 1868.
Charles Black/ born Feb. 10, 1795/ died Feb. 9, 1865.

Cemetery - Pearl River Church
Location - Madison County, Mississippi, 9 miles east of Canton
Copied and submitted by - Marie Luter Upton (Mrs. R. Chester)
Address - Madison, Mississippi

Note: These records from the Pearl River Church Cemetery are in addition to those submitted by Mrs. Gene Moore in 1957 in this publication Volume IV, pp 129-131. This completes the cemetery as of that date.

Circeo Clark/ 1858/ 1927.
Irby Clark/ 1867/ 1956.
Little Edith/ daughter of W. D. and I. E. Kilby/ b. Aug. 1, 1888/ d. Oct. 31, 1890.
Child of W. W. and E. H. Nixon/ 1882.
Mrs. Mary Barham/ d. July 12, 1941/ aged 82 years.
Willie L./ son of T. B. and W. S. Edwards/ b. Nov. 5, 1895/ d. Nov. 22, 1895.
John Rodney/ son of J. B. and M. E. Barham/ b. Jan. 6, 1906/ d. Oct. 18, 1908.
Floyd E. Calcote/ b. April 1900/ d. Aug. 30, 1915.
Noble Stowers Lancaster/ d. April 11, 1939/ aged 85 yrs, 9 mo. 28 days.
Mollie N. Lancaster/ b. 1861/ d. 1948.
Infant daughter of Geo. R. and S. Bowen/ b. Mar. 12, 1905/ d. Mar. 18, 1905.
Marietta Culley Hart/ d. July 22, 1937/ aged 51 yrs. 8 mo. 24 dys.
Robert Lee Thurmond/ d. Aug. 10, 1945/ aged 79 yrs.
Mrs. Winnie L. Short/ b. 1859/ d. 1947.
Thomas F. Haley/ b. Aug. 3, 1851/ d. Aug. 21, 1923.
Walter/ son of C. G. and E. M. Joyce/ b. April 7, 1867/ d.July 5, 1868.
B. C. / son of B. C. and M. A. Lipscomb / b. Nov. 28, 1862/ d. Sept. 9, 1875.
Our baby died July 4, 1856/ Z. and L. Lawhon.
Ella D./ daughter of N. W. and D. L. Owen/ b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1858.
Frank Speaks/ baby of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Speaks.
Infant of Lee and Catherine Hathorn/ d. Sept. 5, 1952.
Infant of Lee and Catherine Hathorn/ d. May 28, 1949.
Earnest Eugene Hawthorne/ b. Dec. 30, 1931/ d. Jan. 8, 1938.
L. F. Edwards/ d. Jan. 16, 1930/ aged 66 yrs. 8 mos. 22 days.
Mollie Taylor Gaugh/ b. 1875/ d. 1946.
James T. Gaugh/ d. Aug. 27, 1934/ aged 63 yrs.
James H/ son of Rev. J. H. and E. M. Hamblen/ d. Sept. 2, 1862/ aged 11 mos. 12 days.
Jennie L. Hamblin/ dau. of Rev. J. H. and E. M. Hamblin.
Daniel H. Hamblin/ son of Rev. J. H. and E. M. Hamblin/ d. Jan. 15, 1862/ aged 3 yrs. 6 mos./ 26 days.
James H. Kirkpatrick/ d. June 12, 1843/ aged 35 yrs. 15 da.

The following 2 cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - Miss Nina Pepper
Address - Louise, Humphreys County, Mississippi

PERKINS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Perkins
Location - Yazoo County, Mississippi, in eastern part of the county, about 1 mile west of Benton, just off Highway #16, under a once beautiful cedar tree.
Date copied - September, 1958

Judith N./wife of R.S.G. Perkins/ d. August 5, 1887/ aged 75 yrs. 1 mo. 5 ds/ At rest.

FLETCHERS CHAPEL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Fletchers Chapel
Location - Yazoo County, Mississippi, about 5 miles southeast of Yazoo City, near Fletchers Chapel Church.
Copied by - Miss Nina Pepper and Mrs. Ella Mae Walker (Louise, Miss.)
Date copied - November 6, 1960 & May 31, 1961.

Note: Fletchers Chapel is pretty little country church and the nearby cemetery is well kept - the grass mowed and flowers and shrubs blooming. The church was founded in 1849 and some of the earliest settlers in the community are buried in the adjoining cemetery. The early marriage records of Yazoo County show that Rev. N. P. Cook performed many of the weddings. His wife, M. E. Cook, born 1829, is buried there. The Rev. L. D. Langford and many members of his family rest there. He died in 1892 at the age of 87.

There are a number of Confederate graves in this cemetery. -Nina Pepper.

Wiley J. Taylor/ 1871/ 1944.
Rufus G. Taylor/ Miss. Tech. Sgt. 32 A.F. Bomb Sq. WW II/ Apr. 10, 1916/ Jan. 17, 1949.
W. J. Carr/ Mar. 27, 1853/ Mar. 12, 1935.
Fannie/ daughter of W. J. & A. M. Carr/ Feb. 27, 1904/ Jan. 8, 1913.
Amanda/ wife of S. E. Carr/ Feb. 26, 1828/ Feb. 28, 1917.
James A. Carr/ Dec. 3, 1855/ May 17, 1908.
Sarah Carr/ Aug. 30, 1862/ May 6, 1874.
Fannie Carr Johnson/ Sept. 19, 1859/ Feb. 14, 1948.

H. G. Johnson/ Jan. 3, 1853/ July.22, 1923.
John Henry Carr/ Oct. 7, 1851/ June 10, 1923.
Willie E. Fatheree/ Nov. 11, 1886/ Sept. 25, 1912/ WOW.
Thomas H. Fatheree/ Aug. 23, 1879/ Feb. 12, 1917.
Grover C./ son of Alfred A. & Rebecca N. Fatheree/ 1884/ 1923.
Alfred Fatheree/ Apr. 18, 1852/ May 7, 1913.
Mother/ Josephine C. Castles/ Aug. 4, 1853/ Dec. 22, 1926.
Father/ John W. Castles/ Nov. 7, 1847/ Oct. 25, 1944.
Mattie Peonicia Castles/ Mar. 16, 1891/ Jan. 18, 1915/ At Rest.
Elisha Lott/ son of J. W. & J. C. Castles/ d. Feb. 16, 1896.
Callie Addie Ann Castles/ July 18, 1886/ Jan. 15,1889/ 12 yrs. 6 mos. 27 ds.
Robert S. Brown/ Dec. 3, 1864/ October 24, 1935.
Fannie C./ wife of Lester Brown/ Aug. 29, 1881/ Mar. 27, 1924.
Dr. L. C. Elliott/ b. Sept. 5, 1854. d. Sept. 12, 1908.
Edna Virginia/ d. of L. C. & M. R. Elliott/ Apr. 12, 1895/ Sept. 28, 1898.
Johnnie/ s. of L. C. & M. R. Elliott/ Apr. 4, 1887/ Oct. 13, 1887.
Clara Roberta/ d. of L. C. & M. R. Elliott/ Mar. 10, 1885/ Aug. 31, 1889.
Henry Russell Page/ b. Toronto, Canada, June 18, 1863/ d. Jackson, Miss. Jan. 29, 1943.
Vandevere/ Fannie E./ June 2, 1868/ Feb. 13, 1952/ Mother.
Vandevere/ John L./ Nov. 29, 1871/ May 21, 1927/ Father.
Willie Earl Crutchfield/ May 7, 1903/ Aug. 1, 1950.
Jessie C. Fulcher/ July 29, 1894/ ---
John W. Fulcher/ Apr. 23, 1889/ Mar. 4, 1955.
Mary Alice Gary/ Feb. 2, 1925/ Mar. 4, 1945.
Johnson/ Jennie S./ Apr. 19, 1856/ Mar. 9, 1935.
Johnson/ Jim N./ July 6, 1847/ May 11, 1936.
Mary E. Edmondson/ Jan. 20, 1861/ Oct. 25, 1931.
Cora E. Edmondson/ Feb. 1, 1896/ Mar. 18, 1940.
Burns/ Ellen N./ 1868/ 1935/ Mother.
Burns/ Wade H./ 1861/ 1932/ Father.
Wilkins W. Brown/ Apr. 22, 1875.
J. N. Brown/ June 22, 1838/ Nov. 4, 1912.
Letha Ann/ wife of J. N. Brown/ b. Sept. 21, 1847/ d. Aug. 29, 1931/age 84.
S. W. Brown/ b. Mar. 4, 1873/ d. Apr. 12, 1923/ 50 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days.
Ethell Mynelle Smith/ d. of Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Smith/ Jan. 29, 1923/ Sept. 7, 1923.
Louis S. Harper/ Jan. 10, 1869/ Oct. 2, 1916.
J. P. Crutchfield/ Dec. 19, 1868/ Mar. 1, 1930.
Capt.Walter L. Johnston/ Co. B/ 2 Bn. State Troops/ C.S.A.
Butler E. Brown/ Co. B/ 1 Miss. Lt. Art'y/ C.S.A.
H. D. Salter/ Nov. 3, 1879/ Aug. 21, 1925.
Samuel/ son of D. H. & A. J. Salter/ Jan. 27, 1871/ Aug. 4, 1896.
America Jane/ wife of D. H. Salter/ Dec. 22, 1845/ Sept. 23, 1908.
D. H. Salter/ Sept. 1, 1841/ Jan. 2, 1917/ Confederate Flag Insignia.
Emma Prestridge/1864/ 1954.
T. S. Prestridge/ 1864/ 1943.
William Isaac/ s. of I. N. & N. S. Henry/ Nov. 25, 1870/ Oct. 13, 1886.
Blanchard/ Catherine/ Feb. 19, 1870/ Aug. 18, 1870.
Blanchard/ Etta/ Sept. 9, 1875/ Nov. 24, 1877.
Blanchard/ James/ Sept. 22, 1830/ Oct. 2, 1882.
Blanchard/ Margaret T./ Feb. 26, 1857/ Sept. 12, 1883.
Blanchard/ Jane/ July 30, 1838/ Dec. 26, 1917.

Blanchard, Ethelyn/ 1878/ 1947.
Jessie Howard/ s. of C. M. & S. M. Langford/ Nov. 16, 1877/ Apr. 2, 1881.
William/ s. of C. M. & S. M. Langford/ Aug. 11, 1887/ June 6, 1888.
Sallie Long Langford/ Oct. 10, 1843/ July 9, 1928.
Charles M. Langford/ Co. A/ Wood's Conf. Cav./ C.S.A.
Ruth Martin/ wife of A. L. Langford/ Sept. 13, 1881/ June 11, 1910/ At Rest.
Lula Belle/ wife of T. E. Turnage/ Feb. 1, 1870/ July 11, 1903.
Nellie May/ d. of R. P. & S. M. Golden/ July 6, 1884/ June 27, 1898.
Ella S./ d. of R. P. & S. M. Golden/ Sept. 6, 1879/ Sept. 28, 1889.
William M. Williams/ Co. C/ 46 Miss. Inf./ C.S.A.
John S. Bentley/ Co. K/ Wood's Conf. Cav./ C.S.A.
John McMaster/ Co. B/ 1 Miss. Lt. Art'y/ C.S.A.
Beekston W. Brown/ Co. A/Wood's Conf. Cav./ C.S.A.
Corp. William Burns/ Co. B/ 18 Miss. Inf./ C.S.A.
Thomas J. Prestridge/ Co. B./ Miss. Lt. Art'y./ C.S.A.
Sgt. James A. Sconyers/ Co. I/ 3 Miss. Inf./ C. S. A.
Ruth Josephine Milner/ b. Feb. 14, 1849/ d. Feb. 4, 1922/ aged 72 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.
Joab Councel/ son of M.J. & R. J. Milner/ b. Dec. 12, 1881/ d. Sept. 26, 1886.
T. C. Lewis/ b. Mar. 7, 1802/ d. Nov. 2, 1878/ aged 76 yrs. 7 mos. 28 ds.
Nancy/ wife of W. B. Smith/ b. July 12, 1802/ d. June 24, 1876/ aged 74 yrs.
W. B. Smith/ b. Sept. 15, 1797/ d. Oct. 9, 1874/ aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds.
Nannie L./ wife of J. N. McMaster/ d. Jan. 7, 1894.
In Memory of our Mother/ M. E. Cook/ wife of Rev. N. P. Cook/ b. Mar. 19, 1829/ d. June 10, 1885/ age 58 yrs. 2 mos. 21 ds.
Beriah N. Brown/ b. Nov. 1, 1814/ d. June 23, 1883/ aged 69 yrs. 7 mos.22 ds.
Frances Erwin/ wife of B. N. Brown/ b. Nov. 17, 1814/ d. Oct. 27, 1881.
Raiford L. McMaster/ son of John N. & Olivia/ b. July 19, 1902/ d. Oct. 4, 1931.
Olivia G. McMaster/ b. Aug. 26, 1876/ d. Oct. 11, 1953.
Sarah C. McMaster/ b. Aug. 29, 1867/ d. Sept. 24, 1883.
John N. McMaster/ b. May 4, 1864/ d. Oct. 16, 1922.
Rebecca J./ wife of J. S. Parker/ b. Dec. 8, 1861/ d. Dec. 19, 1919.
Leola Prestridge/ b. Aug. 20, 1865/ d. Nov. 2, 1932.
Patterson Taylor Prestridge/ b. Apr. 7, 1856/ d. Mar. 20, 1927.
Annie L./ wife of T. Prestridge/ b. Mar. 14, 1862/ d. Dec. 20, 1893.
Albert G. Golden/ b. Dec. 26, 1862/ d. May 2, 1885/ 22 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.
Lula Belle/ wife of T. E. Turnage/ b. Feb. 1, 1870/ d. July 11, 1903.
Jodie J. Turnage/ Pvt. 138 Field Art./ Nov. 10, 1918.
Mrs. Nannie A./ wife of W. H. Turnage/ d. Oct. 27, 1911/ age 72 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.
Rev. L. D. Langford/ d. June 16, 1892/ aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.
Sarah M/ wife of Richard Blackmon/ dau. of Rev. L. D. & Catherine Langford/ b. Oct. 17, 1827/ d. Nov. 18, 1863.
Mary Whitaker/ born 1855.
Mrs. F. E. McMaster/ b. Nov. 2, 1852/ d. Nov. 2, 1943.
Chriss Oates/ b. Mar. 18, 1896/ d. Apr. 20, 1937.
J. H. Oates/ 1865/ 1932.
Katie B. Oates/ Mar. 28, 1869/ d. June 1, 1959.
Eliza J. Brown/ b. Nov. 10, 1842/ d. Aug. 14, 1908.
Samuel Fleming/ son of S. F. & M. S. Melton/ b. Apr. 18, 1898/ d. June 22, 1907.
Samuel F. Melton/ b. Dec. 24, 1849/ d. July 20, 1933.

Susie W. Melton/ b. Feb. 29, 1859/ d. Feb. 4, 1945.
George A. Stutts/ b. Oct. 4, 1883/ d. Apr. 13, 1950.
William Nathan Freeman/ b. Dec. 5, 1884/ d. July 26, 1956.
L. M. / wife of W. N. Freeman/ b. 1886/ d. May 14, 1917/ age 31 years.
James Albert/ b. Jan. 1, 1884/ d. Aug. 12, 1919/ age 25 yrs. 7 mo. 12 ds.
Mrs. Alice D. Patterson/ b. May 13, 1874/ d. July 7, 1936.
Wade H. Patterson/ Co. I/ 2nd Miss. Inf./ Spanish American War.
W. E. McElroy/ W.O.W./ b. Jan. 5, 1865/ d. Sept. 17, 1906.
Mary/ wife of W. E. McElroy/ b. Dec. 5, 1868/ d. June 19, 1897.
Ellen R./ wife of W. M. Williams/ b. Jan. 14, 1842/ d. Jan. 24, 1875.
Mary T./ wife of Robertson Bain/ d. Jan. 10, 1886/ aged about 70 years.
Jacob S. Plunkett/ b. Feb. 4, 1873/ d. Feb. 1, 1940.
Walter Dudley Neely/ b. Nov. 21, 1889/ d. Sept. 5, 1941.
Robert F. Neely/ b. May 5, 1857/ d. July 13, 1913.
Laura D. Neely/ b. Mar. 4, 1863/ d. May 3, 1948.
Rebecca Melvina/ wife of Norman L. McDuffie/ b. Dec. 15, 1837/ departed this life Jan. 18, 1887/ aged 49 yrs. 1 mo. 3 ds.
J. E. Milner/ b. Aug. 26, 1853/ d. Sept. 14, 1903.
W. G. Milner/ b. Sept. 20, 1885/ d. Aug. 31, 1929.
Virginia S. Harper/ d. Apr. 26, 1961/ 86 years.
Elizabeth Harrell Smith/ d. Dec. 31, 1954/ 90 yrs. 8 mos. 24 days.
Charles Ethel Smith/ Bugler/ Bty. B/ 46 Field Art'y/ WWI/ 1887/1960.
Ralph Smith/ Jan. 20, 1890/ Aug. 31, 1929.
J. M. Castles/ b. Feb. 7, 1880/ ----- Father.
Rozetta I. Castles/ Sept. 19, 1879/ Dec. 9, 1960/ Mother.
Ernest E. Rodgers/ Mississippi R.M. I. U. S. Navy/ WW II/ June 29, 1923/ Jan. 18, 1945.
Bettie H. Rodgers/ July 7, 1900/ Apr. 2, 1940/ Mother.
Mary L/ wife of G. W. Wiggins/ Nov. 13, 1846/ Aug. 24, 1874.
Albert R. Winstead/ 1870/ 1942/ Papa.
Nannie Mc. Winstead/ 1872/ 1950/ Mother.
Fulcher/ Callie C./ 1860/ 1940.
Fulcher/ Thomas J./ 1854/ 1936.
Katie Atkinson/ 1881/ 1935.
Susan Golden/ 1849/1933.
R. P. Golden/ 1850/ 1926.
Harvey R. Johnston/ May 30, 1881/ Nov. 15, 1946.
J. H. Johnston, Sr./ Mar. 22, 1883/ July 4, 1956.
Donie/ wife of J. H. Johnston/ Nov. 15, 1885/ Jan. 18, 1927.
Mrs. Martha Harper Brown/ d. Sept. 17, 1956/ 85 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.
J. R. Brown/ d. Sept. 7, 1935. age 71 years.
W. E. Buchanan/ d. Oct. 23, 1945/ age 77 years.
Ben Land Matheny/ Mar. 20, 1851/ d. Nov. 13, 1923.
Virginia Dawson Matheny/ Nov. 5, 1858/ Dec. 27, 1935.
William Teaster/ Sept. 21, 1854/ Jan. 31, 1928.
Grace/ dau. of William Joseph & Delia May Teaster/ Aug. 4, 1890/ July 15, 1918.
Lester C. Pierce/ Mississippi PFC. 15 Regt. 3 Inf. Div.
Mrs. W. B. Pierce/ d. Aug. 2, 1959/ 69 yrs.
James B. Horne/ Co. F/ Yerger's Regt./ Miss. Cav./ CSA.
Sarah Tittle McCluskey/ Mar. 13, 1852/ Mother.
Alma McC. Johnson/ Sept. 6, 1911/ Feb. 6, 1952.
George Hanna Bradshaw/ Dec. 13, 1903/ Dec. 28, 1959.

J. A. Hanna/ d. Aug. 7, 1923.
A. J. Hanna/ Age 64.
E. H. Castles/ Mar. 5, 1902/ July 26, 1942.
Zack Hughes Bonds/ d. Jan. 28, 1952/ 62 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days.
Mrs. Mattie H. Bonds/ d. Nov. 8, 1956/ 61 years.
S. H. Roberts/ Oct. 20, 1857/ Aug. 11, 1922.
Elsie Mae/ d. of J. E. & G. A. Henson.
Emily Fletcher Hanna/ Aug. 22, 1872/ Aug. 8, 1959.
Andrew Jackson Hanna/ June 20, 1858/ Aug. 23, 1922.
B. H. Hanna/ July 1, 1899/ Oct. 15, 1931.
Sallie E. Hanna/ Apr. 13, 1887/ Apr. 23, 1923.
Silas Amanual Hanna/ Oct. 27, 1902/ Feb. 4, 1919.
Georgia Ann Fulcher/ Aug. 30, 1855/ July 23, 1937.
J. C. Fulcher/ Mar. 15, 1850/ June 7, 1926.
Walter T.Fulcher/ Aug. 10, 1879/ Apr. 20, 1917.
William H. Fulcher/ Apr. 5, 1877/ Feb. 27, 1913.
Fulcher, A. M./ 1884/ 1936.
Eula McLeod/ wife of A. M. Fulcher/ Jan. 17, 1885/ Apr. 2, 1919.
Charles Albert Langford/ 1869/ 1954.
Mrs. Jessie Edmondson Bridges/ d. June 10, 1954/ 65 yrs. 12 days.
William Thomas Bridges/ July 11, 1886/ May 22, 1945.
Brown, Eulalie B./ Mar. 24, 1869/ Oct. 1, 1943/ Mother.
McMaster/ St. Cage M./ Aug. 30, 1890/ Oct. 3, 1918.
McMaster/ Henry Clark/ Jan. 8, 1866/ Feb. 24, 1955.
McMaster/Mary E./ Wife of H. C. McMaster/ Apr. 25, 1875/ Oct. 23, 1923.
Lewis/ George W./ May 19, 1873/ July 9, 1953.
Lewis/ Mary A./ July 12, 1879/ ---
Fulcher/ Geneva/ Aug. 28, 1893/ July 2, 1926.
Sharplin, J. F.
Bell/ Ellen/ Jan. 13, 1875/ Oct. 30, 1933/ Mother.
Ketchum/ Polly/ d. June 20, 1946.
Ingram/ Mildred Josephine/ Feb. 8, 1898/ Jan. 12, 1961.
Ingram/ Mrs. J. O./ 1868/ 1939.
Ingram/ J. O./ 1862/ 1930.
Cox/ Katie/ Aug. 6, 1886/ Mar. 3, 1911.
Cox/ Elizabeth Joyce/ Mar. 9, 1858/ Apr. 6, 1919.
Cox/ Xavia/ Nov. 5, 1851/ Sept. 27, 1935.
Holt/ Lutie Cox Holt/ 1874/ 1918.
Holt/ John William/ Co. I/3 Mississippi Inf./ CSA.
Winstead/ John H./ Corp. Miss. Inf/ 18 Regt./CSA/ Aug. 27, 1842/ Apr. 27, 1939.
Winstead/ Molly A./ wife of J. H. Winstead/ b. 1848/ d. Aug. 7, 1894.
Cox/ Dick/ Apr. 12, 1884/ Dec. 20, 1953.
Golden/ William A./ July 5, 1873/ Nov. 8, 1947.
Golden/ Gertrude/ wife of W. A. Golden/ b. Nov. 12, 1881/ d. Sept. 23, 1905.
Atkinson/ Katie/ 1881/ 1935.
Golden/ Susan/ 1849/ 1933.
Edmondson/ Roxana M./ wife of W. C. Edmondson/ Mar. 22, 1848/ July 9, 1891.
Edmondson/ W. C./ June 28, 1839/ June 24, 1922/ age 83 years 24 days.
Winstead/ Ellis A./ son of E. G. & D. E. Winstead/ Jan. 31, 1898/ June 8, 1900.
McMaster/ Mary C./ b. Jan. 23, 1841/ d. Feb. 8, 1870/ age 29 yrs. 8 days.
Golden, Ella/ d. of R. P.& S.M. Golden/ b. Sept. 6, 1879/ d. Sept. 28, 1889.

Golden, Nellie May/ dau. of R. P. & S. Golden/ b. June 6, 1884/ d. June 27, 1898.
Warren, Mary O./ b. June 16, 1870/ d. Dec. 2, 1910.
Warren, Jim M./ 1876/ 1906.
Warren/ Edonia B./ 1872/ 1914.
Lee, Claude Ellison, Jr./ Mississippi PFC. U. S. Marine Corps Res./ WW II/ July 21, 1927/ Sept. 4, 1960.
Harper/ Mrs. P. A./ d. Nov. 11, 1943/ age 90 yrs. 5 mos.
Horne, James Barnett/ 1850/ 1935/ Father.
Horne, Nancy Ellen/ 1861/ 1944/ Mother.
Wilkinson, Susie E./ Wife of J. E. Wilkinson/ Dec. 31, 1883/ Apr. 20, 1939.
Brown, Robert L./ Mississippi PFC 29 Inf. 17 Div./ Dec. 6, 1903/ Mar. 8, 1950.
Brown, Charles H./ 1896/ 1947/ Am. Legion.
Brown, Abner T./ Feb. 26, 1866/ Jan. 26, 1903/ Father
McMaster, J. E./ June 22, 1894/ June 24, 1914.

Remember young man as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so shall you be,
So prepare to follow me.

D. S. Bridges/ Apr. 13, 1847/ June 26, 1908.
David Ward Sconyers/ d. Jan. 4, 1943.
J. D. Chisholm, Jr./ Feb. 17, 1920/ Sept. 12, 1921.
Doyle Hayes McMaster/ Mississippi Sgt. Air Corps/ WW II/ Feb. 14, 1914/ September 26, 1947.
Johnson/ Jennie S./ April 29, 1856/ Mar. 9, 1935.
Johnson/ Jim N./ July 6, 1847/ May 11, 1936.
Golden/ W. F./ Oct. 1, 1825/ Mar. 14, 1891/ Our Father.
Golden/ Caron C./ Feb. 28, 1827/ July 24, 1891/ Our Mother.
T. J. Golden/ Apr. 22, 1873/ Oct. 8, 1913/ 39 yrs.
Josephine Prestridge Golden/ Sept. 9, 1882/ Jan. 2, 1948/ Mother.
J. B. Golden/ May 8, 1868/ Mar. 22, 1938.
Ida Prestridge Golden/ July 25, 1860/ June 12, 1948.
Agnes Elizabeth McMaster Gary/ Dec. 11, 1954. 80 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days.
J. B. Gary/ Feb. 12, 1874/ Sept. 7, 1906.

GRANBERRY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Granberry
Location - Hinds County, Mississippi, near Raymond, on the old Granberry estate on the Dry Grove road. The property is now owned by the Guerannt Smathers family.
Copied and submitted by - Gertrude Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce Howland)
Address - 5614 Brentwood Drive, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date copied - Spring of 1961

Note: There are many stones in this family burying ground that are buried

under leaves and silt, therefore the listing is not complete.

Stephen Granberry/b. Jan. 12, 1786/ d. Aug. 28, 1840.
Elizabeth/ wife of Stephen Granberry/ born Mar. 1, 1789/ died Jan. 8, 1859/ aged 69 yrs 10 mos 17 days.
Emaline/ wife of J. D. Granberry/ d. June 26, 1819/ age 22 yrs & 3 mos.
Elizabeth D./ wife of J. D. Granberry/ born Feb. 28, 1831/ d. Feb. 28, 1871.
Mary (broken stone)/ wife of J. D. Granberry/ died Oct. 10, 1811.
Essie D. Granberry/ born Feb. 17, 1824/ died Jan. 29, 1870.
Hannah Granberry/ b. Dec. 12, 1866/ d. Feb. 28, 1867.
Edward Granberry/ b. Dec. 19, 1852/ d. July 2, 1853.
T. P. Granberry/ b. Feb. 13, 1861/ d. Aug. 15, 1862.
Jane Granberry/ died Sept. 15, 1837/ age 21 yrs 10 mos 22 days.
Cynthia/ daughter of L. B. & M. Granberry/ born Dec. 29, 1848/ d. May 6, 1849.
Susannah/ wife of Isaac Kent/ d. Aug. 21, 1838/ age 17 yrs 17 days.
Drucilla/ wife of Jeremiah Spurlin/ b. Dec. 23, 1761/ d. Oct. 23, 1837/ aged 75 yrs 10 mos.
Ann E./ wife of M. J. Massingill/ d. Nov. 31, 1850/ age 31 yrs. 11 mos 21 days.

WINTERGREEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Wintergreen
Location - Claiborne County, Mississippi, in the town of Port Gibson
Copied and submitted by - Gordon M. Wells
Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson 9, Mississippi
Date copied - March 1 & 2, 1959

Note: Claiborne County, Mississippi, was established January 27, 1802, 15 years before the adoption of the first Constitution of the State. Port Gibson was chosen as the county seat and named for one of the pioneer citizens of the county, samuel Gibson, who ha his plantation where the town is located.

Many of the pioneer settlers, from New England and Atlantic seaboard states, are buried in the town's cemetery, Wintergreen. This is such a large cemetery that it is being given in sections; the first appeared in this publication, Volume VIII, pp 121-128, 1961. This is the 2nd installment; others will follow in succeeding Volumes.

Lena Lucile Gage/ wife of Samuel R. Bertron, Jr./ December 19, 1890/ August 22, 1914.
Robert Douglas Gage/ October 16, 1860/ December 12, 1953.
Wife/ Lena Van Horn Gage/ November 8, 1865/ April 30, 1920.
Leah Nicholson Gage/ wife of James Vertner Gage/ December 15, 1890/ January 25, 1926.
James Wells Person/ May 2, 1881/ April 11, 1952.
Wife/ Mary Anna Gage/ March 29, 1887/ (no date).

Adele La Noue Prichard/ December 23, 1923/ December 20, 1950/ wife of James W. Person.
Harvey Johnson Murff/ March 31, 1876/ March 29, 1947.
Julia Faye Murff/ May 1, 1917/ July 2, 1918.
Charles Adams Taliaferro/ 1844/ 1915/ WOW.
Wife/ Elizabeth Rice Taliaferro/ 1845/ 1931.
Bessie Pearl Taliaferro/ 1870/ 1945.
Balmayne Taliaferro/ 1872/ 1935.
Charles A./ son of C. A. & E. M. Taliaferro/ Feb. 26, 1878/ Sept. 18, 1882.
Benjamin Hughes Morehead/ November 1, 1873/ October 5, 1942.
Wife/ Emma Eugenia Allen/ April 2, 1871/ August 25, 1937.
Charles Allen Morehead/ August 8, 1901/ August 26, 1957.
Mary Thelma Morehead/ wife of Ira C. Rayner/ March 24, 1896/ Sept. 8, 1953.
Benjamin Morehead Rayner/ January 19, 1923/ January 10, 1925.
Richard Sessions Morehead/ June 24, 1871/ January 30, 1951.
Martha Terry/ Also to her children, Mary Terry & David Ker Terry (Slab very old).
Priscilla S. Brady/ October 12, 1878/ April 12, 1955.
Eliza P. Brady/ 1884/ 1942.
John Bryant Brady/ 1876/ 1877.
Joseph Brady/ 1880/ 1884.
Stephen Thrasher/ 1831. 1913.
Martha J. Thrasher/ 1849/ 1928.
Priscilla S. Utz/ 1855/ 1928.
J. J. Nusom/ April 20, 1860/ Sept. 12, 1896/ WOW.
Louis Wantland Watson/ September 2, 1843/ October 21, 1918.
Faris A. Fife/ August 15, 1845/ January 17, 1922.
Omar Augustus Gason/ August 22, 1865/ February 10, 1921.
Jeff McFatter/ 1850/ 1921.
Wife/ Kate McFatter/ 1861/ 1953.
William A. McFatter/ Mississippi Private 10th Field Art. 3rd Div./ April 9, 1930.
Griffin Christopher Gradick/ 1873/ 1953.
Griffin C. Gradick, Jr./ 1903/ 1918.
Mansel W. Gradick/ May 4, 1871/ August 16, 1958.
Jess J. Frost/ February 14, 1911/ October 10, 1946.
James D. Williams/ May 16, 1874/ October 25, 1946.
Wife/ Lula Van/ December 4, 1890/ no date.
Esther Cochran/ January 1, 1885/ April 9, 1951.
Eva Wactor King/ June 3, 1892/ March 4, 1956.
Charlie B. Bobo/ 1875/ 1950.
Ruby Lee Bobo/ 1911/ 1931.
Alfred Holt/ M. D./ May 29, 1861/ December 21, 1936.
Wife/ Julia O. Holt/ December 5, 1865/ September 16, 1936.
Barnard S. Holt/ January 3, 1887/ September 7, 1923.
Horatio O. Holt/ October 2, 1891/ June 13, 1948.
Charles P. Twomey/ August 29, 1907/ February 1, 1941.
Paul Hermann Webbers/ May 11, 1866/ March 14, 1928.
James Van Hook/ 1857/ 1918/ WOW.
Wife/ Mariella Taliaferro/ 1866/ 1941.
James Evon Moore/ March 8, 1895/ October 19, 1922/ Mason.
Kate C. Moore/ July 24, 1867/ August 28, 1925.
John Basil Moore/ 1865/ 1953.

Sallie C. Moore/ September 7, 1878/ July 5, 1951.
Joseph Newton Brashear/ August 1, 1863/ November 2, 1922.
Cornelia Taylor Brashear/ February 6, 1875/ March 14, 1948.
Isaac M. Fife/ 1884/ 1951
Wife/ Emmie M. Fife/ May 8, 1892/ April 1, 1918.
James Hunt Walne/ June 27, 1875/ June 16, 1954.
Richard LeGrande Walne/ March 12, 1890/ February 8, 1928.
Richard Eugene Walne/ April 24, 1845/ August 14, 1925/ CSA.
Wife/ Margaret Tabor/ December 22, 1848/ August 3, 1930.
George Tabor Walne/ December 17, 1880/ September 6, 1939.
E. W. Davis/ March 25, 1874/ January 28, 1947.
James Wilber/ son of P. E.& Grace Davis/ April 26, 1931/ April 26, 1932.
Frederick Edwin Herring/ 1870/ 1953/ Mason.
Wife/ Julia Iva Herring/ 1879/ 1946.
John G. Herring/ 1866/ 1929.
John W. Davis/ April 23, 1848/ July 19, 1929.
Wife/ Julia A. Davis/ July 20, 1951/ December 20, 1935.
Robert B. Jones/ November 20, 1870/ May 17, 1935.
Miss Addie Clark/ 1888/ 1934.
O. L. Young/ September 12, 1854/ November 26, 1926/ Mason.
Wife/ Nannie M. Young/ June 14, 1859/ August 17, 1941.
Sallie V. Jones/ November 15, 1876/ March 14, 1958.
W. H. Russum/ May 30, 1876/ October 14, 1928.
Wife/ Nonnie R. Storment/ nee Nonnie E. Harrell/ May 28, 1887/ October 8, 1951.
J. A. Callender/ September 2, 1862/ January 2, 1938.
Mrs. Ida W. Callender/ December 24, 1866/ August 3, 1955.
John M. Callender/ December 28, 1900/ February 28, 1927.
Thomas Henry Freeland/ August 16, 1863/ February 12, 1931.
Charles G. Cossar/ June 8, 1902/ July 21, 1955.
William P. Groves/ March 5, 1866/ January 8, 1943.
Asbury B. Thomas/ July 22, 1885/ March 9, 1945.
Sidney J. Ross/ May 14, 1872/ September 15, 1931.
Wife/ Mary M. Ross/ November 6, 1874/ July 5, 1954.
Franklin Peets Millsaps/ October 18, 1877/ June 1, 1941.
Edgar L. Houston/ July 3, 1897/ December 19, 1930.
Margaret Alice/ Beloved wife of John Martin Jones/ April 20, 1921/ August 2, 1949.
Horace W. Clark/ October 9, 1863/ April 22, 1935.
Lela Allred Clark/ January 8, 1876/ October 8, 1953.
Horace L. Clark, Sr./ Miss. PFC 309 Inf. 78 Div./ WWII/ May 12, 1911/ October 22, 1947.
Carmen Lewis/ December 6, 1926/ April 14, 1935.
Robert L. Horton/ D.D.S./ April 17, 1864/ June 15, 1932.
R. A. Segrest/ M. D./ 1880/ 1931/ Mason.
Martin Syms Warren/ April 7, 1843/ November 3, 1937.
Wife/ Mary Susan Black/ January 7, 1843/ March 18, 1931.
Charles Lee Hay/ Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Hay/ June 10, 1939.
Alice Magruder McDougall/ November 22, 1852/ December 24, 1932.
Son/ Duncan McDougall/ March 14, 1880/ April 9, 1944.
Son/ Nicholas D. McDougall/ March 7, 1891/ April 17, 1942.
David E. McCaa/ October 2, 1862/ June 9, 1937.
Wife/ Jessie A. McCaa/ April 24, 1866/ August 21, 1939.

Myrtle G. McCaa/ September 1, 1904/ January 14, 1954.
John Charles Weiler/ 1877/ 1937.
Margaret Shaifer Weiler/ 1890/ 1950.
Auguste Berger/ 1867/ 1937.
Mary McG. Richmond/ wife of T. Y. Richmond/ December 12, 1852/ August 14, 1946.
Ernestine Richmond/ October 24, 1879/ September 19, 1945.
Enid Richmond/ June 18, 1883/ October 4, 1942.
William Mandeville Richmond/ July 30, 1877/ August 28, 1952.
Joann Marie Brandon/ September 21, 1937/ December 18, 1937.
Arthur C. Emrick/ Miss.PFC, Co. F, 317 Inf. WWI/ June 26, 1887/ March 13, 1958.
Daniel Joseph Valentine/ March 8, 1874/ April 11, 1945/ Beloved husband of Virginia Gary.
Gary J. Valentine/ Miss. PFC. 337 Inf. WWII/ August 16, 1916/ October 13, 1944.
Walter Camp Stampley/ August 5, 1883/ July 7, 1955/ Mason.
Wife/ Allah Eloise Stampley/ January 18, 1894/ November 21, 1952/ OES.
Walter J. Stampley/ April 21, 1916/ June 7, 1945/ Mason.
Rev. Clyde W. Nelson. December 24, 1902/ December 28, 1956.
Wife/ Ruthie Mae Nelson/ June 23, 1915/ January 30, 1945.
Frederick C. Ungerer/ June 22, 1870/ October 29, 1943.
John L. Ungerer/ Miss. AS. U. S. Navy/ WWI/ December 12, 1903/ September 22, 1949.
John W. Stanrod/ July 22, 1871/ Feb. 3, 1938/ WOW.
Wife/ Bessie Valentine/ January 22, 1882/ January 29, 1944.
Green Berry Wheeless/ February 27, 1857/ December 18, 1942.
Chauncey French/ September 25, 1876/ April 30, 1938.
Edward B. Barland/ 1876/ 1945.
Charles H. Barland/ 1872/ 1946.
Genevieve A. Billingslea/ January 23, 1888/ May 20, 1954.
Robert B. Billingslea/ June 7, 1860/ February 6, 1942.
Infant Daughter of Lee H. & Louise Abraham/ May 24, 1947.
Eugenia Belnap Sulser/ November 23, 1942/ December 29, 1942.
Jacob L. Abraham/ 1889/ 1943.
Lenard S. Strickland/ September 26, 1889/ April 5, 1954.
Wife/ Gladys Strickland/ August 31, 1900/ October 17, 1943.
Mary K. Strickland/ 1866/ 1947.
Maud E. Strickland/ 1891/ 1923.
W. L. Seale/ May 25, 1875/ December 17, 1944.
C. B. Russell/ October 2, 1884/ September 12, 1945.
William O. Barnes/ 1901/ 19--
Wife/ Mary J. Barnes/ 1910/ 1949.
Walter Hulon Brown/ 1880/ (no date).
Wife/ Dora McLendon/ 1883/ 1954.
Infant son of W. F. Brown/ November 12, 1946.
Virgie Mae/ wife of W. F. Brown/ May 7, 1911/ January 9, 1935.
Joe Meek Sudduth, Jr./ 1906/ 1949.
Julia Merle King/ February 6, 1928/ September 29, 1944.
Henry Lott Harrell/ February 11, 1868/ June 10, 1919/ WOW.
Mother/ Nima Jane Harrell/ 1871/ 1954.
Mamie Harrell/ 1893/ 1909.
Madie Harrell Adams/ 1900/ 1920.

James J. Harrell/ 1870/ 1955.
B. F. Dow/ 1885/ 1950.
Wife/ Stella Dow/ 1883/ (no date).
Hewlin/ son of B. F. & S. Dow/ July 25, 1904/ October 10, 1906.
Charles Elden Sprott/ July 13, 1883/ September 2, 1944.
Mary K. Jordan/ February 14, 1927/ November 23, 1950.
Clyde Stuart Cogan/ 1875/ 1947.
Wife/ Irene C. Cogan/ January 14, 1881/ May 8, 1956.
Charles A. McAmis/ 1886/ 1950.
W. R. Preskitt/ 1859/ 1938.
Son/ Rowan Housley/ September 4, 1918/ July 29, 1948.
Jack B. Newman/ September 11, 1906/ September 7, 1949/ Mason.
Edwin B. Smith/ Louisiana 2nd Lt. 90 AAF Bomb Gp. WWII/ October 2, 1919/ April 30, 1943.
Joseph E. Cuper/ Miss. Asst. Band Ldr. 140 FA 39 Div. WWI/ October 23, 1879/ August 20, 1951.
Ada Coen/ Wife of A. L. Smith/ February 11, 1874/ October 11, 1948.
Estille R. Hill/ 1895/ 1948.
Gus B. Foster/ July 26, 1899/ September 21, 1948.
George William Hay/ 1882/ 1952.
Sam L. Mason. August 18, 1882/ September 22, 1958.
Thelma Greer Mason/ October 3, 1916/ May 7, 1949.
Willie R. Greer/ 1882/ 1950.
Wife/ C. C. Greer/ 1881/ no date.
Henry R. Jones/ June 22, 1893/ November 25, 1953.
Wife/ Mary E. Jones/ February 18, 1886/ April 3, 1949.
Roy Foote Watson/ November 18, 1923/ June 17, 1950.
Alcus E. Alford/ 1901/ 1951.
Isaac N. Brown/ March 13, 1886/ October 18, 1957.
Wife/ Mattie Josephine Brown/ February 27, 1905/ February 24, 1952.
Percy Gaines Alston/ 1878/ 1945.
Walter Ray Moore/ no dates.
Audie Benjamin Clampitt/ 1896/ 1958.
Thomas Lean King/ October 23, 1941/ April 13, 1958.
Carl N. Cates/ April 21, 1904/ August 8, 1958.
Joseph B. Lusk/ Miss. 1st Lt. 307 Inf. 77 Div. WWII/ September 30, 1911/ May 17, 1945.
Glen Earl Loyd/ September 17, 1941 (Infant).
Charlie M. Stamps/ August 7, 1875/ February 26, 1958.
Henry Earle/ son of H. P. & I. I. Harland/ February 3, 1917/ January 14, 1922.
Henry Purser/ July 22, 1889/ October 25, 1932.
Wife/ Iona Harrell/ February 7, 1886/ November 17, 1953.
Angeline McRaney Baker/ August 16, 1889/ January 8, 1955.
Mack Fuller/ August 16, 1929/ February 7, 1957.
Charles Robert Montgomery/ April 26, 1926/ January 16, 1959.
H. Parton Fizer/ March 26, 1888/ November 13, 1958.
Willie D. Harris/ October 8, 1901/ September 3, 1956.
John K. Hubbard/ November 20, 1877/ October 3, 1956.
R. J. McClure/ January 1, 1877/ August 19, 1956.
Jodie S. McKewen/ March 17, 1891/ May 28, 1955.
Dee Lambert Culley/ March 13, 1886/ March 22, 1956.
Pearl Shelby Turner/ September 2, 1902/ August 27, 1958.
Harry Gordon/ December 1, 1869/ April 11, 1956.

Ed Walsh/ died February 3, 1956/ age 86.
Pamelia Ann Jordan/ November 6, 1957/ April 25, 1958.
Wife/ Cora Pearl Harding/ August 31, 1891/ no date.
Preston B. Williams/ Miss. Sgt. QMC, WWI/ February 26, 1893/ November 17, 1953.
Thomas H. Bowen/ 1900/ 1952.
James D. Schooler/ July 30, 1893/ May 11, 1956/ Mason.
Clark Daniel Henley/ 1914/ 1948.
Robert Stephen Davis/ New Jersey S/Sgt. U.S.A.F./ February 22, 1933/ March 12, 1957.
Mrs. Lillian S. Doyle/ June 25, 1914/ February 11, 1957.
Marcus Nolan Woods/ April 9, 1874/ May 26, 1957.
Mrs. Emma D. Woods/ February 25, 1881/ July 21, 1956.
Mrs. Marine Tullos/ September 28, 1915/ September 19, 1957.
Abe Frishman/ Miss. Bn Sgt.-Maj. 5 Grand Div. TC/ WWI/ April 18, 1896/ November 25, 1954.
Stephanie Lynne Nelson/ November 14, 1956/ December 22, 1956.
Jack Eugene Harding/ June 6, 1874/ March 2, 1954. (Note: see Cora Pearl Harding above)
Florence Katherine Hughes McBride/ February 4, 1915/ February 12, 1955.
Wiley H. Rogers, Sr./ March 8, 1872/ May 12, 1958.
Wife/ Rosa E. Jordan/ July 23, 1879/ (no date).
Daughter/ Madye Belle Rogers/ July 29, 1906/ February 14, 1958.
Husband/Austin Ladell Starnes/ June 18, 1910/(no date).
Ammie E. Shannon/ May 19, 1875/ July 8, 1956.
J. Oscar Shannon/ August 11, 1887/ October 11, 1958.
John A. McFatter/ August 20, 1868/ April 13, 1957.
Wife/ Allie McFatter/ February 16, 1877/ June 22, 1956.
Miller E. Harrington/ 1884/ 1953.
Emmie S. Mathews/ April 17, 1876/ May 23, 1955.
James P. Rutledge/ May 6, 1874/ February 27, 1953.
Corporal Harvey Maloy Taylor/ May 23, 1929/ October 28, 1952/ Miss. Cpl. Co. G 160 Inf. 40 Inf. Div. Korea.
Sutie McCaleb/ March 7, 1877/ December 16, 1954.
Richard H. Anderson/ 1891/ 1954.
Wife/ Robbie K. Anderson/ 1892/ (no date).
Walter Leon Jordan/ December 27, 1886/ October 23, 1953.
Wife/ Sallie Byrd/ May 11, 1888/ (no date).
Clifton Brown/ Miss. Pvt. Casual Det. WWI/ March 24, 1894/ February 14, 1954.
Lucien W. Torrey/ 1886/ 1953.
Mrs. Mattie B. Torrey/ October 21, 1880/ August 21, 1957.
Bertron Buie Callender/ October 6, 1890/ March 15, 1952.
Oscar H. Anderson/ February 17, 1894/ (no date).
Wife/ Lizzie B. Anderson/ June 19, 1889/ June 5, 1953.
Joseph Baker, Jr/ February 24, 1922/ May 17, 1953.
Elige Monk/ July 30, 1879/ July 10, 1954.
Mrs. Nonie Adella Morgan/ March 10, 1874/ August 10, 1954.
Rosie Viola Qualls/ August 12, 1901/ March 8, 1953.
John L. Martin/ Miss. Cpl. 5 Cavalry 1 Cavalry Div. WWII/ November 5, 1921/ July 29, 1951.
Maggie Martin/ November 19, 1892/ (no date).
Peter M. McCrae/ August 24, 1884/ April 3, 1952.
Martha L. Phillips/ December 22, 1882/ March 15, 1951.

William B. Phillips/ WOW.
Thomas G. Boren, Jr./ Miss.Pfc. 663 AAA MG. Btry. CAC, WWII/ September 1, 1923/ December 14, 1950.
John T. Clark/ January 18, 1896/ (no date)
Wife/ Wilma A. Clark/ October 10, 1902/ August 15, 1946.
Son/ John T. Clark, Jr./ March 16, 1931/ August 17, 1950/ Killed in Action-Korea/ Miss. Pfc. 5 Marines, 1 Marine Div.-Korea.
Joseph J. Anderson/ December 15, 1868/ August 20, 1947.
Wife/ Quillie E. Anderson/ April 18, 1872/ January 20, 1946.
Washington G. Brown/ February 11, 1881/ August 5, 1946.
Wife/ Alice M. Brown/ February 7, 1881/ (no date).
Leonard C. Bobo/ April 5, 1882/ March 19, 1947.
Charlie Taylor/ Miss. Pvt. 127 Inf. 32 Div. WWI/ March 19, 1896/ May 13, 1947.
Willis W. Wolfe/ 1878/ 1946.
Wife/ Della B. Wolfe/ 1886/ 19--.
John J. Joyce/ April 3, 1899/ May 25, 1946.
Margaret Louise Porter/ September 17, 1938/ June 10, 1946.
Ira W. Carpenter/ 1888/ 1945.
Effie O. Manis/ July 16, 1886/ May 22, 1940.
Thomas Shelby Daniels/ January 23, 1903/ February 12, 1938.
Frances Ogden Farris/ 1872/ 1937.
James Josiah Moore/ December 16, 1878/ April 13, 1946.
Wife/ Mary Cobun/ February 12, 1882/ May 23, 1945.
Bettye Anne/ infant daughter of F. H. & J. Humphreys Moore/ January 31, 1940/ June 11, 1940.
Robert C. Lum/ May 24, 1876/ October 21, 1936.
Julia Lum Bitterman/ June 23, 1883/ March 15, 1940.
Robert Buckner Evans/ October 28, 1867/ December 21, 1935.
Wife/ Anna Moore/ June 26, 1865/ November 26, 1942.
Robert Loring James/ February 12, 1866/ May 1, 1945.
Wife/ Maude Lawson/ November 6, 1878/ June 17, 1930.
John F. Trim/ January 16, 1881/ October 1, 1957.
Wife/ Carrie E. Trim/ February 2, 1886/ (no date).
John Paul Way/ January 26, 1899/ May 11, 1956.
Charles R. Drexler/ April 2, 1902/ July 7, 1941.
Mrs. M. O. McCaa/ January 31, 1846/ September 25, 1929.
Dr. Edmund D. Barron/ December 1, 1863/ November 30, 1933.
Victor E. Barron/ October 9, 1897/ September 4, 1957.
Addie R. Davidson/ April 26, 1856/ November 16, 1944.
End of all outside road South, East and back on North side to woods.
Beginning in Circle with iron benches -
Marietta/ daughter of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ October 19, 1836/ October 21, 1836.
Julia Stamps/ daughter of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ December 7, 1840/ October 16, 1841.
Alexander Hamilton Peck, M. D./ February 18, 1808/ March 28, 1880.
Wife/ Julia Anne Peck/ January 18, 1817/ January 16, 1848.
John Preston/ son of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ August 30, 1838/ August 17, 1853.
Infant daughter of A. H.& J. A. Peck/ no dates.
Clarendon/ son of A. H. & J. A. Peck/ April 22, 1843/ May 11, 1844.
Sarah F./ 4th daughter of Preston & Clara Merrifield of Windsor, Vermont/ died December 7, 1843/ age 16 years & 9 months.
Jane Peck/ December 7, 1840/ October 16, 1841/ and sisters who died October 1836 & July 1837/ daughters of A. H. & J. A. Peck.

Gilman M. Peck/ born Boston, Mass. February 1, 1805/ died Richland Parish, La./ February 7, 1878.
Samuel Upton Marks/ October 8, 1832/ August 25, 1908.
Wife/ Sarah Augusta Marks/ December 23, 1851/ November 8, 1919.
George Winston Acker/ M. D./ April 23, 1867/ May 13, 1944.
Stephen Schillig/ June 11, 1893/ (no date).
Josephine Schillig Cason/ nee Jouch/ Born in Altdorf, Switzerland/ October 25, 1852/ May 26, 1918.
Stephen Schillig/ born in Altdorf, Switzerland/ December 8, 1844/ December 18, 1895.
Bertha Schillig/ December 31, 1888/ June 24, 1892.
Watson Weatherly/ (no dates).
Wife/ Lou Davenport/ (no dates)
Nathaniel D. McGill/ 1864/ 1910.
James D. McGill/ 1856/ 1888.
James M. McGill/ 1820/ 1898.
Sallie Davenport McGill/ 1830/ 1912.
Olivia L. McGill/ 1862/ 1945.
Stephen Morgan Currie/ August 22, 1869/ August 8, 1879.
Mary Irene Currie/ February 22, 1875/ April 29, 1881.
Lee Robert Currie/ November 4, 1872/ October 15, 1879.
Eugene Henry Currie/ July 19, 1877/ December 1, 1895.
Maud Roberta Currie/ December 25, 1879/ February 9, 1880.
Tilford Kelly Currie/ March 26, 1881/ October 20, 1954.
Mary Irene Simmers/ wife of Michael Morgan Currie/ December 5, 1827/ March 18, 1882.
Dr. J. W. Davenport/ born July 28, --/ CSA (Never inscribed).
Wife/ Sallie A. Davenport/ February 16, 1847/ November 3, 1898.
Alex. Roberts Davenport/ February 23, 1874/ September 22, 1913.
Malcolm G.. son of Dr. J. W. & S. A. Davenport/ March 10, 1888/ August 17, 1903.
Dr. John Burnett Benton/ October 11, 1869/ September 29, 1936.
Katie Newsom Benton/ August 4, 1874/ May 28, 1918.
Thomas H. Benton/ August 28, 1896/ September 24, 1930.
J. B. Benton/ May 5, 1901/ November 11, 1948.
Claude W. Benton/ August 19, 1921/ February 20, 1932.
Laura A. Hawkins/ December 31, 1843/ October 21, 1923.
Charles Hawkins/ 1875/ 1948.
Nazera Ellis Thomas/ April 23, 1890/ November 9, 1948.
Lula Mary Thomas/ November 23, 1923/ January 1, 1947.
Cornelia Thomas/ December 13, 1918/ February 9, 1920.
Mary Thomas/ November 25, 1919/ December 20, 1919.
Frank R. Mounger/ January 20, 1895/ September 21, 1958.
Infant son/ Mounger/ died May 7, 1902.
Edwin Henry Mounger/ September 10, 1890/ January 6, 1947.
Henry Chamberlain Mounger/ September 20, 1861/ February 9, 1938.
Wife/ Jessie Bell Popkins/ December 1, 1868/ May 17, 1902.
Minerva Mounger/ October 20, 1891/ July 18, 1951.
Harvey Mounger/ September 19, 1898/ June 25, 1899.
Fred Hull Mounger/ September 9, 1900/ May 9, 1925.
James Arthur Mounger/ May 18, 1906/ March 12, 1908.
Scott Watson/ Died December 11, 1914.
Samuel Brisco Patterson/ May 25, 1849/ January 2, 1917/WOW.

Martha C. Patterson/ January 7, 1849/ August 12, 1931.
Martha Stella Patterson/ January 22, 1887/ December 1, 1948.
Louisa A. Cade/ October 14, 1838/ April 23, 1907.
Charles G. Cade/ December 10, 1869/ January 20, 1917.
Robert S. Cade/ September 19, 1864/ September 9, 1927.
Lilly M. Cade/ September 14, 1877/ February 12, 1937.
William Wallace Hayden/ August 7, 1861/ January 7, 1929.
Wife/ Ruth Davenport/ January 8, 1866/ December 31, 1952.
George Barrett Regan/ June 20, 1885/ November 30, 1918.
Ernest M. Regan/ April 24, 1890/ August 2, 1953.
Joseph A. Regan/ 1849/ 1927.
Wife/ Mary E. Regan/ 1855/ 1948.
Eugene O. Regan/ April 13, 1899/ May 25, 1946.
Mrs. Lela Godwin/ April 27, 1876/ November 17, 1958.
Marion M. Regan/ August 31, 1892/ November 3, 1952.
Thomas Magruder Wade/ October 24, 1860/ January 22, 1929.
Wife/ Anna Thomas Magruder/ February 24, 1862/ June 14, 1918.
Battaille Harrison Wade/ September 14, 1856/ August 11, 1926.
Wife/ Carrie Olivia Wade/ July 21, 1861/ March 25, 1918.
J. W. Foster/ March 14, 1876/ September 8, 1923.
Luda O. Foster/ June 19, 1878/ May 6, 1913.
Charles P. Gray/ September 22, 1907/ July 30, 1954.
Samuel Bagnell/ July 10, 1847/ November 17, 1917.
Wife/ Alice E. Bagnell/ 1856/ 1946.
Richard Grandberry Hastings/ October 21, 1875/ November 15, 1931.
Alonzo H. Wilson/ November 8, 1834/ January 21, 1912/ CSA.
Marguerite V. Greer/ November 23, 1883/ September 24, 1944.
Joseph G. Bobo/ April 15, 1889/ April 4, 1927.
George Hoover Bobo/ February 19, 1894/ February 7, 1908.
Charles E. Bobo/ March 22, 1845/ December 23, 1927/ CSA.
Wife/ Olivia Elizabeth Bobo/ May 11, 1850/ January 11, 1921.
Stanton Phillips/ January 1, 1905/ March 1, 1908.
Elijah Coleman Foster/ November 8, 1845/ July 16, 1919/ CSA.
Wife/ Margaret A. Foster/ January 12, 1846/ October 21, 1929.
Henry C. Cochran/ May 23, 1859/ April 24, 1908.
Wife/ Hattie G. Cochran/ May 25, 1867/ January 8, 1925.
Henry H. Hermann/ December 16, 1863/ February 16, 1947.
Wife/ Bettie F. Hermann/ no dates.
Frank L. Headley/ 1892/ no date.
Wife/ Anna Hunt/ 1894/ 1951.
Abijah Hunt III/ son of George Ferguson Hunt & Anna Watson/ born at Huntley Plantation, Jefferson County, Mississippi, March 4, 1852, died there April 7, 1923.
Wife/ Marion Elizabeth Massie/ March 13, 1870/ October 24, 1927.
Thomas Y. Calhoun/ 1866/ 1933.
William J. Martin/ September 11, 1835/ February 14, 1890.
Frank Lewis Headley, Jr./ January 29, 1917/ May 31, 1917.
Mildred Camile Headley/ April 6, 1921/ June 28, 1921.
Herschel Day Brownlee/ June 17, 1884/ November 11, 1953.
Wife/ Flora Walne/ February 9, 1886/ (no date).
Herschel/ infant child of H.D.& F. W. Brownlee/ February 15, 1923.
Mary/ infant child of H. D.& F. W. Brownlee/ December 25, 1918.
Rev. Hervey H. Brownlee/ March 18, 1854. December 4, 1948.

Wife/ Florence S. Brownlee/ April 4, 1860/ March 21, 1932.
Robert Dunbar Wade/ Miss. Pvt. 104 Ammo Tn 29 Div. WWI/ August 7, 1886/ March 14, 1950.
John C. Watkins/ November 7, 1847/ October 30, 1919/ CSA.
Wife/ Mary E. Watkins/ April 9, 1853/ January 6, 1933.
Mary Jane Watkins/ Wife of John P. Watkins/ April 20, 1889/ April 4, 1925.
B. Terrell Trim/ October 17, 1918/ November 2, 1958.
W. T. Kelly/ April 4, 1866/ October 18, 1919/ WOW.
Martha Anne Kelly/ August 22, 1869/ April 25, 1955.
Calvin H. Phillips/ December 27, 1881/ November 28, 1926/ WOW.
Leon Pernisi/ October 9, 1879/ October 31, 1943.
Wife/ Frances Pernisi/ November 1, 1885/ (no date).
P. W. Hynum/ November 2, 1854/ August 26, 1928.
Murray A. Hynum/ October 28, 1888/ October 31, 1948.
Robert Walter Magruder/ May 14, 1850/ February 6, 1926.
Wife/ Annie Greenwood Neil/ February 15, 1862/ June 20, 1935.
John Martin Magruder/ November 18, 1880/ June 5, 1951.
Katherine Daniell Magruder/ October 7, 1882/ October 8, 1949.
Edgar D. Eaton/ November 3, 1889/ June 13, 1958.
William Russell Smith/ February 4, 1852/ December 12, 1934.
Wife/ Allah Norwood/ May 25, 1858/ January 11, 1926.
Willie Mason Arnette/ March 31, 1904/ July 2, 1935.
Clara Smith Arnette/ March 28, 1877/ October 2, 1949.
Husband/ John Deason Arnette/ January 20, 1874/ October 28, 1952.
Laura Smith Little/ September 21, 1875/ January 3, 1936.
Husband/ Charles Clarence Little/ March 30, 1870/ December 27, 1933.
Hiram H. Hartley/ 1875/ 1956.
Della T. Hartley/ 1880/ 1929.
Nancy E. Hartley/ September 13, 1898/ March 2, 1956.
Rowan C. Slayton/ September 3, 1866/ May 1, 1939.
Mary A. Slayton/ 1870/ 1952.
Minnie Lee Slayton/ wife of E. M. Shannon/ October 16, 1904/ April 12, 1929.
Eli McCullie Shannon/ Miss.P3c USNRF, WWI, October 15, 1886/ September 18, 1948.
John Jenison Jones/ July 6, 1869/ July 4, 1925/ Mason.
Orah Bridgers Jones/ April 8, 1891/ July 12, 1947.
D. I. Bridgers/ April 25, 1855/ November 8, 1936.
Martha Irwin/ February 15, 1850/ July 9, 1943.
Nellie Travilla Bridgers/ died November 16, 1958/ age 83 years 10 mo.15 days.
John Ellis/ October 27, 1884/ June 23, 1908/ native of Syria.
Commour Ellis/ native of Syria/ October 27, 1856/ October 9, 1926.
George Ellis/ March 1, 1877/ March 23, 1953.
James Ellis/ April 15, 1882/ February 21, 1953.
Walter Craig Guthrie/ September 2, 1852/ December 3, 1928/ Principal of Chamberlain-Hunt Academy 1883-1907/ 40 years ruling Elder in Port Gibson Presbyterian Church.
S.Bettie Gilkeson/ native of Virginia/ August 5, 1852/ January 28, 1933.
John R. Guthrie/ March 12, 1856/ January 17, 1937.
Emmette F. Guthrie/ October 29, 1849/ December 13, 1940.
Harry Raymond Guthrie/ July 6, 1868/ March 9, 1953.
Wife/ Carabelle Gilkeson/ October 5, 1869/ (no date).
Frank Lyle Guthrie/ February 5, 1861/ April 30, 1950.
Wife/ Carrie Tipping/ March 5, 1869/ March 11, 1949.

Elizabeth Davis/ wife of B. J. Davis/ May 13, 1868/ January 29, 1931.
Mrs. M. Maude Davis/ May 13, 1886/ December 3, 1958.
Annie Laura/ wife of E. F. Whatley/ October 5, 1897/ October 5, 1917.
Margaret J. Hicks/ November 5, 1843. September 22, 1932.
C. B. Tillman/ November 8, 1867/ January 14, 1923.
John Patterson/ May 28, 1873/ January 27, 1950.
Wife/ Ada Davis/ March 13, 1877/ November 17, 1940.
1st Lt. Joseph G. Davis/ Co. D, 6 La. Inf./ CSA.
Samuel B. Patterson/ October 18, 1879/ February 28, 1954.
Wife/ Lucretia L. Patterson/ January 16, 1879/ June 16, 1958.
Joseph Moore Magruder/ 1882/ 1924/ Mason.
Ida Magruder Magruder (sic)/ July 4, 1871/ January 15, 1952.
Walter Scarborough/ March 25, 1875/ July 22, 1955.
Robert Walter Magruder/ December 5, 1886/ January 23, 1946.
Isaac Dunbar Magruder/ April 15, 1846/ December 5, 1932.
Wife/ Martha L. Neal/ November 28, 1848/ May 16, 1924.
William Sims Magruder/ June 17, 1872/ January 29, 1951.
Lewis C. Rollins/ December 23, 1893/ June 9, 1923.
John Anderson/ November 15, 1841/ October 27, 1931.
Wife/ Anna Girault/ September 4, 1871/ January 31, 1945.
Mary H. Naasson/ October 13, 1867/ May 27, 1940.
Fannie Naasson Maldeis/ February 9, 1878/ November 6, 1942.
Isabella James Ferguson/ October 27, 1853/ April 19, 1930.
Anna E. Naasson/ November 10, 1875/ June 21, 1925.
George William Naasson/ October 2, 1829/ December 6, 1886.
Wife/ Margaret Rebecca Naasson/ October 3, 1845/ January 21, 1924.
George William Naasson/ July 28, 1871/ February 17, 1924.
Myles Person/ June 15, 1887/ April 21, 1952.
William Young Watson/ October 17, 1864/ Died at Banes, Cuba, September 24, 1918.
James Waterman Watson/ Major U. S. Army/ Retired/ October 3, 1854. May 11, 1920.
Marie Flower Watson/ wife of Edward P. Briscoe/ October 31, 1851/ December 1, 1936.
A. T. Montgomery/ (no dates).
James Earl Jefferies/ June 13, 1887/ December 3, 1948.
William Terry Jefferies/ May 13, 1876/ May 14, 1924.
Frances Hale Jefferies/ December 13, 1868/ February 6, 1942.
Baylis Earl Humphreys/ November 23, 1851/ November 29, 1927.
Wife/ Elizabeth Hamilton/ October 23, 1859/ December 23, 1933.
Mott Roland Headley/ March 11, 1890/ March 20, 1956.
Wife/ Bobbie Humphreys/ December 7, 1888/ August 30, 1956.
Elizabeth Humphreys Wade/ October 21, 1881/ March 29, 1958.
Arthur Mitchell Johnson/ April 20, 1914/ January 29, 1939.
Gustavus Claude Johnson/ August 31, 1875/ July 11, 1930.
Two infant sons of G. C. & B. H. Johnson/ born March 26, 1914/ Born January 13, 1913.
Benjamin Franklin Parker/ February 15, 1854/ April 14, 1925.
Martha Ann Parker/ February 7, 1857/ January 2, 1936.
Charles E. Coulter/ February 14, 1876/ June 24, 1945.
Wife/ Lena Smith/ March 3, 1881/ September 10, 1938.
Robert Cotton Brown/ February 22, 1884/ April 15, 1934.
Louie Clark Brown/ April 10, 1879/ December 21, 1936.
Marshall E. Brown/ May 22, 1850/ March 31, 1899.
Wife/ Ida Clark/ March 17, 1856/ May 29, 1933.

M. V. Brown/ December 22, 1886/ September 9, 1926/ Mason.
Cross road to last island in center at back of cemetery -
Katesie Humphreys Moore/ wife of William Harry Moore/ February 20, 1882/ May 20, 1934.
Samuel Cobun Humphreys/ March 4, 1849/ October 31, 1895.
Wife/ Nannie Hamilton/ May 29, 1857/ May 29, 1913.
David George Humphreys/ 1847/ 1915.
David G. Humphreys/ May 17, 1794/ January 11, 1871.
Wife/ Mary Cobun/ July 31, 1794/ July 19, 1874.
Miss Catherine Cobun/ March 3, 1794/ December 15, 1845.
Nannie Cobun Humphreys/ wife of Paul H. Wharton/ November 5, 1887/ May 31, 1950.
Wife/ Cathryne Hoisel Wolcott/ June 17, 1884/ Huron, South Dakota/ October 29, 1955.
Mother/ Carrie G. Wolcott/ December 10, 1861/ September 18, 1943.
Our Friend/ W. S. (Bill) Campbell/ May 16, 1888/ November 23, 1948.
Matilda M. Russum/ 1857/ 1927.
T. Tilford Bailey, M. D./ March 4, 1856/ October 18, 1944.
Wife/ Helen Sharbrough/ July 5, 1868/ February 14, 1953.
James V. May/ December 11, 1875/ May 9, 1940.
Wife/ Hattie Boren/ May 1, 1878/ May 22, 1939.
James Vernon May, Jr./ December 14, 1905/ March 7, 1930.
Henry W. Wroten/ May 14, 1898/ December 1, 1927.
Inez Thomas Wroten/ August 28, 1913/ October 25, 1938.
Robert Clark Wroten/ June 18, 1914/ August 3, 1957.
Eugene W. Wroten/ May 2, 1872/ May 18, 1944.
Wife/ Misouria E. Wroten/ November 17, 1872/ January 3, 1958 (sic).
Jewel Duncan Wroten/ February 11, 1902/ September 9, 1949.
Maude S. Wroten/ September 6, 1900/ April 1, 1945.
Fred C. Headley/ September 3, 1892/ May 10, 1929.
Shepard P. Headley/ 1865/ 1958.
Wife/ Lenora V. Headley/ 1870/ 1947.
Eugenia Ragland/ wife of Lewie G. Guice/ 1892/ 1949.
William Madison Watson/ December 27, 1864/ October 21, 1931.
Wife/ Elizabeth Stampley/ July 20, 1872/ December 30, 1951.
Guilford Stampley Watson/ January 17, 1893/ November 18, 1956.
J. Lindsay Torrey/ October 21, 1880/ January 12, 1957.
Wife/ Edna M. Torrey/ July 15, 1881/ (no date).
Charles M. Torrey/ 1902/ 1955.
Joseph L. Torrey/ August 27, 1914/ January 5, 1935.
Infant Daughter of George S. & Martha H. Torrey/ 1951.
John C. Torrey/ October 24, 1854/ May 28, 1910/ WOW.
Wife/ Leone Warren/ October 1858/ December 1931.
Hader Shahan/ 1867/ 1931.
Percy S. Byrnes/ 1858/ 1935.
Berry Jefferies Byrnes/ 1866/ 1947.
Percy S. Byrnes, Jr./ 1898/ 1938.
Wife/ Annie Sue Jarratt/ 1895/ 1940.
William T. McCollum/ 1868/ 1931/ Mason.
W. T. McCollum/ 1923/ 1930.
E. W. Roan/ November 30, 1927/ August 7, 1930.
Billy E. Roan/ March 5, 1933/ November 18, 1938.
Russell Lee Roan/ January 27, 1930/ December 20, 1930.

Margie N. Roan/ December 21, 1934/ October 30, 1938.
Walter M. Roan/ June 7, 1867/ July 29, 1932.
Mollie L. Roan/ July 31, 1874/ April 26, 1941.
Walter Eugene Daugherty/ 1868/ 1932.
Hugh Chesterman Daugherty/ 1903/ 1930.
Willie Chesterman Daugherty/ 1873/ 1932.
Thomas Scott McCay/ September 28, 1861/ July 10, 1933.
Wife/ Leola Hicks/ July 19, 1872/ February 12, 1930.
William L. McCay/ Miss. Sgt. 5 U.S. Vol. Inf./ January 3, 1859/ December 20, 1942.Robert Bernard McCay/ June 24, 1896/ January 4, 1954.
William L. Allen/ September 13, 1870/ February 16, 1934.
Mother/ Eula Slay Allen/ May 20, 1876/ January 27, 1947.
Emmie Allen Wade/ January 5, 1877/ April 16, 1957.

The following 4 Huff cemeteries were -

Submitted by - Mrs. Julius W. Melton
Address - Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi

JOHN F. HUFF CEMETERY

Cemetery - John Fletcher Huff
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, in Homochitto River area: Sec. 1, T4W, R2.
Copied by - Mrs. Melvin B. Short
Address - Box 502, Sterlington, Louisiana
Date copied - June 29, 1961

Note: John Fletcher Huff was the last surviving Civil War veteran in Amite County, Mississippi, when he died. - Mrs. Melvin B. Short.

Malisse, daughter of John F. and Virginia Huff/ born 2/8/1875/ d. 10/29/1941.
John Brown/ 2¼ years/ son of N. A. & M. E. Huff/ We love you/ (no dates on stone but he was born July, 1910).
Minnie Emma/ wife of N. A. Huff/ born 1/18/1879/ d. 7/2/1937.
Virginia R./ wife of J. F. Huff/ born 10/10/1852/ died 3/1/1901.
Hazel Louise/ 1¼ years/ daughter of N. A. & M. E. Huff/ Our baby/ (no date on stone but she was born May 1920).
Nannie Lee/ daughter of N. A.& M.E. Huff/ born 6/17/1900/ died 4/15/1905.
John Fletcher Huff/ born 11/22/1845/ died 7/16/1938/ CSA/ 11th and 17th Ark. Regiment.
Howard/ son of J. F.& V. R. Huff/ born 11/17/1890/ died 3/8/1896.
In memory of Lamar/ son of J. F. & V. R. Huff/ born 1/9/1898/ d. 1/10/1898.
Bascom/ son of J. F. & V. R. Huff/ born 9/6/1888/ died 3/6/1891.

Buried outside the cemetery is Uncle Tom, slave who remained with the family during the Civil War and lived to be very old. His grave is kept up as well as the family ones. - Mrs. Melvin B. Short.

MARVIN HUFF CEMETERY

Cemetery - Marvin Huff
Location - Amite County, Mississippi, about 3 miles north of the John Fletcher Huff Cemetery.
Copied by - Mrs. Melvin B. Short
Address - Box 502, Sterlington, Louisiana

Robert S. Huff/ born 3/5/1850/ died 8/29/1881.
Mother/ Jane Mildred Huff/ born 12/5/1816/ died 7/9/1868.
Sister/ Terrissa Jane/ born 7/9/1860/ died 8/19/1868.
The following is a double tombstone.
Children of J. F. and V. R. Huff. Ellen/ born 1/29/ and died 3/4/1869/ same year/ Edgar/ born 1/17/1882/ died 6/11/1884.

The following graves are without tombstones but are kept up. They are:
Jane Oneal Huff.
Benjamin F. Huff, Jr.
Sam Howell Huff.

NEWTON L. HUFF CEMETERY

Cemetery - Newton L. Huff
Location - Franklin County, Mississippi, Meadville. Located close to the public school.
Copied by - Mr. and Mrs. Leon Crecink, Meadville, Mississippi
Date copied - June 1961

Note: See Shurtliff cemetery, this publication, Volume 7, p. 135.

Sarah Huff/ Consort of Benjamin Huff/ born 5/19/1797/ died 8/1868.
Newton L. Huff/ born 12/5/1816/ died 7/1/1866. "Attaching himself to the Methodist Church early in life, he entered upon the duties of the ministry and devoted the remainder of his useful life as a Herald of the Cross of Jesus Christ. As a Christian and a man, he was beloved by all who knew him."

Cemetery - Robert Huff
Location - Bonita, Louisiana, 3 miles east of the town, on the old Robert Huff place.
Copied by - Robert H. Huff
Address - Bonita, Louisiana
Date copied - July 1961

Robert Huff/ died 10/8/1879.
Martha A. Huff/ died 10/16/1876.
Sarah M. Williams/ daughter of Robert and Martha A. Huff/ (no dates).
John D. Huff/ born 4/22/1878/ died 2/17/1933.
Ellis J. Huff/ born 7/22/1888/ died 12/7/1928.
Newton Howard Huff/ born 1854/ died 1927.
Alexander Kincade Huff/ 6/17/1844/ died 1/30/1918.
Julia Haynes Huff/ born 5/28/1855/ died 8/12/1918.

The follwing 3 cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

JOHN P. ROSS CEMETERY

Cemetery - John P. Ross
Location - Yazoo Co., Mississippi, 7 miles south of Ebenezer, near the Slack Plantation
Date copied - June 11, 1955.

Sacred to the Memory of John P. Ross, son of Richard & Catherine Ross. Born in Lawrence Co., Mississippi August 22nd, 1814. Died in Yazoo Co., Mississippi, June 27th, 1845.

There is another grave by the side of John P. Ross' grave, - could be his wife - no marker.

Cemetery - Heard
Location - Yazoo County,Mississippi, near Deasonville.
Date copied - June 11, 1955.

Jesse F. Heard/ born Georgia/ 1/9/1798/ d. 3/3/1853.
Wife of Jesse F. Heard/ b. 11/22/1807/ d. 4/30/1890.
Jesse F. Heard, Jr./ b. Hinds Co., Miss./ 9/5/1830/ d. 7/13/1875.
Nancy/wife of Jesse F. Heard, Jr./ dau. of J. & R. Ford/ b. Yazoo Co., Miss. 3/4/1834/ d. 11/3/1866.
Married 5/1/1851.
Sophia Marilla/ dau. of Jesse & Sophia Heard/ b. 10/20/1842/ d. 8/19/1849.
Mary J./ dau of Wm. F. & Eliz. Heard/ b. 3/16/1858/ d. 7/18/1875.
Wm. Franklin Heard/ b. 5/26/1833/ d. 10/30/1893.
Elizabeth W. Heard/ wife of W. F. Heard/ b. Sumpter Co., Ala/ 5/2/1835/ d. 5/20/1878.
James Reynolds/ b. Jones Co., Ga./ 3/11/1825/ d. 5/13/1853.
J. O. Atchison/ son of J. M. & K. E. Atchison/ b. 7/20/1858/ d. 6/12/1860.

HOPEWELL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hopewell
Location - Carroll County, Mississippi, 4 miles west of Vaiden on the Vaiden-Blackhawk road.
Date copied - June 1, 1955.

Note: In front of the cemetery once stood the Hopewell Presbyterian Church, which was founded before the Civil War. The members of this church later consolidated with the Vaiden Presbyterian Church. The old church building was torn down several years ago. --L. L. McNees

---

Aurelius L. Heggie/ b. Jan. 16, 1845. d. Nov. 29, 1912.
Reid H. Heggie/ b. 1885/ d. 1950.
Eddie L. Heggie/ b. 1890/ d. 1937.
John Ramsey Heggie/ b. Aug. 1, 1870/ d. June 28, 1940.
Valdora Joyace Heggie/ b. Jan. 12, 1874/ d. April 14, 1936.
Isaac Ramsey Heggie/ b. Aug. 13, 1841/ d. Dec. 29, 1909.
Mary McBride Heggie/ b. Dec. 15, 1849/ d. April 16, 1935.
Hunter/ son of I. R. & M. E. Heggie/ b. 1874/d. 1880.
Joe A. K./ son of I. R. and M. E. Heggie/ b. July 6, 1878/ d. Aug. 3, 1884.
Eula J./ Dau. of I. R.& M. E. Heggie/ b. May 17, 1888/ d. Jan. 18, 1894.
R. C. McEachern/ b. Mar. 20, 1892/ d. Nov. 20, 1949.
M. A. McEachern/ b. 1836/ d. 1912.
Frances McEachern/ b. 1836/d. 1916.
Mary McEachern/ b. June 25. 1886/ d. June 18, 1909.
H. Eliza McEachern/ Mother/ b. Dec. 7, 1863/ d. Mar. 16, 1938.

Dr. William H. McEachern/ b. Dec. 17, 1838/ d. June 26, 1901.
Nelly McEachern/ b. Jan. 15, 1854/ d. June 1, 1940.
Albert R. McEachern/ b. Mar. 29, 1878/ d. Nov. 29, 1908.
A. T. McEachern/ b. Nov. 22, 1846/ d. June 14, 1915.
Guerring Shipp McEachern/ b. Oct. 16, 1855/ d. April 1, 1909.
W. S. McEachern/ b. May 12, 1878/ d. Dec. 19, 1909.
Wm. Hamilton/ eldest son of W. H. & M. G. McEachern/ b. May 15, 1874/ d. June 11, 1897.
Geurring/ dau. of A. T. & G. S. McEachern/ b. April 11, 1889/ d. Sept. 10, 1899.
Lillian McEachern Hill/ Mother/ b. 1866/ d. 1903.
Henry W. Hill/ Father/ b. 1858/ d. 1926.
Henry Winford/ son of H. W. & L. N. Hill/ b. 1900/ d. 1903.
Lillian/ dau. of H. W. & L. N. Hill/ b. Sept. 15, 1889/ d. Sept. 24, 1890.
Corp. W. H. McEachern/ Co. E, 1st Miss. Lt. Arty./CSA.
Henry Newton. son of R. M. & Lizzie Hill/ b. 1910/ d. 1915.
Dr. R. M. Hill/ b. Feb. 28, 1886/ d. Feb. 7, 1914.
Grace Tuberville/ b. April 27, 1847/ d. Jan. 27, 1924.
G. H. Hocutt/ b. April 27, 1858/ d. Sept. 1, 1931.
Delia Hocutt/ b. Nov. 18, 1863/ d. Mar. 9, 1943.
John R. Simpson/ b. 1851/ d. 1947.
Keturah H. Simpson/ b. 1857/ d. 1943.
E. T. Muirhead, Jr/ b. Dec. 18, 1926/ d. Jan. 28, 1928.
Moss C. McCain/ Miss. Pvt. 162 Depot Brig./ d. Aug. 14, 1941.
Wm. Franklin Hancock/ b. Sept. 6, 1888.
Myrtle Gant Hancock/ b. April 17, 1905/ d. Nov. 25, 1935.
Claude McCorkle/ b. Nov. 11, 1912/ d. May 12, 1942.
Mary Evelyn McCorkle/ b. --- / d. June 2, 1940.
Robert T. McCorkle/ b. Jan. 4, 1878/ d. Mar. 16, 1935.
Keturah G. McCorkle/ b. Mar. 27, 1885/ d. Jan. 24, 1947.
Eli Abram McCorkle/ b. Oct. 31, 1870/ d. Aug. 25, 1941.
Eliz. Gardner McCorkle/ b. Jan. 12, 1842/ d. April 13, 1928.
Andrew H. McCorkle/ b. May 27, 1814/ d. May 24, 1876.
Cynthia/ wife of A. H. McCorkle/ d. Jan. 9, 1865/ age 33 yrs. 9 mo. 26 days.
Mary A. McCaskill/ b. July 15, 1809/ d. Feb. 6, 1891.
John E. McCaskill/ b. Feb. 25, 1843/ d. Mar. 29, 1862/ (Son of John & Mary McCaskill).
John McCaskill/ d. Sept. 29, 1860/ age 60 years.
Wm. H. McCaskill/ b. May 7, 1841/ d. Dec. 7, 1862/(Son of John & Mary McCaskill).
Harrison Stuckey/ son of G. G. & E. A. McCaskill/ b. April 15, 1853/ d. Sept. 6, 1854.
Lucinda McCarroll/ b. May 9, 1817/ d. Jan. 2, 1879.
Donnie McNeal/ died d. Nov. 9, 1849/ Age 11 months & 26 days.
Kittie B./ dau. of B. G. & M. Hampton/ b. Dec. 3, 1861/ d. Nov. 11, 1864.
J. P. Caldwell/ b. Mar. 10, 1828/ d. Mar. 11, 1897.
Tom Caldwell/ d. April 9, 1939/ age 88 years, 1 months & 4 days.
Mrs. Addie May Walker/ d. Aug. 2, 1952/ age 38 years, 4 months & 20 days.
Robert C. King/ b. Sept. 29, 1840/ d. June 11, 1890.
Mary J. King/ b. Aug. 18, 1845/ d. Mar. 11, 1917.
Mary Eliz. King/ b. May 4, 1912/ d. Oct. 8, 1917.
Jessie/ son of C. & E. King/ b. Oct. 28, 1873/ d. Jan. 18, 1875.
Effie/ dau. of R. C. & M. J. King/ b. July 5, 1866/ d. Sept. 15, 1870.
Wm. H. King/ b. Mar. 19, 1868/ d. April 25, 1944.

Ophelia M. King/ b. May 20, 1870/ d. Oct. 27, 1952.
John A. McBride/ d. Jan. 15, 1884/ age 74 yrs. 6 months & 27 days.
Mary J./wife of John A. McBride/ d. July 30, 1861/age 39 years.
Katie Leavell/ dau. of Dr. J. A. & M. H. McBride/ b. Aug. 23, 1892/ d. May 24, 1894.
A. J. McBride/ b. Jan. 1816/ d. Aug. 17, 1866.
J. A. Hunter Haslett/ b. Mar. 12, 1820/ d. Mar. 13, 1872.
John M.Hamilton/ b. Dec. 22, 1818/ d. Aug. 17, 1866.
M. C. Hamilton/ wife of J. M. Hamilton/ b. Sept. 23, 1821/ d. May 31, 1894.
Lou P./ dau. of J. P. & N. Johnson/ wife of T. T. Hamilton/ b. Oct. 5, 1846/ d. May 10, 1878.
Edna Wilbourne/ dau. of T. T. & Lou P. Hamilton/ b. Oct. 9, 1869/ d. Dec. 2, 1869.
Nannie Wilba/ dau. of T. T. & Lou P. Hamilton/ b. May 31, 1875/ d. Sept. 21, 18--.
Frank McGill/ son of T. T. & Lou P. Hamilton/ b. Jan. 31, 1878/ d. June 25, 1878.
Our Baby Carrie Clinkscales/ dau. of M. F. & Kate H. Hamilton/ b. Mar. 15, 1876/ d. Dec. 11, 1876.
Wm./ son of W. F. & Kate Hamilton/ b. Aug. 15, 1884/ d. Sept. 15, 1889.
John McGill/ son of W. F. & Kate Hamilton/ b. Sept. 10, 1869/ d. Mar. 29, 1891.
M. H. Wilson/ wife of R. C. Wilson/ d. Sept. 10, 1872.
W. C. W./ age 9 years.
James W./ hus. of M. L. Russell/ b. Oct. 24, 1839/ d. June 4, 1878.
James Floyd/ son of James W. & M. L. Russell/ b. May 9, 1873/ d. Sept. 18, 1874.
Cynthia L./ dau. of James W. & Mary L. Russell/ b. 1867/ d. 1870.
George/ son of R. T. & R. C. Rogers/ b. Oct. 13, 1881/ d. Aug. 14, 1882.
Mary W. Carter/ b. April 14, 1811/ d. April 12, 1876.
T. F. Smith/ b. Dec. 18, 1833/ d. Oct. 10, 1880.
Annie E./ dau. of J. M. & M. Shipp/ b. Jan. 27, 1871/ d. Sept. 30, 1879.
Eliz. McBride/ dau. of James & Annie Hunter/ b. Dec. 14, 1903/ d. Nov. 13, 1905.
Bennie Johnson/ wife of W. A. Eades/ b. Sept. 13, 1850/ d. Nov. 18, 1908.
James Clifford Eades/ d. Jan. 22, 1948/ age 75 years & 5 days.
Wm. G. Peterman/ b. Feb. 18, 1885/ d. Sept. 18, 1913.
Thos. C. Harris/ b. Aug. 26, 1810/ d. April 12, 1877.
Rev. W. H. Harris/ b. Mar. 14, 1808/ d. June 29, 1855.
Louisa/ wife of W. H. Harris/ d. Feb. 28, 1855/ age 43 yrs. & 6 months.
Louisa/ dau. of Rev. W. H. & L. Harris/ b. Feb. 27, 1855/ d. July 14, 1863.
Infant of J. T. and M. H. Harris/ d. July 5, 1882.
Infant of T. C. and H. C. Harris/ d. Aug. 15, 1850.
Margaret/ dau. of T. C. & H. C. Harris/ b. April 28, 1836/ d. Sept. 18, 1851.
Elizabeth Harris/ b. Aug. 13, 1776/ d. May 28, 1860.
John Baskin/ b. Abbeville Dist., S. C./ Mar. 17, 1767/ d. Nov. 12, 1854.
In Memory of M. J. Lockhart/ M. D./ b. Nov. 10, 1810/ d. Mar. 2, 1849.
Lucinda/ beloved wife of Dr. M. J. Lockhart/ b. Laurens County, S. C./ July 27, 1808/ d. July 17, 1888.
S. T. Lockhart/ age 25 years, 2 months and 18 days.
Josiah Scott Colmery/ b. Washington Co., Pa./ Feb. 12, 1824/ d. Nov. 11, 1910.
Mary A. Geer/ wife of J. S. Colmery/ b. Sept. 27, 1826/ d. Nov. 1, 1879.
John Robert Colmery/ b. Oct. 3, 1863/ d. Sept. 14, 1901.

W. G. Colmery/ b. July 6, 1854/ d. Mar. 30, 1888.
Gayden Petty/ Miss. T. Sgt. Air Base G.P.A.F/WWII/ b. Feb. 9, 1923/ d. Oct. 27, 1952.
James C./ son of J. A. & M. J. Seale/ b. Dec. 10, 1869/ d. Oct. 3, 1878.
Mary M/ Dau. of J. A. & M. J. Seale/ b. April 5, 1873/ d. Sept. 14, 1875.
M. A. Adair/ wife of W. H. Adair/ b. Aug. 10, 1846/ d. April 2, 1881.
J. H. B.Boozman/ d. Jan. 24, 186-.
J. B. Stanton/ b. Mar. 1, 1825/ d. May 18, 1881.
Nancy Rogers/ wife of J. B. Stanton/ b. Aug. 18, 1836 (broken, could not read death date).
Willie H. Stanton/ b. July 8, 1866/ d. Oct. 6, 1892.
Wm. Douglas Welch/ b. Feb. 3, 1948/ d. April 21, 1949.
Infant Baby Self/ d. Nov. 1, 1954. age 1 day.

BROWN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Brown
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, west of McAdams
Copied by - Claude B. "Ken" Carter, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Date copied - October 29, 1960
Submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi

Note: This is an abandoned cemetery. To reach it, travel west on Hwy #12 from McAdams: turn left in front of the Coffey house, now owned by Chatwin N. Jackson, Jr.: continue south across Long Creek; across the railroad and on to the top of the hill, which is about 1½ miles from Hwy #12. The cemetery is about 100 yards north and to the right of the intersection of a road that runs west.

The Brown cemetery is unique in that it has a moat around it. The old Brown home,now demolished, stood at the intersection of the road, just beyond the cemetery. This large plantation flourished in the early 1800's and was known as Browntown: it is still call by that name by the local people. It is said that one of the sons of Henry Brown married a daughter of Mr. Clark in 1814 and that the ceremony was performed on the front porch of the Clark residence which is still standing, in the old town of Attalaville, just south and west of the present town of Sallis. Most of this information was given Mr. Carter by an old negro man whose great grandfather was a slave on the Brown plantation before the Civil War. --Claude B. Carter.

Henry Joseph Brown/ Nov. 26, 1868/ June 28, 1894.
J. T. McGee/ d. Feb. 18, 1890/ aged 69 years. 1 mo. 2 das. (see note at end of this cemetery record).
Mary E. McGee (Note: She was Mary Elizabeth Crawford)/ d. Apr. 20, 1866/ Aged 34 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days.
Henry B. Brown/ died Aug. 31, 1878/ aged 51 yrs. & 9 mos./ Masonic Emblem.

R. D. Brown/ Born Aug. 17, 1816/ died Sept. 19, 1878.
Sarah I./ wife of Richard D. Brown/ died March 28, 1878/ age 38 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.
R. W. Brown/ born Jan. 8, 1866/ died Nov. 24, 1885.
W. H. Brown/ died Nov. 24, 1862/ aged 51 yrs. 9 ms. 16 ds./ Masonic Emblem.
Alfred T.Brown/ born Jan. 1, 1813/ died Dec. 25, 1876.
Tamberlin J. Brown/ Born Sept. 26, 1814/ died May 14, 1885.(Note: Tamberlin J. Brown married Mary Alice McGee/ dau. of Joseph Tarpley McGee/ d. 2/18/1890/ and Mary Elizabeth Crawford McGee. Mary Alice McGee was the granddaughter of Joseph McGee and Susan W. Bonner McGee, dau. of Joseph Bonner, Revolutionary soldier --- D.A.R. No. 332606. - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick)
Infant son and daughter of H. B. & M. J. Brown/ b. & d. Apr. 22, 1853.
Martha A./ wife of John McAdory/ b. Jan. 18, 1812/ d. Feb. 11, 1892.
Martha C./ wife of B. F. Brown/ born Oct. 20, 1835/ d. Dec. 31, 1889.
(Note: Borh Martha A. McAdory and Martha C. Brown are on the same stone--one on the north side of stone and one on the south side.-ECF)
Mattie Sue Brown/ died Sept. 21, 1864/ aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 24 days.
B. F. Brown/ died March 5, 1863/ aged 37 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days.
Susan W./ wife of J. J. Greer/ daughter of H. & A. Brown/ died Apr. 30,1846/ aged 27 years.
Henry Brown/ born Jan. 18, 1776/ died March 22, 1847/ aged 71 yrs. 2 M. 4 Ds.
Alley Brown/ born Sept. 18, 1787/ died Sept. 14, 1849/ aged 61 yrs. 1 mo.& 26 ds.

Note: J. T. McGee (d. 2/18/1890) is Joseph Tarpley McGee, son of Joseph McGee and Susan Bonner McGee. J. T. McGee was born in Georgia in 1821 (Jan. 16). His wife is buried by him - Mary E. McGee nee Mary Elizabeth Crawford. She died at Browntown; he died in Holmes County, Miss., at Richland, but was brought back to be buried beside her. His mother, Susan Bonner McGee, was the daughter of Revolutionary soldier, Joseph Bonner of Virginia, b. Susex Co., Va. ca 1760; d. Jones Co., Ga. ca 1824, fought with Virginia troops (see Brumbaugh's Rev. Soldiers of Virginia, p. 224). DAR Nos. 330118, 146761, 332606, 355060, 350502. - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick.

BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Old Baptist Church
Location - Leake County, Mississippi, 3 miles west of Carthage, on old Highway #16.
Copied by - Ruby Chenault Johnson (Mrs. Julian L.)
Address - 748 Euclid, Jackson, Mississippi
Date copied - February 1961
Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Address - 747 Euclid, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: There was formerly a Baptist Church at this site, by the cemetery,

but it is no longer there. It is possible that there are other graves in this old cemetery, which are buried under debris and fallen trees.

--Ruby Chenault Johnson

Marion/ Peter/ born in Chester District, S. C. July 25, 1792/ died February 19, 1893.
Marion/ Margaret/ born in Chester District, S. C. Sept. 10, 1795/ died June 22, 1855.
Gill/ Margaret C./ wife of J. M. Gill/ So. Carolina/ May 14, 1811/ Nov. 13, 1870.
Gill/ Dixon H. L./ son of John M. and Margaret C. Gill/ born in Alabama January 11, 1832/ and died Aug. 17, 1851.
Gill/ Lamar M./ son of J. M. and M. C. Gill/ born in Alabama Feb. 23, 1843/ died Oct. 26, 1858.
Gill/ Maggie A./ daughter of J. J. and M. A. Gill/ born March 8, 1873/ died 1881.
Wiggins/ Stephen/ born in Monroe Co., Ala. February 17, 1823/ died March 28, 1898.
Wiggins/ Elizabeth C./ wife of Stephen Wiggins/ b. January 15, 1820/ died May 19, 1890.
Wiggins/ Willie/ son of T. M. and P. V. Wiggins/ b. December 26, 1880/ d. August 17, 1881.
Howell/ Jos. McAfee/ Son of J. W. & B. H. Howell/ b. June 5, 1870/ d. February 19, 1891.
Howell/ Pierre S./ son of J. W. & B. H. Howell/ b. March 7, 1872/ d. July 26, 1898.
Wallace/ Wm. L./ b. Dec. 10, 1783/ d. Sept. 7, 1857.
Wallace/ Elizabeth/ b. York Co., S. C./ Nov. 27, 1809. d. November 12, 1868.
Wallace/ Jonathan E./ b. November 21, 1833/ d. December 10, 1868.
Wallace/ Wm. L./ born July 21, 1837/ died November 10, 1868.
Wallace/ Louisa M/ b. March 10, 1836/ d. November 1, 1868.
Wallace/ Thomas A./ (no dates) Inscription: Smyths Co. Partisan Rangers, CSA.
Wallace/ W. M./ b. November 13, 1868/ d. December 10, 1928.
Wallace/ Mollie H./ wife of W. M. Wallace/ b. October 14, 1867/ d. Feb. 20, 1902.
Wallace/ Harvey L./ b. November 1839/ d. August 9, 1862.
Wallace/ F. P./ b. July 21, 1841/ d. April 12, 1862/ at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Allen/ Mary Evans Ethel/ b. April 9, 1886/ d. April 24, 1901.
Allen/ Grady Emerson/ b. December 23, 1899/ d. March 27, 1901.
Merchant/ B. M. & M. J./ January 21, 1859/ May 30, 1861.
Merchant/ Margaret/ Dau. of B. M. & M. J. Merchant/ b. February 1, 1854/ d. May 10, 1861.
Merchant/ Bryant/ Born in Warren Co., Georgia/ July 12, 1811/ d. June 20, 1874.
Merchant/ Mrs. M. J./ wife of Bryant Merchant/ born in Louisiana January 3, 1820/ died August 17, 1900.
Beard/ Julian Ann/ wife of Jonathan Beard/ b. September 17, 1817/ d. May 1, 1865.
Godwin/ W. H./ b. March 17, 1853/ d. February 11, 1912.
Cato/ B. August 29, 1862/ d. January 24, 1864.
Anglin/ Sallie F./ wife of E. C. Anglin/ b. November 18, 1856/ d. October 27, 1898.
Evans/ Louise/ b. 1841/ d. April 26, 1874.

Cemetery - Dukes
Location - Smith County, Mississippi, near White Oak, about 2 miles south, off Highway #18.
Copied by - Mrs. Gene Moore, Misses Marion Henry & Irma Gray
Date Copied - 1959
Address - Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 West 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Note: This cemetery is well kept and has a good fence around it. There are several unmarked graves in it. --Mrs. Gene Moore

---

William R. Curtis/ Feb. 24, 1895/ Dec. 8, 1917/ First man drafted from Simpson County, Sept. 5, 1917. Died in service at Camp Beauregard.
T. A. Curtis/ Mar. 15, 1865/ Oct. 18, 1926.
Sallie Jane/ wife of T. A. Curtis/ Sept. 1, 1855/ Apr. 17, 1931.
Dollie W. Murphy/ Nov. 8, 1866/ July 24, 1944.
Frances Verdue Dukes/ Jan. 19, 1939/ Jan. 25, 1939.
Daniel Porter Dukes/ Jan. 12, 1938/ May 13, 1938.
Vernell Dukes/ Apr. 12, 1920/ Dec. 28, 1944.
George H. Cox/ Miss. Pfc. Co. E Inf. Rgt. World War II/ Aug. 20, 1914/ Apr. 19, 1955.
George Murry Cox/ died Apr. 19, 1955/ age 69 yrs. 7 mo. 29 da.
Infant son of George & Clytee Cox/ b. & d. Oct. 13, 1946.
Florence L./ wife of W. M. Bankston/ Feb. 21, 1880/ Aug. 6, 1920.
John W. Cox/ Apr. 19, 1873/ Aug. 2, 1950.
Bertha M./ wife of J. V. Smith/ May 7, 1881/ May 13, 1906.
Martha P. Thompson/ Sept. 2, 1829/ Mar. 15, 1915.
Sam W. Warren/ Nov. 2, 1893/ June 13, 1955.
Edward R. Richardson/ Dec. 25, 1882/ Feb. 5, 1930.
Inf. daugh. of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Butler/ June 5, 1948/ June 6, 1948.
Louisa J. Camp/ Dec. 31, 1868/ Dec. 19, 1915.
Missouri E. Hough/ Sept. 25, 1884/ Feb. 10, 1945.
Rufus Hough/ June 18, 1883/ Nov. 18, 1947.
Mattie M.Dukes/ wife of C. R. Dukes/ Jan. 8, 1876/ Jan. 26, 1921.
Charles R. Dukes/ Oct. 10, 1872/ Apr. 25, 1925.
Daniel M. Dukes/ Apr. 18, 1841/ July 6, 1919.
Mary E./ wife of D. M. Dukes/ Dec. 31, 1841/ Nov. 20, 1906.
Solom J. Dukes/ Oct. 31, 1867/ Jan. 23, 1937.
Sarah Jane/ wife of S. J. Dukes/ Nov. 8, 1867/ Aug. 25, 1900.
Wm. R./ son of S. J. & S. J. Dukes/ June 14, 1891/ Aug. 14, 1892.
Inf. Daugh. of L. S. & L. V. Dukes/ Mar. 3, 1921/ Mar. 3, 1921.
Lena Mae Miley/ wife of J. K. Dukes/ March 27, 1909/ Jan. 15, 1944.
James Kelly/ son of J. K. and L. M. Dukes/ Nov. 5, 1927/ Nov. 17, 1928.
Homes Miley Dukes/ son of D. E. & L. L. Dukes/ Jan. 5, 1926/ Dec. 10, 1927.
Eliza Butler/ wife of J. C. Dukes/ Oct. 12, 1881/ Dec. 5, 1945.
Robert H. Dukes/ Oct. 3, 1851/ Sept. 21, 1940.
Nancy E./wife of R. H. Dukes/ Nov. 22, 1852/ March 22, 1930.
Noler M./ dau. of R. H. & N. E. Dukes/ Oct. 7, 1889/ March 9, 1891.
Martha A./ dau. of R. H. & N. E. Dukes/ Dec. 24, 1873/ Mar. 20, 1891.
Kersh McNair/ son of R. C. & Mary L. McNair/ Aug. 2, 1900/ Oct. 2, 1900.

Mary L. McNair/ Jan. 1, 1871/ Feb. 9, 1901.
Clara Jane/ wife of H. F. Warren/ Jan. 27, 1882/ Dec. 5, 1924.
Cater Fred/ son of C. F. & M. L. Overby/ June 4, 1879/ Oct. 14, 1910.
Taylor Warren/ Mar. 20, 1856/ July 25, 1924.
Dente Sullivan/ wife of D. J. Crosby/ Mar. 19, 1882/ June 5, 1902.
Daniel D. Sullivan/ Apr. 13, 1839/ Jan. 31, 1916.
B. B. McTaggart/ Sept. 23, 1866/ Mar. 19, 1899.
Margaret Dukes/ wife of D. F. Derrick/ Nov. 17, 1863/ Sept. 28, 1947.
D. F. Derrick/ Apr. 23, 1862/ Feb. 1, 1927.
Sarah Wooley/ Sept. 25, 1855/ Feb. 12, 1934/ wife of Lewis B. Wooley.
Hughie/ son of L. B. & S. Wooley/ June 12, 1907/ age 15 yr. 3 mo. 12 d.
Lewis Barzella Wooley/ Mar. 1, 1852/ June 18, 1944.
Nancy Ann/ wife of J. M. Gunn/ Dec. 22, 1837/ Apr. 14, 1885.
Elsie Warren/ no date.
Vincient Tullos/ Mar. 12, 1870/ July 15, 1871.
Joseph B. Dukes/ Jan. 2, 1883/ Jan. 12, 1942.
Elvira L. Puckett/ Oct. 29, 1875/ Feb. 4, 1925.
Missouri S. Stephens/ July 29, 1850/ Oct. 18, 1912.
William W. Dukes/ Mar. 20, 1870/ June 24, 1924.
James A./ son of J. S. & S. I. Dukes/ Mar. 11, 1891/ Sept. 9, 1900.
Daniel Z./ son of M. A. Ousley/ Aug. 1, 1903/ Jan. 21, 1905.
M. A. Bishop/ Mar. 1875/ Mar. 1911.
Mary A. Dukes/ wife of Henry H. Dukes/ July 24, 1879/ Apr. 11, 1932.
Henry H. Dukes/ Apr. 18, 1877/ Dec. 20, 1936.
Inf. Dau. of C. F. & A. V. Dukes/ Sept. 28, 1905/ Oct. 1, 1905.
Thomas Calvin Wooley/ Dec. 8, 1878/ Oct. 26, 1955.
Thomas(?)/ son of Calvin & Bertha Wooley/ Sept. 21, 1903/ Mar. 3, 1904.
Inf. son of Calvin & Bertha Wooley/ Aug. 2, 1901/ Aug. 8, 1901.
Levie J./ son of J. H. & J. Dukes/ Mar. 20, 1889/ Sept. 29, 1905.
Joseph/ son of G. T. and M. J. Dukes/ Jan. 12, 1903/ Jan. 22, 1904.
M. Jane Wells Dukes/ Jan. 5, 1858/ Jan. 10, 1929.
Joseph Houston Dukes/ May 11, 1860/ Sept. 15, 1954.
D. C. Dukes/ 1860/ (could not read death date).
Frances Dukes/ 1860/ 1925.
Joseph M./ son of D. C. & F. A. Dukes/ June 5, 1901. Dec. 26, 1902.
Florence/ dau. of D. C. & Frances Dukes/ May 1, 1900/ June 2, 1900.
(Father) Daniel C. McNair/ Jan. 6, 1862/ Oct. 15, 1930.
J. H. / son of D. C. and Eliza McNair/ Jan. 16, 1892/ Jan. 25, 1911.
Roma V./ inf. dau. of C. F. & A. V. Dukes/ Jan. (or June) 6, 1903/ July 12, 1905.
Vera Almer Dukes/ Oct. 4, 1911/ July 8, 1944.
J. Wesley Dukes/ June 22, 1870/ Nov. 14, 1924.
Minnie V. Dukes/ July 13, 1881/ July 13, 1909.
Inf. dau. of A. J. & M. V. Dukes/ Sept. 9, 1907/ Sept. 9, 1907.
H. P. Dukes/ May 20, 1870/ Dec. 18, 1902.
Martha Jane/ wife of J. C. Dukes/ Aug. 15, 1842/ Feb. 15, 1899.
John C. Dukes/ Co. D. 6 Miss. Inf./CSA.
G. W./ son of W. N. & M. C. Cook/ Nov. 27, 1911/ July 13, 1912.
Freddie/ son of W. N. & M. C. Cook/ Jan. 5, 1901/ June 19, 1901.
D. T. Cook/ Nov. 5, 1858/ Oct. 15, 1904.
Louisa Cook/ 1861/ Mar. 1926.
Inf. son of John S. & M. E. Dukes/ born and died May 7, 1900.
Buford Bryant Crosby/ July 19, 1911/ Aug. 28, 1915.
Barnie L./son of M. J. & M. E. Everett/ Nov. 11, 1900/ Jan. 16, 1901.

D. M. Myers/(tombstone broken in half, looked like 1845)/ Mar. 15, 1885.
H. B./ inf. son of H. L. & M. S. Myers/ Feb. 14, 1895/ Feb. 24, 1898.
Cisiar Tullos/ June 6, 1845/ Nov. 10, 1930.
Martha E. Tullos/ July 15, 1866/ Mar. 18, 1886.
Eliza/ daughter of J. S. & Lovie Tullos/ Aug. 10, 1909/ Sept. 7, 1910.
Inf. Daugh. of C. S. & Lena Tullos/ b. & d. May 1, 1915.
Joseph S. Tullos/ Mar. 3, 1876/ Jan. 5, 1923.
Bettie Wooley/ wife of Albert Walters/ June 13, 1883/ Sept. 24, 1912.
Harlis Derrick/ May 4, 1924/ Aug. 17, 1925.
Quinton Grady Derrick/ 1918/ 1930.
Louis Barzolla Cox/ 1910/ 1930.
Sallie Wooley Cox/ 1888/ 1919.
Geneva Cox/ 1912/ 1919.
James Burton Cox/ 1878/ 1959.
Larry Carl/ son of C. H. & Gladys Harrison/ Aug. 12, 1943/ Apr. 26, 1948.
Kenneth Ray Cox/ Sept. 23, 1947/ Sept. 23, 1948.
Father/ Gus Dukes/ Oct. 17, 1880/ Feb. 16, 1941.
Mother/ Ina Searcy Dukes, May 7, 1881/ Sept. 23, 1938.
John Kelly/ son of Gus and Ina Dukes/ July 29, 1915/ Sept. 25, 1917.
Aderson Ray/ son of G. & I. M. Dukes/ Dec. 28, 1905/ July 6, 1906.
Inf. son of Walter & Olia Rhodes/ Nov. 2, 1925/ (no other date).
Sarah Windham Townley/ died Oct. 1948/ age 45 yrs.
Mable Windham Wooley/ Dec. 22, 1902/ Oct. 22, 1948.

MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Mt. Pleasant
Location - Alcorn County, Mississippi, 4 miles east of Corinth, between Easary store and DePoyster store, on old Highway #72 East.
Copied by - James L. Borroum
Address - Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi

Note: This is sometimes called the Sitton Graveyard. --James L. Borroum

---

Brown/ Lewis W./ d. June 18, 1942/ aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. 9 days.
Brown/ Lewis Clifton/ W.O.W./ Brown, S. E./ no data.
Brown/ Haskel Larull/ 1931/ 1933/ aged 2 yrs. 1 mo.
Brown/ Elbert C./ b. 1904/ d. 1939.
Butram/ Edgar Eugene/ b. May 26, 1892/ d. May 14, 1928.
Cooper/ Bonnie Loyce/ b. Feb. 6, 1937/ d. Sept. 9, 1939/ one of triplets.
Cooper/ Joseph E./ d. Jan. 21, 1939/ aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 27 days.
Cooper/ Mary Eliza/ wife of J. Cooper/ b. June 23, 1881/ D. Aug. 13, 1917.
Coln/ Mrs. Cynthia Susan/ d. Feb. 24, 1950/ aged 71 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days.
Coln/ Thomas Eugene/ d. July 5, 1953. aged 18 yrs. 11 mos, 29 days.
Coln/ Montie Ruth/ dau. of Mary M. & Clyde Coln/ b. Mar. 13, 1931/ d. Mar. 28, 1931.

Coln/ Elmer/ d. Feb.--/ 1928.
Childers/ Isaac Coy/ d. Jan. 31, 1937.
Gilmore/ Audie Lamar/ son of Mr. & Mrs. Gus Gilmore/ b. Aug. 29, 1942/ Mar. 15, 1944.
Gilmore/ Wash/ d. Dec. 6, 1938/ aged 61 yrs. 11 months 25 days.
Gilmore/ Mrs. Ellen/ d. May 2, 1936/ aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 24 days.
Haynie/ John Henry/ d. June 8, 1937/ aged 25 yrs. 19 days.
Huff/ James A./ b. Mar. 1, 1856/ d. Mar. 2, 1912.
Huff/ Lorena/ d. Oct. 8, 1953. aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. 7 days.
Huff/ W. W./ son of J. A. & M. J. Huff/ b. Aug. 6, 1890/ d. Dec. 14, 1909.
Huff/ Kelley/ son of A. M. & C. Huff/ b. Aug. 10, 1889/ d. Jan. 8, 1904.
Huff/ Adolfus M./ d. Mar. 1936/ 75 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days.
Huff/ O. M./ b. March 31, 1831/ d. October 8, 1914.
James/ Lizzie/ b. Aug. 9, 1877/ d. Mar. 6, 1950.
James/ Mary/ b. Feb. 4, 1897/ d. Jan. 22, 1947.
Johnson/ Geraldine/ d. Feb. 15, 1948/ aged 10 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days.
Jones/ Arpie/ b. April 30, 1906/ d. Feb. 14, 1927.
Jones/ W. C./ b. Mar. 6, 1917/ d. Feb. 6, 1924.
Jones/ J. D./ b. 1861/ d. 1940.
Knight/ James Floyd/ d. June 13, 1935/ aged 1 yr. 7 mos. 2 days.
Lewis/ Billie Duncan/ d. June 3, 1941.
Mansel/ Tom/ d. Dec. 3, 1938.
Manor/ Floyd O./ b. Nov. 9, 1901/ d. Apr. 29, 1939.
Meteer/ Eddie Rose/ dau. of J. H. & Elizabeth Meteer/ b. May 24, 1912/ d. Nov. 24, 1914.
Morgan/ Martha Lou/ infant/ d. Aug. 1, 1947.
Mitchell/ Mrs. Eva Lois B./ d. Aug. 19, 1946/ aged 35 yrs. 29 days.
Newcomb/ Alfred R./ b. Mar. 13, 1902/ d. Oct. 24, 1951.
Parsons/ Lester/ wife of Mack (or Mark) Parsons/ b. Dec. 3, 1904/ d. Jan. 25, 1931.
Parsons/ Saller/ b. Jan. 16, 1909/ d. Mar. 15, 1929.
Parvin/ infant day. of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Parvin/ d. Sept. 13, 1946.
Parvin, Ed. G./ b. 1855/ d. 1950.
Phelps/ infant dau. of Charlie and Louise Phelps/ d. May 18, 1945.
Phelps/ infant dau. of Charlie and Louise Phelps/ d. Apr. -- 1944.
Phelps/ Charlie/ b. May 10, 1922/ d. Aug. 13, 1945.
Phillips, Shirley Mae/ d. June 20, 1936.
Quinn/ Edward/ son of T. S. & Pearl Quinn/ b. May 16, 1912/ d. Oct. 12, 1913.
Sitton/ Margaret June (or Jane)/ wife of J. W. Sitton/ b. Oct. 2, 1825/ m. Aug. 18, 1842/ Professed religion 1843/ joined M. E. Church, South, and lived Christian life/ d. June 12, 1880.
Sitton/ J. W./ b. Nov. 15, 1825/ m. to M. J. Ross/ Aug. 18, 1842/ d. Feb. 10, 1908.
Sitton/ Jacob Henry/ son of J. W. & Margaret J.Sitton/ b. Jan. 10, 1852/ d. June 15, 1874.
Sitton/ Louise/ wife of J. W. Sitton/ b. Sept. 11, 1838/ d. Feb. 15, 1914.
Sitton/ W. M./ b. Dec. 28, 1844/ d. July 6, 1896.
Sitton, Julia A./ wife of W. M. Sitton/ b. July 17, 1840/ d. Oct. 18, 1915.
Sitton/ Dellar/ b. Jan. 1, 1879/ d. Jan. 16, 1940.
Stevens/ Monroe/ b. May 16, 1872/ d. Oct. 17, 1940.
Stevens/ Martha June (or Jane* Cook/ wife of M. Stevens/ dau. of G. W. and S. E. Cook/ b. Dec. 7, 1874/ d. Apr. 21, 1922.
Vandiver/ Jack/ d.March 21, 193--/ aged 24 yrs.

Vandiver/ J. A./ b. Jan. 10, 1859/ d. Mar. 22, 1933.
Waterman/ C. W./ b. May 14, 1855/ d. Oct. 11, 1940.
Wiginton/ Margaret Elizabeth/ b. July 2, 1870/ d. Mar. 23,----.
Wood/ John W./ infant of J. M. & Anceliza Wood/ b. May 25, 1881/ d. Sept. 23, 1881.
Webb/ Mrs. Masuria/ d. Feb. 12, 1927/ aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 9 days.

The following 5 cemeteries were -
Submitted by - Mrs. Julius W. Melton
Address - Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi

ANDREW HANNA CEMETERY

Cemetery - Andrew Hanna
Location - Attala County, Mississippi about midway of the eastern boundary of SW$\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 20, T15, R9E.
Copied by - Mrs. John E. Jones
Address - McCool, Attala County, Mississippi
Date copied - Summer of 1961

Hanna/ Andrew/ son of Thomas and Catherine Hanna/ born in Spartanburg District, S. C./ August 7, 1792/ died February 17, 1863.
Hanna/ Annie/ Daughter of Wm. and Jane Adams/ born June 6, 1807/ died February 10, 1863.
Hanna/ Henrietta A./ daughter of Andrew and Annie Hanna/ born in Perry County, Ala./ died August 28, 1874/ in Kosciusko, Mississippi
Hanna/ Julia A./ daughter of Andrew and Annie Hanna/ born September 23, 1841/ died June 11, 1861.
Hanna/ Thomas T./ son of Andrew and Annie Hanna/ born July 22, 1837/ died February 18, 1857.
Hanna/ Wm. A./ son of Andrew and Annie Hanna/ born November 10, 1846/ died July 1864.
Hanna/ W. Stella/ daughter of Andrew and Annie Hanna/ born February 17, 1849/ died February 14, 1863.

JAMES ROBERTS CEMETERY

Cemetery - James Roberts
Location - Hinds County, Mississippi, near Champion Hill and Edwards.

JAMES ROBERTS CEMETERY

Copied by - Mrs. B. J. Abney
Address - Forest, Louisiana
Date copied - September 1957

Note: This family cemetery is located on a farm owned by a Mr. Raines, south of gravel road, about 3 miles east of Edwards, and on a gravel road.

Sarah McNemar/ born Oct. 2, 1851/ died Nov. 10, 1881.
Sallie V. Roberts/ born April 18, 1849/ died Jan. 13, 1870.
Samuel H. Roberts/ born Feb. 22, 1851/ died Jan. 5, 1902.
In Memory of Sarah/ wife of H. A. McNemar/ born Feb. 22, 1819/ d. Feb. 27, 1882.
Amanda Roberts/ born Dec. 27, 1825/ died Dec. 14, 1906.
Samuel S(?) Roberts/ died Jan. 19, 1853/ aged 28 yrs. 11 mo.
Elizabeth/ wife of James Roberts/ born Aug. 13, 1792/ died Sept. 8, 1858.
Sacred to the Memory of James Roberts/ died Sept. 2nd, 1851/ aged 65 yrs. and 5 mo.
Sarah E. Roberts/ died May 15, 1851/ aged (?) mo.

ISAAC ROBERTS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Isaac Roberts
Location - Hinds County, Mississippi, on old road between Bolton and Edwards, west of Champion Hill. T15N, R5W.
Copied by - Mrs. B. J. Abney
Address - Forest, Louisiana
Date copied - April 17, 1958

Note: This cemetery is back of what was the old Roberts home, but it is not now known by that name. To reach there go out on the old road from Edwards to Bolton; turn right off of gravel road, west of Champion Hill; follow road down to where dirt road turns off south (to right); go on from previously described cemetery (James Roberts) to aforementioned turn off on dirt road, past Raines house; past Mrs. Steve Cook's house; past a flat up a hill; road crosses and old Isaac Roberts house is to right. Ike Johnson, a negro, lives there now and owns the place.

Sacred to the memory of Sarah Jane Cook/ dau. of L. Cook/ who was born Nov. 28, A. D. 1830/ and departed this life Feb. 20/ 1837/ 6 yr. 2 mo. 23 da.
Sacred to the memory of Sarah Roberts/ wife of Isaac Roberts/ who was born August 16, 1799/ and departed this life March 19, 1853/ aged 53 yr, 7 mo. and 3 da.

Cemetery - Isaac Stanfill
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, almost on section line, southwest of Hazlehurst, past Glancy,nearly to Browns Wells.
Date copied - July 6, 1957

Note: This neglected cemetery is located in a pasture about 1½ miles south of old Center Point (or Glancy), west of Hazlehurst. It was on a farm which the storekeeper said was the old Turnipseed home place; a negro man by the name of Charlie Red lives there now in the old house and showed us the graves. Crepe myrtle bushes, tall and ancient,iris and spirea were in profusion - the undergrowth was heavy, many bushes, vines and trees. A hugh cedar tree about 3 feet in diameter stood at the end of a sunken grave. There are many graves in evidence, without stones. All of the following stones were lying down, almost covered with dirt and leaves except the first one.

In memory of Zack Tembert/ son of Augustus and Rebecca Simmons/ born May 21, 1861/ died September 20, 1867.
James A./ son of I. M. and S. Stanfill/ born Feb. 3, 1855/ died Mar. 4, 1855.
Isaac M./ son of I. M. & S. Stanfill/ born Dec. 31, 1856/ d. April 1, 1858.
Isaac Stanfill/ born Aug. 2, 1829/ died Oct. 6, 1856.
"Stranger, behold as you pass by/ As you are now, so once was I/ As I am now, so you must be/ Prepare for death and follow me."
Betty/ daughter of I. M. & S. Stanfill/ born Dec. 16, 1852/ died July 22, 1862.

HODGEHILL CEMETERY

Cemtery - Hodgehill
Location - Scott County, Mississippi, 2 miles north of Morton, on highway.
Copied by - Mrs. Hilma Donald Goldon
Address - Route 6, Box 110, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1960

Note: In the beginning, this cemetery was on private land and later was sold to the State Forestry Commission. Within the past few years, L. B. Porter, local representative, was instrumental in securing this cemetery from the state. --Mrs. Hilma Donald Goldon

---

James W. Irby/ Oct. 8, 1884/ Apr. 14, 1917.
J. D. Irby/ 1846/ 1936.
Susie Irby/ 1857/ 1924.
W. A. Irby/ Feb. 9, 1856/ Feb. 26, 1930.
Mary Bohannon Lloyd Irby/ Aug. 14, 1838/ March 8, 1924.
W. C. Irby/ Aug. 30, 1854/ Feb. 9, 1931.
Louise Irby/ June 18, 1857/ Oct. 7, 1932.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], 2 miles north of [illegible]

[illegible]

Date copied - 1940

Note: [illegible] within the past few years [illegible] in securing this cemetery from the [illegible].

[illegible]

Annie Lott Henry/ March 15, 1818/ May 24, 1884.
Columbus Henry/ 1816/ 1884.
Taylor Henry/ Feb. 8, 1897/ Jan. 12, 1960.
Kenneth Prestage/ Age 6/ Sept. 18, 1959.
Lydia Steen Henry/ Feb. 25, 1891/ Nov. 5, 1953.
John W. Henry/ Oct. 16, 1879/ Jan. 11, 1950.
Van Buren Henry/ Feb. 6, 1899/ Feb. 13, 1955.
Fount C. Henry/ ---/ Dec. 26, 1922.
Jennie Henry Acord/ ----/ Aug. 13, 1939.
William Troy Henry (inf.) July 25, 1912/ July 29, 1916.
Columbus Henry/ Feb. 14, 1852/ Jan. 21, 1902.
Millie Jane Irby Henry/ Sep. 10, 1858/ July 27, 1951.
William Hillman Donald/ Dec. 3, 1903/ Feb. 19, 1955.
William H. Armstrong/ Jun. 20, 1840/ Feb. 17, 1917.
Francis Hardy Armstrong/ Dec. 28, 1850/ Jan. 14, 1888.
Hershel Armstrong/ May 5, 1904/ Jan. 10, 1922.
Jim Armstrong/ Jun. 18, 1880/ Oct. 29, 1947.
M. Antonette Armstrong Aycock/ July 6, 1836/ Mar. 11, 1897.
William H. Aycock/ Apr. 7, 1829/ May 13, 1900/ born York Dist., S. C.
Alfred S. Aycock/ July 4, 1880/ Feb. 16, 1945.
Ollie Lee Aycock/ Oct. 9, 1877/ Mar. 19, 1913.
Mack Donald/ Sept. 19, 1882/ Dec. 20, 1942.
Nola Gaddis Donald/ Aug. 19, 1890/ July 8, 1958.
Taylor Henry/ Jan. 12, 1960/ age 62 Nov. 4.
Kenneth Prestage/ Sept. 18, 1959/ age 6.
Hugh Harrell/ Oct. 10, 1887/ Oct. 6, 1948.
Kate Wallace Hill/ 1897/ 1957.
Fred Hill/ 1894/ 1955.
Monroe Denton/ Aug. 19, 1894. Oct. 3, 1947.
William Hillman Donald/ Dec. 3, 1903/ Feb. 19, 1955.
Monroe Denton/ Feb. 14, 1919/ Oct. 29, 1954/ also 2 baby Dentons.
James E. Denton/ Feb. 11, 1921/ July 8, 1950.
Virginia Harrell/ Aug. 12, 1884/ Jan. 31, 1952.
William McCrory/ Feb. 25, 1886/ Dec. 21, 1952.
Maude McCrory/ Aug. 23, 1957/ age 77.
G. L. Strong/ inf. son of C. L. & M. M. Strong/ 1905/ 1907.
Arthur W. Earry/ July 7, 1960/ age 77.
Dempsey Brown/ Jan. 29, 1907/ May 8, 1957.
Robert G. Lloyd/ Aug. 12, 1867/ Feb. 5, 1931.
Nena Waggoner/ wife of S. A. Breger/ Mar. 11, 1888/ Dec. 23, 1914.
J. H. Waggoner/ Feb. 25, 1848/ Nov. 9, 1901.
Jessie Waggoner/ Feb. 22, 1854/ Dec. 31, 1917.
Ruby Jack Champion/ Nov. 11, 1898/ May 16, 1929.
Frank Champion/ 1867/ 1918.
J. H. Waggoner/ Feb. 25, 1849/ Nov. 9, 1901.
William G. Waggoner/ May 9, 1852/ Dec. 9, 1895.
W. H. Armstrong/ June 20, 1840/ Feb. 17, 1917.
Frances Hardy Armstrong/ Dec. 28, 1850/ Jan. 14, 1888.
Hershel Armstrong/ May 5, 1904/ Jan. 10, 1922.
Lula Bell Madison/ 1873/ 1936.
Lewis O. Madison/ Feb. 21, 1901/ Oct. 18, 1920.
L. B. Agnew/ May 12, 1838/ June 15, 1900.
Susan Ann Agnew/ 1843/ 1928.

Leonard Agnew/ 1869/ 1936.
Charles A. Strong/ 1872/ 1940.
Mary A. Strong/ 1875/ 1955.
Eleanor Strong/ wife of L. T. Evans/ May 20, 1900/ Oct. 5, 1918.
Annie S. Henry/ March 15, 1818/ May 24, 1884.
William A. Traxler/ Aug. 22, 1885/ Oct. 22, 1920.
Thurman Lloyd/ May 27, 1910/ Sept. 27, 1935.
Annie Lloyd/ Oct. 10, 1878/ Oct. 10, 1931.
Chester V. Hines/ Jan. 26, 1897/ Dec. 11, 1953.
Zach Edwards/ Oct. 27, 1871/ Nov. 23, 1949.
Maude Armstrong Edwards/ Feb. 5, 1876/ Apr. 9, 1941.
Dora Edwards/ Sept. 21, 1906/ Oct. 28, 1918.
Jim Armstrong/ June 18, 1880/ Oct. 29, 1947.
Francis Ora Moore/ Oct. 4, 1888/ age 7.
Wright Moore/ June 2, 1848/ Sept. 9, 1904.
Florence Hardy Moore/ Dec. 26, 1850/ Jan. 28, 1917.
Alfred S. Aycock/ July 4, 1880/ Feb. 16, 1945.
Ollie Lee Aycock/ Oct. 7, 1877/ March 19, 1913.
Maria Antonette Armstrong/ wife of W. H. Aycock/ July 6, 1836/ Mar. 11,1897.
William H. Aycock/ born York Dis. S.C./ Apr. 7, 1829/ May 13, 1900.
Maudie Payne/ Apr. 21, 1891/ Jan. 24, 1930.
Bennie/ son of W. R. McDaniel/ Feb. 29, 1896/ Aug. 4, 1917.
Otto Singleton Aycock/ Sept. 3, 1875/ Jan. 26, 1950.
James Latham/ May 2, 1885/ Aug. 25, 1916.
William A. Faulkener/ Oct. 21, 1889/ March 11, 1955.
Myra Faulkner/ Feb. 9, 1894/ no date.
Lod R. Thompson/ March 27, 1889/ no date.
Sudie A. Thompson/ Oct. 29, 1887/ June 17, 1958.
W. A. Irby/ Feb. 9, 1856/ Feb. 26, 1930.
Mary Bohannon Lloyd Irby/ Aug. 14, 1838/ March 8, 1924.
W. C. Irby/ Aug. 30, 1854/ Feb. 9, 1931.
Amos T. Haddox/ Feb. 2, 1835/ Oct. 29, 1906.
William M. Lewis/ C.S.A.
Louise Irby/ June 8, 1857/ Oct. 7, 1932.
James E. Box/ Nov. 12, 1849/ Jan. 18, 1939.
Barbara Box/ Dec. 7, 1854/ Feb. 4, 1934.
Dollie Edwards/ Dau. of R. J. and T. E. Edwards/ Jan. 24, 1895/ Jan. 30, 1900.
J. L. Miller/ 1868/ 1935.
Mary J. Wilkinson/ Oct. 15, 1829/ Jan. 22, 1925.
Viola Hodges/ Oct. 3, 1882/ Sept. 24, 1915.
F. L. Day/ Nov. 26, 1882/ Feb. 6, 1913.
W. T. Day/ Aug. 12, 1878/ Feb. 23, 1909.
L. J./ wife of M. H. Sumrall/ Aug. 8, 1824/ May 24, 1889.
Maggie Eliza Ogletree/ died Dec. 10, '58/ age 77 Sept. 6.
John A. Sumrall/ Dec. 29, 1861/ Nov. 11, 1930.
Sephronia Sumrall/ June 22, 1868/ Nov. 30, 1932.
R. J. Roberts/ Nov. 19, 1861/ Dec. 24, 1895.
Senry Roberts/ Nov. 8, 1885/ Mar. 2, 1915.
Mrs. T. E. Roberts/ 1858/ 1938.
Lydia C. Henry/ Feb. 25, 1891/ Nov. 5, 1953.
John W. Henry/ Oct. 16, 1879/ Jan. 11, 1950.
Columbus Henry/ Feb. 14, 1852/ Jan. 21, 1902.

Millie Jane Irby Henry/ Sept. 10, 1858/ July 27, 1951.
William Troy Henry/ July 25, 1912/ July 29, 1916.
Fount C. Henry/ Dec. 26, 1922/ WWI.
Van Buren Henry/ Feb. 6, 1899/ Feb. 13, 1955.
Mrs. Jennie Henry Acord/ Aug. 13, 1939/ age --
Mattie E. Traxler/ Sept. 26, 1869/ Jan. 16, 1911.
Sam L. Box/ June 1, 1880/ July 16, 1947.
J. D. Irby/ 1846/ 1936.
Susie Irby/ 1857/ 1924.
Gertrude Baker/ Aug. 7, 1860/ Nov. 6, 1932.
G. J. Baker/ Apr. 30, 1853/ Jan. 11, 1925.
S. V. Baker/ Aug. 25, 1881/ Aug. 7, 1919.
Percy Traxler/ Nov. 30, 1904/ Nov. 1, 1958.
James W. Irby/ Oct. 8, 1884/ Apr. 14, 1917.
Earl Moon Irby/ 7.
Earl Moore Irby/ 7.
Nancy J. Hodges/ Aug. 15, 1849/ Apr. 1, 1920.
Neal D. Hodges/ April 21, 1897/ Feb. 28, 1924.
Fount Craine/ March 15, 1881/ Jan. 9, 1927.
Levety Craine/ Jan. 4, 1888/ Aug. 30, 1940.
Mrs. J. M. Loper/ Feb. 18, 1836/ Jan. 23, 1897.
W. L. Loper/ Dec. 15, 1860/ Aug. 22, 1886.
W. O. Fairchilds/ Mar. 23, 1873/ Oct. 25, 1935.
Laurine Sumrall Pentecost/ Oct. 26, 1898/ July 30, 1955.
Kenneth W.Pentecost/ Dec. 17, 1920/ Sept. 18, 1950.
Merle E. Boyd Fairchilds/ 1926/ 1954.
Lola Fairchilds/ Sept. 28, 1902/ Mar. 16, 1930.

The following 3 cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 282, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1961

HUNT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hunt
Location - Jefferson County, Mississippi

George F. Hunt/ b. Oct. 2, 1827/ d. Nov. 12, 1863.
Anna Watson/ wife of George F. Hunt/ b. Feb. 7, 1832/ d. Jan. 11, 1894.
Mattie Hunt/ wife of A. E. Newton/ d. Jan. 16, 1888/ aged 37 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.
Georgiana/ b. June 19, 1853/ d. Sept. 3, 1856.
James Hunt/ b. July 27, 1855/ d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Cemetery - Wilson Faulk
Location - Warren County, Mississippi, Jeff Davis Community, on property belonging to B. C. Ewell.

Harriet Faulk/ b. Nov. 5th, 1827/ d. Aug. 29th, 1837.
Wilson Faulk/ M. D./ d. Jany 28, 1833/ aged 36.
Wilson Faulk/ b. Jan. 8th, 1831/ d. Nov. 5th, 1837.
Alfred Faulk/ d. April 1833.

FOLKES CEMETERY

Cemetery - Folkes Plantation
Location - Warren County, Mississippi, off Fishers Ferry Road; turn left at the Game Preserve sign.

E. H. Folkes/ b. Aug. 27, 1858/ d. Oct. 13, 1948.
Erected to the Memory of/ Major Charles Gee/ born in Londonderry Co., Virginia/ 27 of April 1794 and/ removed to this state in 1820/ where he continued to reside until the 9th of March 1845/ when his happy spirit left this earthly clay in the triumph of his faith for a blissful immortality.
One other brick vault is tumbled - slab with the inscription gone.

THOMPSON-KELL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Thompson-Kell
Location - Franklin County, Mississippi, on State Highway #33, between Knoxville and Rosetta, near Garden City.
Copied and submitted by - John H. Parker
Address - Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi

Note: Going from Rosetta, toward Knoxville on State Highway #33, this cemetery may be seen on the left side of highway, atop a high, tree-covered hill, after crossing the Homochitto River bridge and 2 smaller bridges or culverts, and just before coming to a negro house. The cemetery is not far from the Pharoah Thompson homestead.

Bartlett Calihan Thompson was the son of John Longmire Thompson and Elizabeth Calihan Thompson, daughter of David Calihan and wife, Elizabeth; and a grandson of David Thompson (Revolutionary soldier) and Frances Longmire Thompson, daughter of John Longmire.

John Longmire Thompson's sister, Martha (called Patsy), married Thomas

Kell. Adaliza Adelia Carter Thompson, wife of Bartlett C. Thompson and daughter of Pharoah Carter and wife, Susanna Griffin Carter, was a descendant of Absalom Griffin, who served in the Revolution under General Greene in Virginia and the Carolinas.

The Thompson graves in this cemetery are in a row, beginning with Adaliza, wife of Bartlett C. Thompson. There are signs of 4 other unmarked graves in this row - sunken quite a bit - which could contain markers buried in the leaves and soil.

Ref: Goodspeed of Mississippi: (2) Alice Tracy Welch's Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 305: (3) Mary Flowers Hendrix' Mississippi Court Records (1799-1859), p. 40: (4) Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. 7, p. 31 (Pharoah Carter Bible): (5) Same book, Vol. 6, p. 126 (incomplete cemetery record).

Adaliza/ wife of B. C. Thompson/ died Aug. 28, 1864/ aged 34 years.
K. D. Thompson/ son of Bartlett C. and Adaliza A. Thompson/ born December 5, 1856/ died March 5, 1884.
Adaliza/ daughter of Adaliza and B. C. Thompson/ born December 27, 1858/ died September 24, 1862.
Sacred to the Memory of Calvin N. McMillan/ born Sept. 1, 1811/ died October 27, 1857/ aged 46 yrs. 1 mo. 27 days.
Amanda F./ wife of Calvin N. McMillan/ born March 15, 1816/ died December 12, 1851/ aged 35 yrs. 8 mo. 28 days.

Nearby the KELL family is buried:
Thomas Kell/ died July 6, 1850/ aged 77 years.
Martha Kell/ wife of Thomas Kell/ born March 30, 1786/ died Nov. 26, 1859/ aged 73 years, 7 mo., 26 days.
Edney Fowler/ daughter of T. & M. Kell/ born Feb. 5, 1809/ died Dec. 23, 1847.
Salena Cornelius/ daughter of Wm. K. & Mary M. Collins/ wife of Thomas Phares Kell/ Dec. 13, 1829/ May 18, 1887.

The following 2 cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - Eva Jones Martin (Mrs. Verey G.)
Address - Box 513, State College, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Date copied - April 12, 1960

LUKE PATRICK CEMETERY

Cemetery - Luke Patrick
Location - Rankin County, Mississippi, 10 miles south of Pelahatchie

Note: This family cemetery is located 10 miles south of Pelahatchie, near the New Prospect Methodist Church and the Bethel Presbyterian Church. It was

originally on the Patrick plantation. It is now called the "Walters Grove Cemetery" being named for the pioneer Walters family that settled near here.

Only 2 stones are standing now, but there are indications of several other graves having been there. The field in which it is located is overgrown with high grass. The 2 stones are tall, thin marble slabs, which was typical of those used at that time. It is thought that these 2 graves were the first in the family cemetery on this pioneer home site. Negro slaves are buried nearby. The Antioch Baptist Church, 2 miles away, is over 100 years old. --Eva Jones Martin

See Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume VIII, pp 62-63, for Bible of Hiram Abiff Jones, in which is recorded the family of William Luke Patrick, grandson of Luke & Gracy Heaton Patrick.

Luke Patrick/ born Nov. 2, 1781/ died Apr. 15, 1850/ age 68 yrs. 5 mos. 13 da.
Gracy Patrick/ wife of Luke Patric/ died Sept. 19, 1851/ aged 69 yrs. 10 mo. 17 days. (Note: Before her marriage Gracy Patrick was Gracy Heaton).

ANTIOCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Antioch
Location - Rankin County, Mississippi

Note: These are a few inscriptions copied from stones in the Antioch Cemetery which is a large one and kept unusually well.

Ellis Patrick was the son of Luke and Gracy Heaton Patrick. William Luke Patrick (b. 1847) was the son of Ellis Patrick (b. 1823: d. 1894) and Susan Holloway Patrick. Emma Craft Patrick, wife of William Luke Patrick, was the daughter of Reuben & Artimisse Smith Craft. Ref: Mississippi Genealogical Society's Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. VIII, pp 59-60 (Reuben Craft Bible).

Many descendants of Luke and Gracy Heaton Patrick are buried in the Antioch Cemetery. Several children of Ellis & Susan Holloway Patrick are buried there, also. --Eva Jones Martin.

Ellis Patrick/ died Jan. 8, 1894/ aged 71 yrs.
Mrs. Susan Patrick/ wife of Ellis Patrick/ born Nov. 6, 1825/ died Aug. 8, 1907/ age 81 yrs. 9 mos. 2 da.
William Luke Patrick/ born July 15, 1847/ died Jan. 28, 1902.
Emma Craft Patrick/ Feb. 10, 1848/ Nov. 19, 1924.
(Note: Name - Drucilla Emarine Craft: called Emma. EJM)
William H. Martin/ Nov. 10, 1826/ died Dec. 7, 1906.
Mary T./ wife of W. H. Martin/ born Dec. 10, 1829/ died Mar. 4, 1908.

Cemetery - Crystal Springs
Location - Copiah County, Mississippi, in the city limits of Crystal Springs.
Copied & submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi
Date copied - June and July, 1960

Note: This is a very large cemetery, and will be given in sections, this one being the first; others will follow in succeeding Volumes.

PART I

Elizabeth Ann McKey/ wife of Dr. Robert Elam Jones/ daughter of Hamden Jordan and Sarah Ann Hill McKey/ b. Feb. 9, 1850/ d. Sept. 27, 1921.
Dr. Robert Elam Jones/ husband of Elizabeth Ann McKey/ son of Robert and Mary Battle Robertson Jones/ b. Oct. 5, 1843/ d. Oct. 24, 1921.
Melville Jones/ son of William B. and Clara J. McCluney/ b. June 27, 1905/ d. Sept. 26, 1905.
Eva/ Daughter of Robert E. and E. A. Jones/ b. Aug. 30, 1886/ d. Nov. 3, 1889.
Sarah Ann Hill/ wife of Hamden J. McKey/ b. Sept. 26, 1821/ d. April 2, 1902.
Mary Rebecca Hill/ b. March 25, 1833/ d. Dec. 3, 1892.
Dr. J. M. Dampeer/ b. Dec. 4, 1867/ d. July 14, 1932.
Lou Williams Dampeer/ b. Aug. 12, 1870/ d. June 20, 1957.
Miles/ son of J. M. and L. W. Dampeer/ b. June 6, 1896/ d. Jan. 2, 1914.
Susan Allen Dampeer/ b. April 4, 1834/ d. Feb. 11, 1921.
Dr. Lemuel Dampeer/ b. April 12, 1831/ d. April 30, 1922.
Mary M./ wife of Dr. L. M. Dampeer/ b. April 12, 1835/ d. March 17, 1924.
Corinne Kendall/ wife of L. M. Dampeer/ Jan. 8, 1870/ d. Dec. 29, 1944.
Irl Hyland Barron/ b. Oct. 15, 1895/ d. May 30, 1952.
Roderick Gambrell/ son of E. B. and A. L. Sojourner/ b. Dec. 5, 1887/ d. Aug. 29, 1888.
Robert Lafayette/ son of E. B. and A. L. Sojourner/ b. Nov. 28, 1886/ d. Dec. 4, 1889.
Charles Luther Slay/ b. Feb. 4, 1872/ d. June 22, 1914.
Kate Slay/ b. Feb. 6, 1876/ d. Feb. 15, 1960.
Minerva Baldwin Newman/ b. Dec. 26, 1828/ d. Dec. 14, 1886.
Irene Margaret Newman/ b. Jan. 8, 1860/ d. June 26, 1922.
Charles Newman Flowers/ b. Dec. 23, 1877/ d. July 28, 1921.
Lucy Newman Flowers/ Nov. 21, 1852/ d. June 17, 1933.
Bessie Flowers Rhymes/ b. Dec. 17, 1879/ d. July 26, 1955.
Homer Holden Rhymes/ b. April 13, 1879/ d. Sept. 3, 1953.
Margaret A. Bennett/ b. Dec. 17, 1870/d. Jan. 12, 1955.
Vollie G. Bennett/ b. Sept. 8, 1876/ d. April 25, 1937.
Emma Gates Bennett/ b. May 29, 1884/ d. Dec. 25, 1947.
Benjamin T. Bennett/ b. Aug. 16, 1850/ d. March 28, 1937.
Frances Gates Bennett/ b. Sept. 3, 1852/ d. Jan. 12, 1926.
Annie B. Good/ Sept.30, 1881/ d. Nov. 5, 1959.
James L. Morgan/ b. Oct. 7, 1874/ d. Jan. 25, 1939.
Claude T. Bennett/ b. Dec. 2, 1886/ d. Dec. 19, 1959.

William B. McCluney/ b. July 6, 1873/ d. Nov. 4, 1935.
Clara Jones McCluney/ b. Sept. 4, 1882/ d. June 13, 1958.
James Marion Gates/ b. Dec. 12, 1854/ d. Dec. 12, 1919.
Eloisa Bennett/ wife of J. M. Gates/ b. Feb. 9, 1861/ d. July 21, 1903.
William L. Gates/ b. 1881/ d. 1942.
Emmie Sandifer Gates/ b. March 28, 1859/ d. May 13, 1949.
Robert B. Thomas, Jr./ b. Aug. 10, 1904/ d. Nov. 13, 1936.
Robert B. Thomas, Sr./ b. Sept. 1, 1865/ d. May 8, 1947.
Beatrice Mathis/ wife of R. B. Thomas/ Sr./ b. Sept. 26, 1864/ d. Aug. 3, 1921.
Infant son of R. B. and B. M. Thomas, Sr.
Billy Thomas Magee/ Mississippi S. Sgt. 398 A.A. Bomb Sq. World War II AM and OLC/ b. Jan.20, 1926/ d. Aug. 20, 1946.
A. H./ son of A. H. and Z. L. Lea/ b. Nov. 12, 1895/ d. Dec. 5, 1918.
A. H. Lea/ b. Oct. 11, 1857/ d. Oct. 26, 1919.
William Simpson Callender/ b. Aug. 20, 1883/ d. May 29, 1955.
Sarah Brock McDowell/ Jan. 5, 1892/ d. March 29, 1938.
Morris V. Brock/ b. Dec. 31, 1872/ d. April 25, 1934.
Nettie Callender Brock/ b. Feb. 15, 1874/ d. Nov. 27, 1957.
William Carl Brock/ b. 1898/ d. 1945.
W. J. Thornton/ d. Feb. 28, 1956.
J. L. Bridges/ b. Nov. 24, 1872/ --
Florence Slay Bridges/ b. March 2, 1874/ d. Aug. 2, 1940.
Eld. John Edmond Lowe/ b. Dec. 29, 1857/ d. Sept. 2, 1945.
Mrs. Sallie Tom Spencer Lowe/ Wife of J. E. Lowe/ b. Jan. 12, 1854/ d. June 13, 1936.
Willie Edmond Lowe/ son of J. E. and S. T. Lowe/ b. Nov. 28, 1889/ d/ Nov. 9, 1919.
Gilbert M. Cook/ b. Oct. 17, 1848/ d. Feb. 23, 1942.
Mattie E. Pierce/ wife of G. M. Cook/ b. April 1, 1858/ d. Jan. 13, 1933.
Linnie Jewel Cook/ daughter of Gilbert Morris and Martha Ellen Pierce Cook/ b. Aug. 10, 1875/ d. Feb. 25, 1957.
William Daniel Cook/ b. 1879/ d. 1954/ son of Gilbert Morris and Martha Ellen Pierce Cook/ buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, Mississippi.
Mildred H. Garber/ b. 1910/ d, 1939.
S. M. Keene/ b. Nov. 27, 1857/ d. Feb. 13, 1933.
Nancy E. Keene/ b. Dec. 14, 1868/ d. Dec. 30, 1959.
Mattie Lee Henry/ wife of Robert M. Hennington/ b. April 28, 1892/ d. Feb. 28, 1952.
Jennie Lee Hennington/ wife of Harry Van Alstyne/ b. Mar. 5, 1905/ d. Aug. 31, 1952.
Nollie E. Hennington/ b. 1864/ d. 1948.
Lela Guynes/ wife of N. E. Hennington/ b. 1872/ d. 1929.
Troy E. Hennington/ b. April 24, 1894/ d. May 13, 1950.
John Weathersby Bartels/ b. Dec. 19, 1950/ d. Nov. 12, 1956.
Marsha Jane Hennington/ b. Aug. 23, 1951/ d. Dec. 6, 1951.
T. J. Pierce/ b. Jan. 28, 1841/ d. Dec. 18, 1934/ CSA.
Faithy A. Pierce/ b. Jan. 27, 1849/ d. Mar. 22, 1928.
Cooper Converse/ b. 1883/ d. 1914.
James Tillman/ b. Feb. 28, 1830/ d. June 21, 1901.
Abbie Tillman/ b. Sept. 1860/ d. Aug. 1930.
Laura Tillman Flowers/ b. Nov. 15, 1866/ d. Nov. 8, 1958.
William Judson Hampton/ b. Sept. 28, 1857/ d. June 4, 1937.

Mollie Miller Hampton/ wife of W. J. Hampton/ d. May 4, 1924.
Elizabeth Covington/ b. 1834/ married to W. H. Hampton 1856/ d. Dec. 1903.
Lydia Ames/ wife of Wilson James/ b. April 17, 1862/ d. Feb. 7, 1900.
Martha Dell Gates/ b. July 4, 1916/ d. April 19, 1931.
William G. Gates/ b. April 11, 1913/ d. Feb. 26, 1929.
David F. Gates/ b. 1892/ d. 1942.
Delphine Gates/ b. 1893.
K. B. Kendall/ b. Feb. 4, 1836/ married Nov. 10, 1868/ d. Nov. 18, 1897/ CSA.
Sarah G. Stackhouse/ wife of K. B. Kendall/ b. Dec. 25, 1844/ d. May 25, 1922.
Caroline Kendall/ wife of Armistead T. Towns/ b. Feb. 5, 1872/ d. April 15, 1906.
Sarah Townes/ b. 1899/ d. 1900.
Bessie Townes/ b. 1895/ d. 1897.
Virginia Townes/ b. 1901/ d. 1904.
Ella J. Easterling/ wife of R. Q. Easterling/ b. Oct. 9, 1850/ d. Feb. 1, 1897.
Olive/ dau. of R. G. & Ella Easterling/ b. Oct. 5, 1873/ d. Feb. 19, 1899.
R. Q. Easterling/ b. 1849/ d. 1902.
Charles E. Middleton/ b. Sept. 1, 1881/ d. Nov. 14, 1901.
Arthur Middleton/ b. Sept. 25, 1838/ d. Sept. 25, 1900/ CSA.
M. S. Barnes/ wife of A. O. Middleton/ b. 1853/ d. 1900.
Mayola/ dau. of O. P. and May Ferguson/ d. Sept. 14, 1898/ aged 13 years.
Orrin P. Ferguson/ b. May 20, 1854/ d. Nov. 29, 1904.
Mayola Seater/ wife of O. P. Ferguson/ d. Feb. 15, 1899/ aged 41 years.
James Howard/ son of J. D. and S. D. Gates/ b. Sept. 30, 1885/ d. Feb. 17, 1906.
Jeff D. Gates/ b. May 21, 1857/ d. May 21, 1907/ Masonic Emblem.
Anna Tillman Gates/ b. 1870/ d. 1951.
Lilla Gates/ b. July 14, 1889/ d. April 11, 1911.
T. G. Vining/ b. Sept. 12, 1839/ d. Dec. 29, 1916/ CSA.
Julia S. Wells/ Wife of T. G. Vining/ b. Dec. 2, 1846/ d. May 7, 1901.
Mary Louise/ wife of A. W. Eaddy/ b. Jan. 28, 1874/ d. Sept. 8, 1906.
Thomas Julia/ son of Mr. and Mrs. William Fortenberry/ b. Aug. 13, 1901/ d. Sept. 16, 1902.
Alberta Eady/ b. 1902/ d. 1918.
William M. Eady/ b. 1904/ d. 1940.
Addie Vining Dees/ d. 1944.
Henry J. Holt/ Sr./ b. Oct. 17, 1865/ d. Oct. 21, 1943.
Blanche Ford Holt/ b. Jan. 28, 1872/ d. Jan. 4, 1957.
John G. Wimberly/ b. March 26, 1872/ d. June 15, 1914.
Leila B. Carmichael/ b. 1879/ d. 1948.
Elbert Bordeaux/ b. 1851/ d. 1945.
Sarah Ford/ wife of Elbert Bordeaux/ b. Sept. 9, 1854/ d. April 20, 1917.
Tommie/ daughter of E. and Sarah Bordeaux/ b. July 4, 1891/ d. May 6, 1902.
J. B. Ford/ son of B. R. and S. A. Ford/ b. July 22, 1878/ d. Nov. 5, 1897.
Sarah A. Holliday/ wife of B. R. Ford/ b. June 27, 1851/ d. Aug. 13, 1933.
B. R. Ford/ b. July 29, 1844/ d. Aug. 1, 1930.
Fredonia Harvey Palmer/ b. 1846/ d. 1897.
R. D. Palmer/ Capt. 4 Miss. Inf. CSA/ b. 1824/ d. 1898.
Frances Palmer Lott Pesson/ b. 1870/ d. 1948.
W. P. Thompson/ b. Sept. 7, 1848/ d. July 25, 1899.
Mary J./ wife of G. M.Bankston/ b. Jan. 22, 1827/ d. Dec. 7, 1899.

George M. Bankston/ b. 1837/ d. 1907.
Lula N./ wife of John Foltz/ b. Aug. 25, 1867/ d. March 9, 1896.
Willie/ son of John and Nannie Foltz/ b. July 5, 1891/ d. Aug. 20, 1891.
B. M. Lockwood/ b. 1870/ m. 1891/ d. 1896.
Dr. T. P. Lockwood/ b. Sept. 11, 1839/ d. Apr. 13, 1915/ CSA.
William Byron Lockwood/ b. Dec. 30, 1873/ d. July 11, 1927.
Johnathan T./ son of E. T. and M. Lockwood/ b. July 25, 1811/ d. Sept. 16, 1862.
Byron Young Patton/ b. March 3, 1848/ d. Oct. 3, 1898.
Eddie/ son of J. C. and M. Smith/ b. Dec. 9, 1858/ d. Mar. 29, 1880/ aged 21 yrs. 3 mo. 20 d.
Andrew J. Smith/ b. Sept. 10, 1865/ d. Sept. 29, 1908.
Anna/ wife of Louis Bridgforth/ daughter of J. C. and M. Smith/ b. Jan. 28, 1873/ d. Dec. 6, 1894.
Matilda/ wife of J. C. Smith/ b. Mar. 4, 1831/ d. May 11, 1889.
James C. Smith/ b. June 19, 1831/ d. Nov. 12, 1905. CSA.
Ella/ wife of A. J. Norwood, Jr./ and daughter of J. C. and M. Smith/ b. Sept. 16, 1863/ d. Feb. 8, 1885.
Mrs. Bettie McRae Smith/ b. Dec. 12, 1855/ d. Aug. 6, 1947.
James Calvin Smith/ b. Dec. 26, 1853/ d. Jan. 10,1929.
Eva Aubrey/ daughter of W. R. and Pearle Smith/ b. June 2, 1882/ d. Mar. 5, 1884.
William R. Smith/ b. Aug. 29, 1852/ d. June 9, 1907.
R.Cecil Smith/ b. 1877/ d. 1941.
Anna Cassity Smith/ b. Sept. 10, 1862/ d. Aug. 31, 1920.
W. T. Smith/ b. Oct. 9, 1856/ d. Oct. 30, 1891.
William J. Smith/ b. 1835/ d. 1893.
Clarence Willard/ son of W. T. and A. C. Smith/ b. April 4, 1886/ d. July 12, 1887.
Frederick Charles Lotterhos/ b. 1877/ d. 1946.
Eleanor Russel/ March 16, 1881/ d. Nov. 14, 1958.
Albert Stanton/ infant son of J. A. and A. S. Hackett/ b. May 13, 1875/ d. June 25, 1875.
Harry Walter Sims/ b. Aug. 28, 1867/ d. Oct. 17, 1928.
Frances Gibson Sims/ b. Nov. 18, 1868/ d. Dec. 30, 1933.
Thomas Jefferson Sims/ Mississippi Electrician's Mate 2 CL, U.S. Navy/ Nov. 7, 1897/ Jan. 2, 1934.

Agnes Jane/ daughter of J. W. and H. L. Bailey/ b. Oct. 28, 1864/ d. Aug. 26, 1877.
Joseph Weldon Bailey/ b. April 6, 1835/ d. March 21, 1916/ CSA.
Harriet L. Bailey/ b. Oct. 22, 1840/ d. Nov. 1906.
Pearle B. Mason/ b. 1860/ d. 1935.
Ayleen Bailey Cox/ b. 1870/ d. 1954.
Joseph Bailey Cox/ b. Feb. 20, 1891/ d. Oct. 6, 1916.
Austin Peyton Cox/ b. April 16, 1905/ d. Feb. 9, 1917.
Mary Cox Duncan/ b. Aug. 31, 1897/ d. Feb. 16, 1939.
James Rucker Cox/ b. 1895/ d. 1952.
J. A. Hughes/ b. 1850/ d. 1928/ CSA.
Alice R./ wife of J. A. Hughes/ b. March 1, 1858/ d. Oct. 11, 1890.
Edward/ son of A. R. and J. A. Hughes/ b. July 21, 1888/ d. Aug. 13, 1888.
Luther/ son of A. R. and J. A. Hughes/ b. Oct. 14, 1882/ d. Oct. 22, 1884.
Harry/ son of A. R. and J. A. Hughes/ b. Oct. 2, 1878/ d. Oct. 14, 1880.
Frank L.Ray/ b. 1869/ d. 1940.

Frank L. Ray, Jr./ b. 1899/ d. 1900.
Mintie R. Ray/ b. 1874/ d. 1899.
Margret Ray/ b. 1869/ d. 1871.
Mary C. Ray/ b. 1844/ d. 1880.
F. L. Ray/ b. 1840/ d. 1875.
W. G. Wells/ d. Feb. 23, 1912/ aged 70 years.
Alice Lee/ wife of W.G. Wells/ d. Jan. 4, 1916/ in the 66th year of her age.
Robert Wells/ b. 1874/ d. 1932.
Josephene Lee --- / b. Oct. 30, 1858/ d. Oct. 28, 1903.
Myrone/ son of M. A. Lee/ b. Oct. 21, 1847/ d. Apr. 6, 1881.
M. A. Lee/ wife of M. W. Lee/ b. Sept. 13, 1826/ d. May 18, 1892.
M. W. Lee/ b. May 2, 1820/ d. June 29, 1882.
Clifford A. Lee/ b. July 6, 1857/ d. Mar. 6, 1909.
Minnie C./ dau. of J. T. & C. E. Holt/ b. Feb. 14, 1866/ d. May 16, 1884.
John T. Holt/ b. in Augusta Ga. Sept. 14, 1820/ d. at Crystal Springs/ Oct. 21, 1884.
Cassie E./ wife of J. T. Holt/ b. July 25, 1880/ d. April 9, 1923.
Dora E. Holt/ b. March 7, 1866/ d. Aug. 12, 1931.
W. J. Overmeyer/ b. in Paducah, Ky. June 29, 1857/ d. in Crystal Springs Apr. 24, 1893.Dr. A. L. Williams/ b. July 19, 1832/ d. Feb. 8, 1890.
Eleanora/ wife of Dr. A. L. Williams/ b. June 23, 1834/ d. May 29, 1918.
Bettie Avery White/ b. July 22, 1875/ d. June 14, 1927.
Son of S. W. and F. L. Pleasants/ b. Sept. 8, 1885/ d. Dec. 12, 1886.
Robert A. Harrison/ b. Aug. 7, 1833/ d. June 28, 1885.
Mrs. Anna Cook/ His wife/ b. Sept. 28, 1851/ d. Oct. 15, 1937.
Montora C./ wife of A. J. Sturgis/ b. in Carthage, Miss./ Dec. 26, 1830/ d. in Crystal Springs, Miss. Nov. 24, 1909.
A. J. Sturges/ b. at Rock Hill, S. C./ Sept. 28, 1820/ d. at Crystal Springs, June 1, 1902/ CSA.
Infant son of S. D. and J. L. Robinson/ b. Dec. 30, 1871/ d. May 26, 1872.
Mary Lou Robinson/ b. Feb. 13, 1883/ d. Jan. 10, 1885.
Thomas Wells Robinson/ b. Jan. 31, 1873/ d. Oct. 15, 1886.
Shelby Dye Robinson/ b. Dec. 4, 1837/ d. Nov. 7, 1902.
Ignatia Lou Watson/ wife of Shelby Dye Robinson/ b. Apr. 30, 1850/ d. Apr. 28, 1955.
Rosema Robinson Ray/ b. May 18, 1878/ d. Aug. 5, 1944.
C. C. Russell/ b. 1862/ d. 1881.
Imogene Scott Robinson/ b. 1883.
Shelby Grey Robinson/ b. 1875/ d. 1923.
Charles J. Robinson/ b. July 26, 1880/ d. Sept. 1, 1918.
Jane C. Gambrell/ wife of G. W. Copley/ b. 1842/ d. 1913 (or 1918).
George Washington Copley/ b. 1845/ d. 1937.
F. E. Gates/ b. Feb. 12, 1870/ d. July 16, 1885.
James R. Jackson/ b. 1877/ d. 1939.
Eric Newton/ inf. son of A. F. and A. P. N. Andre/ 1882.
Arista Peacock Newton/ wife of A. F. Andre/ 1846/ 1869/ 1894.
A. Ferdinand Andre/ b. in Kahuar, Sweden in 1835/ d. Crystal Springs, Miss. in 1910.
Elizabeth Peacock/ wife of A. F. Andre/ b. July 12, 1865/ d. Oct. 1, 1924.
Cora Newton and inf. son/ wife and child of A. F. Andre/ 1864/ 1894/ 1896.
Anne Thomson/ b. May 12, 1878/ d. Dec. 5, 1957.
Mary Frances/ dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Thompson/ b. Sept. 10, 1924/ age 10 days.
Mary Purdom Newton/ b. 1842/ d. 1921.
George Newton/ b. 1840/ d. 1891.

Stuart Storms Gibson/ b. 1870/ d. 1935.
Ora Newton Gibson/ -
Dr. A. V. Hunter/ d. March 24, 1940.
Gladys H. Hunter/ b. 1886/ d. 1953.
Alexander Hunter/ M. D./ d. June 30, 1886/ CSA.
Josephene Carney/ wife of Alexander Hunter/ d. Jan. 21, 1917.
Frances M. Dorroh/ b. 1885/ d. 1950.
Dr. Joseph White Thomson/ b. July 8, 1827/ d. Sept. 26, 1890. CSA.
Meliora Newton Thomson/ b. Aug. 14, 1842/ d. May 18, 1913/ married Nov. 6, 1872.
Elma/ inf. daughter of Dr. Jo. W. and Ora Thomson.
Albert Barnes Newton/ Co. K. 18 Regt. Miss. Inf. CSA/ b. Jan. 10, 1837/ d. Oct. 19, 1864.
Osma Newton/ b. July 2, 1900/ d. July 21, 1949.
Alexander Newton/ b. 1859/ d. 1943.
Alice Mackie/ b. 1874/ d. 1943.
S. M. Newton/ wife of Rev. O. Newton/ b. Nov. 7, 1831/ d. Jan. 1, 1904.
Rev. Oscar Newton/ b. Nov. 19, 1830/ d. March 25, 1913.
Isabella Thigpin Dees/ b. Nov. 21, 1876/ d. Aug. 10, 1923.
Daniel Euestus Dees/ b. April 12, 1876/ d. Nov. 14, 1937.
Rev. Thos. Jacob/ son of Sam L. and Jennette Rowan/ b. Dec. 9, 1854/ d. July 29, 1882.
Elizabeth DeCamp/ wife of O. N. Hubbard/ 1930.
Anson Hubbard/ 1931.
E. W.Sanders/ June 11, 1881/ d. Feb. 10, 1955.
Annie Malloy/ wife of Rev. B. T. Pearson/ d. Mar. 29, 1881/ aged 42 years.
B. R. Jordan/ d. Jan. 4, 1885/ aged 70(?) yrs.
N. Malvina Hughes/ wife of B. R. Jordan/ b. Jan. 7, 1844/ d. Nov. 18, 1907.
Mrs. Cook/ d. Feb. 16(or 18), 1881 (stone broken).
Mrs. E. H. Williams/ b. July 4, 1820/ d. Feb. 15, 1897.
G. B. Williams/ b. Apr. 1, 1837/ d. Apr. 20, 1906.
Anson Hubbard/ 1931.
Lou C. (or G) Gibson/ married 1st Rev. John H. Langston/ 2nd Rev. H. P. Lewis/ b. May 13, 1846/ d. Dec. 14, 1927.
Gadi G. Gibson/ b. Jan. 15, 1841/ d. Dec. 11, 1924.
Adrienne A./ wife of Gadi Gibson/ b. Dec. 12, 1847/ d. Jan. 24, 1911.
Edward Buell/ son of Gadi and Adrienne Gibson/ b. Oct.25, 1876/d.Oct.17,1914.
Thomas K./son of Gadi & Adrienne Gibson/ b. July 30, 1874/ d. July 29, 1918.
Mrs. Bell Gaddy Gibson/ d. April 4, 1957/ aged 82 years (undertaker's marker).
Jane N. Gibson/ b. Dec. 10, 1818/ d. Dec. 21, 1880.
E. B. Gibson/ b. July 13, 1875.
Jinnie F. Gibson/ b. Oct. 9, 1860/ d. Aug. 6, 1868.
David J./son of David and Jane Gibson/ b. Nov. 7, 1855/ d. Sept. 3, 1888.
Nathan Lott Fulgham/ b. Mar. 14, 1847/ d. Apr. 6, 1902.
Mary R. McKey/ wife of N. L. Fulgham/ b. Feb. 5, 1853/ d. Aug. 4, 1899.
Theodore Hastings Kendall/ b. Sept. 21, 1875/ d. Dec. 15, 1950/ son of Sarah Stackhouse and Theodore Berne Kendall.
Rose/ wife of F. L. Fulgham/ b. July 30, 1840/ d. Aug. 2, 1882.
Eunice Miller/ wife of Wm. T. Ellis/ b. Sept. 11, 1871/ d. Apr. 23, 1923/ 52 yrs. 7 mo. 12 d.
Benson Miller Lockwood/ b. Nov. 1, 1894/ d. Dec. 14, 1907.
George P. Miller/ b. Crystal Springs/ Oct. 28, 1872/ d. Crystal Springs/ July 1, 1925.

Kate Houser Miller/ wife of Joseph H. Miller/ b. Jan. 14, 1844/ d. Mar. 9, 1932.
Joseph H. Miller/ b. Mar. 17, 1842/ d. Dec. 6, 1880.
David Hansell Miller/ b. Jan. 27, 1865/ Bordrntown, N. J./ d. Crystal Springs, Miss. June 19, 1921.
Mary Evans Miller/ wife of Howard Miller/ b. Aug. 31, 1875/ d. Aug. 26, 1909.
Howard Miller/ husband of Mary Evans Miller/ b. Marc. 19, 1869/ d. Aug. 14, 1944.
Joseph H./ son of Howard and Mary E. Miller/ b. Oct. 7, 1907/ d. July 11, 1908/ aged 9 mos. 3 days.
Martha T. Miller/ b. Nov. 13, 1841/ married May 22, 1861/ d. Aug. 22, 1909.
George W. Miller/ b. Jan. 4, 1839/ d. Feb. 16, 1905.
Lily N./ daughter of Geo. W. and M. T. Miller/ b. March 16, 1868/ d. Oct. 4, 1883. (Note: There is an iron fence around this Miller lot, beginning with the grave of George P. Miller (b. 1872) F.A.C.)
Kate Hill Barnes/ daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Hill/ b. Oct. 15, 1850/ d. Nov. 6, 1909.
Willis Barnes/ b. June 8, 1817/ d. Nov. 2, 1898.
Mary M./ wife of Willis Barnes/ b. Nov. 9, 1822/ d. Feb. 11, 1885.
W. I. Barnes/ b. July 3, 1868/ d. Dec. 20, 1893.
R. P. Barnes/ b. May 16, 1861/ d. June 6, 1888.
R. F. Barnes/ b. Jan. 14, 1827/ d. Nov. 26, 1888.
M. E./ wife of Richard F. Barnes/ b. Mar. 24, 1837/ d. Aug. 29, 1886.
Samuel Magruder/ b. Augusta Georgia/ Jan. 12, 1818/ d. Crystal Springs, Miss./ Oct. 31, 1897.
Samuel L. Young/ b. Dec. 12, 1837/ d. Apr. 7, 1929.
Elizabeth F. Young/ b. April 30, 1847/ d. May 23, 1933.
John Leslie Young/ b. Jan. 4, 1877/ d. Jan. 19, 1952.
Mattie W. Young/ b. 1861/ d. 1934.
Thomas H. Young/ b. 1861/ d. 1930.
Mary Bishop Young/ April 1, 1811/ d. Oct. 7, 1906.
Robert Franklin Young/ b. Nov. 21, 1867/ d. April 2, 1932.
Daisy Osburn Young/ b. Aug. 26, 1867/ d. May 4, 1952.
Samuel Young/ Mississippi 2 Lt. 336 MG BN 87 Div./ Aug. 20, 1894/ July 7, 1934.
Will Beloate Young/ b. Oct. 3, 1906/ d. Apr. 1, 1940.
Percy Moody/ b. 1852/ d. 1920.
Mary D. Moody/ b. 1851/ d. 1912.
Clara Moody/ b. 1880/ d. 1903.
G. Dodds Moody/ b. 1881/ d. 1932.
Belle C. Moody/ b. 1883/ d. 1958.
Homer, Jr./ son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Scott/ b. Oct. 19, 1914/ d. Jan. 10, 1915.
Willis Henry/ infant son of Willis Moody/ b. Feb. 12, 1909/ d. Feb. 13, 1910.
Eligah Slay, Jr./ b. Sept. 21, 1864/ d. Jan. 11, 1900.
Edna Mae/ wife of W. G. Francis/ b. Jan. 1, 1875/ d. Oct. 8, 1940.
Rev. W. G. Francis/ founder of Old Men's Home and Old Peoples Home/ b. Jan. 2, 1864/ d. May 8, 1941.
Carry J. Hubbard/ b. Jan. 2, 1875/ d. Jan. 27, 1885.
Daniel/ son of D. and A. Goyer/ b. Oct. 12, 1906/ d. July 12, 1907.
Eugene Marcellus Stewart/ b. 1871/ d. 1938.
Marcellus A. Stewart/ b. Jan. 14, 1849/ d. Jan. 29, 1893.
Mary Bell Slay/ wife of M. A. Stewart/ b. May 6, 1858/ d. April 8, 1922.
Lucy Annie/ daughter of A. & R. C. Stewart/ b. Sept. 14, 1874/ d. Oct. 5, 1896.

Annie M. Bolls Koehler/ b. Aug. 12, 1868/ d. Feb. 6, 1938.
Sarah A. Ellison/ b. April 26, 1815/ d. Jan. 20, 1896.
John W. Bolls/ b. Sept. 17, 1838/ d. Sept.27, 1896.
J. L. Wilson/ b. April 7, 1847/ d. July 21, 1914.
Carrie F. Wilson/ b. Mar. 3, 1856/ d. Sept. 7, 1912.
Montiel/ only daughter of J. L. and Carrie Wilson/ b. May 9, 1879/ d. Nov. 20, 1907.
Vernon M. Wilson/ b. Oct. 22, 1883/ d. Sept. 5, 1903.
J. W. Hurxthall/ d. Aug. 12, 1896/ aged 62 yrs./ Co. MC. V. of Crystal Springs, Miss.
John Harding Rives/ b. May 18, 1859/ d. Feb. 22, 1906.
Aaron Arnold Rives/ b. July 4, 1886/ d. Jan. 12, 1907.
Cora Cordelia/ daughter of Aaron and Josephene Hawley Arnold/ wife of John Harding Rives/ Camden, Tenn./ b. July 29, 1859/ d. Crystal Springs, Miss. Mar. 13, 1923.
G. E. Carney/ b. Feb. 12, 1867/ d. Oct. 20, 1910.
Stella C.Ritterhoff/ b. July 19, 1875/ d. Feb. 24, 1947.
Robert Emmit Mathis/ b. March 11, 1886/ d. April 11, 1908.
Bryant Wesley Mathis/ b. 1858/ d. 1945.
Corinne Eugenia Mathis/ b. 1864/ d. 1955.
Sarah Matilda/ wife of B. H. Terry/ b. Dec. 13, 1843/ d. Dec. 5, 1923.
George Hoxie Terry/ b. 1870/ d. 1937.
Alma Jones Terry/ b. 1880/ d. 1956.
Fannie Terry/ b. Nov. 17, 1862/ d. April 3, 1950.
Miss Anna Terry/ b. June 14, 1864/ d. Feb. 28, 1957.
Mrs. Peepsie Wright/ b. May 11,1960/ aged 82 years.
J. E. Suber/ b. Oct. 18, 1852/ d. July 14, 1914.
Beulah Terry Suber/ b. May 12, 1867/ d. Dec. 9, 1907.
Thomas Clyde Bankhead/ April 22, 1893/ d. Sept. 20, 1948.
Joseph Lane Bankhead/ Octbber 28, 1876/ d. Jan. 29, 1948.
Grace Harris Bankhead/ b. Nov. 14, 1885.
James Bankhead/ b. June 25, 1880/ d. May 2, 1907.
Joseph Sidney Ford/ b. Aug. 11, 1869/ d. Sept. 24, 1935.
Jennie Fleming Ford/ b. Oct. 9, 1868/ d. Jan. 8, 1948.
Cecil W.Ford/ b. June 24, 1895/ d. Mar. 9, 1949.
E. A. Buie/ wife of T. R. Fleming/ b. Jan. 24, 1839/ d. Mar. 23, 1895.
Thomas Fleming/ b. Sept. 18, 1839/ d. Feb. 27, 1893.
Arthur E. Fleming/ b. Jan. 6, 1871/ d. Oct. 3, 1937.
Leigh Hailey Fleming/ b. Aug. 8, 1872/ d. Mar. 27, 1952.
Elizabeth Racheal Hutchison/ b. June 25, 1832/ d. July 10, 1915.
James Martin Hutchison/ b. Aug. 26, 1830/ d. Nov. 24, 1912.
Frank C. Coker/ b. Dec. 20, 1884/ d. Apr. 10, 1942.
William A. Terry/ b. Oct. 7, 1878/ d. May 15, 1945.
G. A. Thompson/ b. Jan. 17, 1869/ d. April 14, 1926.
Kate/ wife of G. A. Thompson/ b. April 16, 1875/ d. May 25, 1921.
Maurice S. Fogg/ b. Aug. 29, 1841/ d. Sept. 13, 1915.
Francis E. Slaughter/ wife of A. H. Slaughter/ Opelika, Ala./ sister of W. W. Jones/ Crystal Springs/ b. Dec. 23, 1854/ d. July 11, 1915.
W. W. Jones/ b. Nov. 28, 1866/ d. Mar. 31, 1935.
Kinlock Tyler/ b. 1875/ d. 1913.
Kate Robinson Tyler/ b. Apr. 30, 1847/ d. May 6, 1927.
Aletha Robinson/ b. 1840/ d. 1937.
John F. Tillman/ b. Sept. 10, 1843/ d. June 16, 1911.

Martha Ann Tillman/ b. Feb. 13, 1850/ d. July 6, 1922.
J. Sexton Tillman/ b. Feb. 3, 1889/ d. Oct. 8, 1954.
Ethel Dickson/ wife of J. Sexton Tillman/ b. Oct. 3, 1893/ d. Mar. 21, 1929.
Martha Ann Tillman/ b. 1919/ d. 1944.
Estha Ann Purifoy/ b. Sept. 23, 1839/ d. Dec. 21, 1901.
John W. Purifoy/ b. Oct. 27, 1829/ d. Jan. 7, 1900.
Lela Arlone Purifoy/ b. June 16, 1874/ d. Sept. 20, 1907.
Linfield Purifoy/ d. April 11, 1949/ aged 72 yrs.
Rosa Singletary Tillman/ b. Dec. 15, 1887/ d. July 17, 1942.
Mr. Ben J. Tillman/ d. May 3, 1958.
Letha F. Gardner/ b. Aug. 3, 1885/ d. Sept. 13, 1954.
Madge F. Patrick/ b. Dec. 15, 1890/ --
Mamie Bell Henington Spencer/ b. Feb. 3, 1869/ d. May 25, 1927.
R. E. Henington/ b. Sept. 11, 1863/ d. Dec. 4, 1921.

BEREA CEMETERY

Cemetery - Berea
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, northeastern part of county, near the Attala-Choctaw County line, within 2 miles of French Camp.
Copied by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick & Mrs. Ernest Akins
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi
Date copied - October 29, 1958
Submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Note: To reach this cemetery, go up the Natchez Trace Parkway; just across the parkway from the Bethel Mission marker, the church and cemetery can be seen. The church, Baptist, is a white frame building in good condition; the cemetery is in good condition but it is not fenced. There are many unmarked graves in it.

According to County history, it was here that Andrew Jackson camped on his way back to Tennessee with his troops, after the Battle of New Orleans. He and his men dug the well which is near by - just south of the cemetery.

-Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Four unmarked graves in the first row in the front of the cemetery, identified by Mr. G. E. Mitchell, who lives nearby, as members of the REEL family.

Jesse A. Jones/ June 30, 1908/ Jan. 9, 1945.
Fannie Jones/ wife of S. H. Jones/ b. May 17, 1859/ d. Nov. 14, 1934.
Evie Lorena./ daughter of S. H. & M. A. Jones/ died Sept. 30, 1900/ aged 13 years. 15 days.
Stella Inez/ daughter of S. H. & M. E. Jones/ July 16, 1909/ Dec. 16, 1909.
Lucille Jones/ July 8, 1914/ Sept. 24, 1916.
Nettie Jones/ Feb. 21, 1896/ May 16, 1925.
Infant son of C. & I. Jones/ 1931/ 1931.

One unmarked grave identified by G. F. Mitchell as infant of Frank Halderman.
Lelia Louise Halderman/ July 9, 1923. Nov. 5, 1924.
Benjamin F. Halderman/ March 13, 1880/ Nov. 2, 1938.
On unmarked grave by B. F. Halderman.
Beatrice Golden/ Nov. 21, 1890/ (still living).
John M. Golden/ July 18, 1856/ Dec. 5, 1921.
Jennie R. Golden/ Feb. 8, 1868/ Nov. 20, 1954.
Emory Pryor Golden/ Sept. 17, 1903/ June 8, 1904.
One unmarked grave by J. H. Veazey.
J. H. Veazey/ 1847/ 1928.
Batha Bara/ daughter of J. H. & Isabella Veazey/ Sept. 1, 1889/ Sept. 24, 1892.
Rufus H./ son of J. H. & Isabella Veazey/ March 30, 1884/ April 27, 1906.
Eddie Lee/ (stone broken)/ son of G. W. & S. M. Garrett/ Jan. 14, 1889/ Dec. 31, 1893.
George W. Garrett/ July 18, 1848/ Nov. 9, 1900.
S. M. Garrett/ 1851/ 1936.
T. J. Ramsey (Masonic Emblem)/ Father/ April 1, 1861/ May 12, 1944.
Bettie/ wife of T. J. Ramsey/1863/ 1940.
Maudie Irena (broken stone)/ daughter of T. J. & M. E. Ramsey/ died June 23, 1890/ (concrete patching of the broken place in the stone covers the birth date).
R. G. Buckner/ Oct. 15, 1866/ Aug. 6, 1939.
Jennie Buckner/ March 9, 1876/ Oct. 29, 1932 (?) - the 2 is not clear.
Warren J. Buckner/ (broken stone) Dec. 29, 1846/ Jan. 26, 1915.
J. W. Buckner/ Dec. 25, 1845/ Jan. 26, 1915.
Rhoda/ wife of W. J. Buckner/ Dec. 19, 1848/ March 18, 1928.
Leona Buckner/ wife of J. T. Veazey/ Jan. 6, 1880/ Aug. 5, 1921.
Irma Franklin/ March 19, 1923/ Oct. 24, 1949.
Five unmarked graves identified by G. F. Mitchell as the Eli Humphrey family.
Mary A./ wife of H. B. Brown/ Oct. 6, 1881/ Sept. 6, 1900.
Homer B. Brown/ April 26, 1873/ Feb. 15, 1913.
William M. Black/ August 29, 1829/ Feb. 19, 1886.
George B. Black/ Sept. 4, 1862/ Feb. 4, 1903.
Mrs. M. E. Carter/ 1842/ 1929.
William Cole (Masonic Emblem)/ Oct. 4, 1813/ April 6, 1896/ (Note: See Wm.Cole Bible, Miss. Cem. & Bible Records, Vol. VI, pp 93-95).
Lucy W. (nee Caperton) Cole/ Aug. 10, 1823/ Jan. 24, 1911.
Lena A./ daughter of William & L. W. Cole/ Dec. 13, 1869/ July 13, 1885.
Joseph C. Cole/ March 6, 1865/ March 28, 1914.
John B. Cole/ 1854/ 1936.
Albert W. Crosby (Masonic Emblem)/March 13, 1840/ Jan. 22, 1927.
J. Tom Crosby/ May 17, 1877/ Nov. 11, 1957/ (funeral home marker says: James Thomas Crosby).
Cooper Turner/ June 2, 1879/ Feb. 12, 1947.
Billy/ son of Cooper & Betty Turner/ March 28, 1914/ June 1, 1916.
Father/ J. P. Threadgill/ Jan. 24, 1846/ June 26, 1918.
Mother/ Mrs. J. P. Threadgill/ 1856/ 1931.
Katy E. Threadgill/ Sept. 16, 1883/ July 9, 1909.
Lorenzo Dow Threadgill/ Feb. 11, 1887/ Nov. 6, 1901.
James H. Rawls/ Co. D. 47 Ala. Inf. CSA.

C. E./ son of James H. Rawls (stone broken)/ Jan. 19, 1840/ Dec. 28, 1901/ aged 61 yrs. 11 mo. 9 days.
Eunice/ daughter of P. G. & Nannie Rawls/ Nov. 5, 1903/ Jan. 9, 1910.
Unmarked graves identified by G. F. Mitchell as the Ches.Whatley family.
Sim Ramsey/ Mother/ (this is a large crude stone).
At the back of the cemetery: Two unmarked graves identified by G. F. Mitchell as the Jim Milner family.
Three unmarked graves identified by G. F. Mitchell as the Vine Sanders family.
C. H. Herring (Doc) July 2, 1841/ July 8, 1923.
Unmarked grave beside C. H. Herring identified by G. F. Mitchell as wife of C. H. Herring.
Ella E./ daughter of J. W. & I. L. Cole/ April 5, 1860 (?)/ July 16, 1876/ Aged 16 yrs. 3 mo. and 8 days.
Katie Herring/ Feb. 5, 1876/ --
Allie W. Herring/ Dec. 28, 1869/ April 4, 1942 (Woodman of the World marker).
On unmarked grave/ Clyde Herring's wife, Annie May Lester (information by G. F. Mitchell).
Luther Day/ son of L. B. & Blanche Milner/ July 31, 1919/ Sept. 23, 1932.
P. G. Rawls/ March 26, 1878/ June 12, 1939.
Baby/ Elsie Rawls/ Aug. 10, 1911/ June 10, 1916.
Maude Tucker Kirk/ Oct. 2, 1880/ June 15, 1956.
Alex E. Kirk/ Sept. 13, 1873/ Aug. 13, 1947.
Edmon Dow/ son of A. E. & Claude Kirk/ (stone says Claude not Maude)/ Dec. 19, 1905/ Feb. 4, 1927.
Infant son of A. E. & Maude Kirk/ (stone says Maude here)/ no dates given.
Claud (note name here)/ wife of A. E. Kirk/ and daughter of J. R. & L. A. Tucker/ Sept. 18, 1887/ Dec. 26, 1905/ aged 18 yrs. 3 mo. & 13 days.
Laura Ann Tucker/ 1848/ 1930.
Robert R. Tucker/ Jan. 12, 1871/ Aug. 30, 1941.
James L. Milner/ July 13, 1873/ Aug. 27, 1948.
Annie/ wife of J. L. Milner/ June 6, 1873/ Nov. 23, 1918.
Alvine/ son of J. W. & Ida Milner/ Dec. 2, 1898/ Aug. 14, 1899.
Clinton A. Turner/ Oct. 15. 1845/ March 19, 1915.
Eliza Jane/ Apr. 8, 1855/ June 12, 1945. (Eliza Jane Turner)
Opal Irene Peeler Jones/ July 14, 1904/ Nov. 29, 1955.
Under a wooden shed: MITCHELL
George Franklin Mitchell/ Feb. 22, 1883/(still living)
Louella Jones Mitchell/ Jan. 24, 1886/ Jan. 3, 1954. (Note: G. F. Mitchell stopped as we were copying and helped us identify some of the unmarked graves.)
Clyde S. Carlisle/ 1888/ 1949.
Gladys T. Carlisle/ 1893/ 19--.
Mother/ Laura J. Turner/ Aug. 11, 1867/ Aug. 16, 1943.
Father/ James T. Turner/ Dec. 4, 1865/ Mar. 9, 1945.
Mrs. Lillie Alberta Mikell (funeral home marker only)/ died Feb. 3, 1956/ aged 62 years.
B. S. Mikell, Sr./ Dec. 20, 1869/ Feb. 21, 1940.
Alice T. Bennett/ March 21, 1873/ Nov. 30, 1955.
George W. Bennett/ Sept. 26, 1870/ Jan. 21, 1952.
Georgia E. Threadgill/ wife of Roscoe L. Williams/ May 3, 1885/ March 2, 1933.
Roscoe Lawrence Williams (funeral home marker only)/ died July 16, 1958/ aged 78 yrs. 9 mo. 13 das.
Charley W.Crosby/ Nov. 4, 1871/ June 20, 1939.
Betty Crosby/ July 5, 1851/ Feb. 14, 1933.

Elma/ son of E. L. & Alma Turner/ Sept. 3, 1893/ Oct. 2, 189 (?).
Alma L. Turner/ June 5, 1874/ --
Emmett L. Turner/ Dec. 1, 1872/ Sept. 22, 1950.
Mother/ Mary L. Best/ Aug. 12, 1840/ July 6, 1915.
Elisha/ son of C. & N. M. Bennett/ age 2 yrs. 3 mo. & 23 days. (no dates).
Baby/ Homer/ son of C. W. & N. M. Bennett/ Aug. 30, 1888/ July 27, 1889.
E. Bennett/ Apr. 7, 1835/ Oct. 22, 1895.
M. A. Bennett/ Apr. 18, 1835/ March 27, 1924. (concrete slab over both graves).
Mattie L./ infant daughter of J. B. & Mollie A. Brunt/ Nov. 20, 1885/ July 10, 1887.
B. Franklin Herring/Apr. 16, 1870/ Apr. 10, 1924. Father.
Effie Myrtle/ Aug. 30, 1883/ June 4, 1941. Mother. (Effie Myrtle Herring)
Lucian Taylor/ July 8, 1857/ Feb. 8, 1935.
Ella Brunt/ Oct. 19, 1862/ Mar. 16, 1932.
I. R. Tucker/ July 23, 1833/ July 23, 1908.
Infant daughter of J. W. & L. M. Tucker/ Died Dec. 3, 1899/ age 4 da.
Edmond Taylor Adams/ Sept. 16, 1876/ May 14, 1940.
Mary Hemphill/ Dec. 26, 1869/ Oct. 20, 1943.
Alice E. Long/ Oct. 9, 1870/ July 16, 1953. (funeral home marker says: Alice Rainwater Long, aged 82 yrs. 9 mo. & 7 days.)
Charles M. Long/ Feb. 7, 1858/ Apr. 19, 1924.
Mary Catherine Seawright/ June 2, 1913/ Dec. 31, 1915.
Alma Luvenia/ daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lucian Taylor/ 1898/ 1904.
Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lucian Taylor/ 1901.
Cara Lee/ daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lucian Taylor/ 1891/ 1892.
Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Lucian Taylor/ 1881.
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Herring/ 1913.
Margarett E./ wife of A. S. Ramsey/ July 18, 1861/ July 19, 1917.
Albert P./ son of A. S. & M. E. Ramsey/ July 31 - Sept. 12. 1892.
Bettie C. Ramsey/ Dec. 20, 1857/ May 11, 1951.
Sim A. Ramsey/ Mar. 11, 1861/ Aug. 7, 1914.
Mother/ A. S. Ramsey/ Sept. 16, 1857/ Nov. 4, 1927.
Mrs. C. W. Bennett/ "At Rest"/ no dates on this stone.
C. W. Bennett/ Oct. 26, 1861/ July 17, 1924.
Amanda Best Long/ May 19, 1837/ Feb. 20, 1919.
Lorenzo Dow/ Nov. 26, 1836/ May 25, 1912.
Elisha Bennett/ died Oct.(?) 22, 183 ? . (This stone has been broken and mended with concrete and the dates are almost illegible and age obliterated).
Three graves marked with field stones with J. W.W., N. A. W., and J. H. W. (G. F. Mitchell says they are Whatleys).
Eunice/ daughter of D. U. & A. B. Whatley/ Aug. 25, 1901/ Oct. 30, 1902.
W. A. Brunt (stone broken)/ Sept. 6, 1861/ Dec. 21, 1886/ aged 25 yrs. 3 mo. & 15 days.
--------/ top of stone broken off, but stone still upright/ wife of T. S. Rhodes/ April 11, 1842/ Nov. 8, 1919. / Then a new stone: Ellen J., wife of T. S. Rhodes, April 11, 1842/ November 8, 1919.
Thomas S. Rhodes/ Oct. 25, 1843/ May 28, 1930. Confederate Veteran, Co. D 30 Miss. Regt.
Father/ John T. Rhodes/ July 22, 1872/ March 2, 1928.
One unmarked grave; space and stone with initials only S. P. J. marking one grave.
W. F. Walker (scratched on a broken stone marking a grave - no dates).
Mary E./wife of W. A. Walker/ Dec. 29, 1848/ July 7, 1894.

Willis (evidently a Chapman child)/ 1905/ 1905.
Earl E. (evidently a Chapman child)/ 1901/ 1908.
Joseph Agustus (stone broken)/ son of J. M. & M. A. Chapman/ Aug. 31, 1863/ Nov. 26, 1887/ aged 24 yrs. 2 mo. & 26 days.
Percy Eugene Chapman/ Aug. 7, 1882/ Apr. 10, 1884.
J. M./ Masonic emblem/ Consort of M. A. Chapman/ Apr. 12, 1828/ January 10, 1883.
Woodard Caperton Riley/ Aug. 11, 1891/ Sept. 28, 1952.
Ruth Roseberry Riley/ (Eastern Star emblem)/ Sept. 7, 1898/ --
Oscar D. Riley/ 1858/ 1931.
Ida C. (Cole) Riley/ 1858/ 1935. (Note: See Cole Bible, Miss. Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. VI, pp 93-95).
William S. Chapman/ 1869/ 1939.
Ruth Alberta Chapman/ 1876/ 1925.
Percy E. (no other name - evidently Chapman)/ 1917/ 1917.
Col. Thomas Everett Rhodes (funeral home marker only)/ died August 6, 1958/ aged 62 yrs. 8 mo. 18 days.
Matthew U. Rhodes/ June 4, 1869/ July 24, 1944.
Lorena Nail/ wife of M. U. Rhodes/ May 22, 1869/ June 11, 1934.
Our Baby/ Margaret Ruth/ daughter of M. U. & Lorena Rhodes/ Dec. 28, 1910/ July 20, 1911.
James L. Rhodes (funeral home marker only)/ died July 1st, 1958/ aged 79 yrs.
Marya/ wife of H. B. Brown/ Oct. 6, 1881/ Sept. 6, 1900.
Homer B. Brown/ (Woodman of the World marker)/ Apr. 26, 1873/ Feb. 15, 1913.
Infant son of D. H. & C. Dobbs/ (concrete box)/ Jan. 8, 1868/ Jan. 10, 1868.
Dannie S./ (concrete box)/ son of J. M. & S. H. Cole/ (no dates).
Johnnie B./ (concrete box)/ son of J. M. & S. H. Cole/ (no dates).

The following 2 cemeteries were -
Copied by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick and Mrs. Ernest Akins
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi

NEW BRISTER CEMETERY

Cemetery - New Brister
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, northwestern party of County
Date copied - March 19, 1959
Submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Note: To reach this cemetery go up Highway #35 north from Kosciusko; turn left (west) at the Hesterville community; follow the country road in a westerly direction. The cemetery is across the road from the Oakes home, in full view from the road. It is in good condition; is in use, and is enclosed with a metal fence. There are many unmarked graves in this cemetery. -Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Lot marked with "H" on each of four corners:
Dr. Delson H. Thomas/ June 27, 1880/ Apr. 3, 1952.
John Thomas Howard/ Aug. 22, 1937/ Apr. 14, 1942.

John Roy Hand/ Nov. 8, 1950/ Nov. 9, 1950.
Cayce Ellard/ March 15, 1892/ May 21, 1946.
Ellie Mae Ellard/ May 20, 1905/ (still living 12/27/1960)
Mary Emma Guess/ July 4, 1852/ Dec. 28, 1931.
Henry Mathis Guess/ Dec. 25, 1849/ Dec. 20, 1929.
Agnes Dunning/ wife of Hines M. Guess/ (1st wife)/ Nov. 19, 1881/ Dec. 9, 1914.
Gideon W. Carlisle/ 1832/ 1918.
Ellen Hudson/ 1860/ 1948.
Allie May Terry/ Oct. 6, 1903/ March 10, 1921.
Silas Terry/ Oct. 14, 1858/ Dec. 2, 1930.
Esther Terry/ Oct. 1, 1872/ June 2, 1943.
Jack Gordon Boyd/ Apr. 4, 1908/ March 3, 1911.
Steven L. Boyd/ Co. F 1 Miss. Inf. Spanish War/ Aug. 12, 1868/ Dec. 23, 1935.
D. T. / son of G. H. & Zemuly Hand/ Aug. 8, 1893/ May 26, 1894.
Zemuly Hand/ wife of G. H. Hand/ born Aug. 4, 1865/ departed this life Oct. 21, 1893.
Mary T. Ellington/ Oct. 1, 1843/ Nov. 7, 1908.
Miss Martha Ann Ellington/ Feb. 20, 1848/ Feb. 20, 1932.
Susan (stone broken here & illegible) born --- 22, 1880/ d. 25, 1889.
Clarence Lee Oakes (funeral home marker only)/ died March -- 1944/ aged --- yrs. 5 mo. -- days.
A footstone with initials "M.E.O."
Crayton C. Miller/ Dec. 15, 1897/ Dec. 19, 1929.
Daniel H. Ellington/ Oct. 22, 1815/ Aug. 5, 1883/ aged 67 yrs. 9 mo. 13 da.
Harriet Amanda/ wife of D. H. Ellington/ June 8, 1820/ Jan. 22, 1883/ Aged 67 yrs. 7 mo. & 14 days.
Infant son of D. W. & A. B. Ellington (no dates).
D. W. Ellington/ July 30, 1855/ June 13, 1890/ "Erected by the Co. Alliance."
Annie Boyd Ellington/ January 22, 1856/ August 13, 1907/ and at the foot of her grave: "One of the founders of the Delta Gamma Fraternity at Oxford, Mississippi; A member from 1874 - 1907."
James M. Boyd/ born August 21, 1829/ died June 15, 1899.
Caroline A./ wife of J. M. Boyd/ August 5, 1823/ September 5, 1896.
John D. Boyd/ Nov. 18, 1857/ Aug. 16, 1899.
Maude Gunter Melton/ Nov. 5, 1890/ --
Isom Walton Melton/ April 14, 1880/ June 24, 1953.
Malinda Adaline/ wife of E. C. Brister/ Oct. 5, 1841/ March 4, 1910/ Aged 68 yrs. 4 mo. & 27 days.
Edmond Calloway Brister/ Feb. 12, 1836/ Apr. 25, 1912/ aged 74 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days.
Willie Cook/ March 27, 1890/ --
Talmon Cook/ March 19, 1886/ Oct. 9, 1954.
Arthur W. Oakes/ Apr. 8, 1882/ July 18, 1930.
W. H. Oakes/ June 7, 1846/ July 23, 1913.
Margaret E./ wife of W. H. Oakes/ June 14, 1849/ March 31, 1892/ aged 42 yrs. 9 mo. 17 days.
Alonzo L./ son of W. H. & M. E. Oakes/ died May 15, 1872/ aged 2 yrs. 3 mo. 26 days.

O. M. Oakes/ Oct. 2, 1880/ April 28, 1953.
Beulah N. Oakes/ May 15, 1893/ Nov. 25, 1945.
Judie Miller/ wife of Edmond Brister/ March 17, 1832/ January 24, 1909.
Edmond/ husband of J. E. Brister/ March 5, 1806/ Aug. 16, 1882/ aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days.
Matilda H., wife of E. Brister/ Feb. 14, 1811/ Dec. 6, 1841/ Aged 36 yrs. 10 mo. & 8 days.
Truman Jerald Hansford (funeral home marker only)/ died March 16, 1959/ aged 17 yrs. 3 mo. & 16 days.
Son/ Willie C. Thweatt/ 1903/ 1936.
Sgt. William J. Thweatt/ Co. F 9 Ark. Inf. CSA.
Mark A.Thweatt/ Woodman of World marker/ Feb. 17, 1872/ Nov. 12, 1916.
Gatsa Brister Thweatt/ 1880/ 1954.
Son/ Clarence R. Thweatt/ Jan. 28, 1905/ Aug. 26, 1926.
Amanda L. Ellard/ Sept. 5, 1857/ Aug. 22, 1927.
Andrew J. Ellard/ Aug. 31, 1850/ Dec. 10, 1921.
Joseph G./ son of H. W. & G. A. Smith/ Died Sept. 8, 1875/ aged 19 yrs. & 19 days.
Gatsa A./ wife of H. W. Smith/ Aug. 27, 1821/ Apr. 8, 1900.
Hugh W. Smith/ "At noon on March 11th 1892 departed this life and passed through the Gate and entered the Kingdom of God" - Aged 72 yrs. 9 mo. 11 da.
Rilla J. Smith/ Nov. 27, 1842/ Sept. 12, 1910.
Mable Rilla/ daughter of A. M. & Cornelia Smith/ Oct. 11, 1902/ Oct. 17, 1907.
John Hand/ son of A. M. & Cornelia Smith/ March 11, 1905/ Oct. 19, 1907.
Cornelia H. Smith/ April 14, 1874/ --
Augustus M. Smith/ Jan. 8, 1862/ May 14, 1941.
Infant son of Mr. ~~and~~ Mrs. T. M. Miller (no dates given).
Carrie Ida Oakes Miller/ 1877/ 1911.
Toliver M. Miller/ July 7, 1870/ Dec. 25, 1946.
Collie B. Armstrong Miller/ Jan. 4, 1883/ Dec. 30, 1952.
Collie Lorene Miller, July 28, 1920/ Dec. 30, 1940.
Edwin B. Craft/ Sept. 12, 1867/ Sept. 17, 1947.
Lura E./ Aug. 18, 1878/ Oct. 29, 1955.
James Floyd Craft/ Sept. 9, 1817/ July 14, 1903.
Louisa Spencer/ wife of James F. Craft/ May 22, 1828/ May 17, 1918.
Emmett C./ son of W. S. & Mattie M. Craft/ Nov. 23, 1881/ Apr. 26, 1906.
Annie Louise/ daughter of W. S. & L. M. Craft/ July 22, 1906/ Apr. 30, 1913.
Madie T. Craft/ 1868/ 1948.
Walter S. Craft/ 1857/ 1937.
S. Howell Jones/ May 18, 1879/ Feb. 20, 1950.
Alice C. (Craft) Jones/ Dec. 5, 1889/ Jan. 30, 1958.
In line with Brister graves are six graves with marble footstones at the heads.
Gatsa A. Brister/ 1846/ 1929.
Z. R. Brister/ Sept. 1, 1846/ March 18, 1908.
Joseph Andrew/ son of Z. R. & G. A. Brister/ Oct. 1, 1876/ July 25, 1894.
Infant son of Z. R. & G. A. Brister/ born and died March 31, 1885.
Margaret Etta Ellis/ daughter of Z. R. & G. A. Brister/ Nov. 20, 1873/ Oct. 2, 1893.
Sarah Straham/ 1853/ 1880.
Silas W./son of C. F. & F. V. Brister/ Jan. 2, 1889/ Feb. 27, 1899.
Infant children of Mr. & Mrs. S. W. Brister/ three footstones but no names or dates on them.
William Holland Miller/ funeral home marker only/ Aug. 1948/ aged 2 yrs. & 6 days.

William H. Miller (a government marker also)/ 1915/ 1957. (Note: Holland Miller, Sr. was a veteran of WWII, blinded in both eyes in service.
Campbell Family marker/ M. Alex Campbell/ June 5, 1883/ Nov. 25, 1954.
James B. Ray/ Apr. 23, 1858/ Sept. 3, 1919.
Emma Rook Ray/ Feb. 25, 1861/ June 24, 1958.
John L/ son of J. B. & Emma Ray/ Jan.7, 1887/ May 24, 1913.
Georgia Ola Tullos/ 1886/ (still living)
Emmett A. Tullos/ 1890/ 1948.
J. R. Hand/ Feb. 6, 1859/ Nov. 13, 1925.
Mrs. Ella K. Hand/ Oct. 30, 1862/ Jan. 19, 1920.
Bernice Ray Hand/ Feb. 21, 1906/ Oct. 25, 1911.
A. Trotter/ son of J. R. & E. K. Hand/ Apr. 28, 1897/ Mar. 14, 1900.
Effie/ daughter of J. R. & E. K. Hand/ March 12, 1890/ Sept. 21, 1890.
Henry Odell Hand/ June 27, 1904/ July 2, 1904.
One Unmarked grave by Sudie C. Oakes.
Sudie C. Oakes/ Dec. 5, 1879/ April 15, 1940.
W. Tom Oakes/ Feb. 17, 1869/ March 1, 1948.
Kerr B. Oakes/ June 15, 1898/ Oct. 7, 1935.
Nannie M. Oakes/ Aug. 30, 1868/ Aug. 29, 1909.
Mary Malinda McAfee/ wife of K. Boyce Miller/ May 6, 1830/ Feb. 18, 1917.
Robert M. Miller/ Father/ 1852/ 1940.
Mattie E./ daughter of J. S. & M. F. Sistrunk/ Nov. 3, 1887/ Oct. 19, 1889.

NILE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Nile
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, southeastern part of county.
Date copied - September 22, 1959
Submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Note: To reach this cemetery, turn left (east) from State Highway #35 at the Dossville community at the Attala-Leake County line: follow the country road until it forks - one fork goes right into Leake County and the other goes left (north) into Attala County: keep bearing left and follow the road until you reach a concrete block church, painted white, on the right side of the road at another fork. The cemetery is fenced in and is on the hill beside the church. -Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

---

Katherine Cagle/ March 31, 1879/ Sept. 27, 1944.
Daughter of W. O. & Zola Lawrence/ Nov. 15, 1936/ (no other date).
Dad/ Jasper Moses Sanders/ Jan. 19, 1880/ May 20, 1949.
Mother/ Allie Bell Sanders/ May 29, 1876/ Sept. 21, 1940.
Warren P. Heffner/ Jan. 4, 1921/ Aug. 4, 1953/ and on the govt. marker: Palmer W. Heffner/ La. PFC/ Med. Dept. WWII.
Ruth Blocker (funeral home marker only)/ June 4, 1928/ July 11, 1937.
Nettie Summers/ March 26, 1888/ Dec. 10, 1940.

Alton Summers/ Feb. 2, 1902/ Jan. 30, 1942/ (funeral home marker says: Earnest Alton Summers).
Eva Heffner Myers/ May 7, 1889/ Jan. 15, 1957.
Michael Heffner (funeral home marker only)/ died Sept. 19, 1957/ aged one day.
Claudie Gail/ daughter of Mr. & Mrs. O. W. Pickle/ March 31, 1942/ May 10, 1942.
Milagrita Summers (funeral home marker only)/ died Nov. 2, 1956/ aged 8 mo. & 27 days.
Maude Summers/ Oct. 4, 1892/ (still living).
Walter Summers/ Oct. 1, 1881/ Jan. 21, 1958.
Stone in the shape of a lamb-"Our darling" - Jewel Dean Boyette/ Sept. 18, 1953/ Sept. 26, 1953.
W. M. Miller, Sr./ Jan. 16, 1880/ July 25, 1953.
Genie Miller/ April 18, 1887/ --
Letha McSwain Lawrence/ July 22, 1891/ July 15, 1955.
William Clifton Lawrence/ Oct. 29, 1891/ Dec. 25, 1955.
Willie M. Lawrence/ June 4, 1834/ Nov. 6, 1958./ Govt. marker: Miss. PFC - SDC Btry. 34 Artillery.
Emmette Lawrence/ Aug. 12, 1904/ Dec, 27, 1956.
Merle Lawrence/ July 2, 1908/ --
Dianne Rane' Lawrence/ March 10, 1951/ March 12, 1951.
Nancy Fay Evans/ June 12, 1912/ Sept. 8, 1958.
Infant Donna Sue Cagle (funeral home marker only) died Oct. 28, 1956/ aged 0 yrs. 0 mo. 0 days.
Daniel L. Cagle/ May 13, 1953/ May 14, 1953.
Orborn L. Cagle/ Oct. 13, 1927/ Oct. 9, 1953.

The 3 following cemeteries were -
Copied and submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi

BROOKS-RIMMER-DAVIS-DEAN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Brooks-Rimmer-Davis-Dean
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, out from Kosciusko
Date copied - 1958

Note: This cemetery is beyond the Williamsville community, on State Highway #14 going east, beside the highway on the right (north) side of the road. Most of the cemetery, especially near the church, is now used by negroes: the white people are buried in the western part. There are several unmarked graves in this cemetery. - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

John Marshall Dean/ b. Oct. 4, 1909/ d. Nov. 27, 1918.

Isaac Hupard/ son of J. S. & Roxie A. Dean/ b. May 19, 1902/ d. July 11, 1902.
Two unmarked graves.
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Dean/ b. & d. May 3, 1933.
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Dean/ b. Mar. 23, 1930/ d. Mar. 24, 1930.
Elizabeth (Holland) Dean/ April 20, 1872/ May 30, 1955/ (not on stone, but on funeral home marker: aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.)
Edwin W. Dean/ May 23, 1862/ Apr. 4, 1947.
Hannah Boyette Dean/ Nov. 2, 1836/ Sept. 8, 1871.
Millie Boyette/ Apr. 12, 1915/ Aug. 11, 1885.
Rebecca McClanahan/ wife of Solomon Mc.--- / d. Feb. 22, 1882/ aged 75.
F. L. Gilmore/ b. Sept. 16, 1824/ d. Feb. 3, 1865/ (Note: This is a new stone - old stone is broken near by - Gilmore/ Franklin L. Gilmore/ Sept. 16,1824/ Feb. 3, 1865. Mrs. ECF.)
William Perry Rimmer/ Jan. 5, 1868/ Apr. 12, 1922/ Father.
Anna Cora Rimmer/ Nov. 3, 1874/ July 24, 1923/ Mother.
Gillie White Rimmer/ 1893/ 1897.
James D. Rimmer/ aged 4 days/ 1894.
James D. Rimmer (tall shaft)/ Aug. 4, 1817/ June 7, 1880.
Marcus C./ Aug. 2, 1861/ Oct. 25, 1862.
Richard A./ Mar. 9, 1857/ Dec. 13, 1860.
In Memory of sons of J. D. & Mary S. Rimmer:
James D./ b. Oct. 1, 1855/ d. Aug. 27, 1865/ -
Willis L./ b. Oct. 4, 1859/ d. Sept. 19, 1866.
Joshua Brooks (stone broken)/ b. Aug. 15, 1793/ d. Oct. 16, 1869.
Sarah/ wife of Joshua Brooks/ b. May 5, 1802/ d. Aug. 25, 1888.
Martha Ann/ dau. of J. & S. Brooks/ b. -- 26, 1844/ d. May 11, 1870.
William Lewis/ son of J. & L. Brooks/ b. Jan. 17, 1884/ d. Aug. 5, 1885.
Jesse/ dau. of C. N. & M. M. Berry/ b. Apr. 6, 1888/ d. Nov. 13, 1888.
James B./ son of Tom & Eva Mooney/ b. Jan. 3, 1939/ d. Feb. 13, 1939.
William T. Davis/ 1852/ 1935.
James R. Davis/ 1882/ 1926.
Mary A. Davis/ 1853/ 1938.
Sarah C. Davis/ 1879/ 1893.
Infant son of G. T.& M. E. Gibbs/ b. Mar. 23, 1892/ d. Mar. 27, 1892.
A. J. Cooper/ b. Jan. 2, 1873/ d. Oct. 6, 1930.
Martha Cooper/ b. Aug. 22, 1850/ d. March 29, 1941.
Infant son of G. T. & M. E. Gibbs/ no dates.
Mary Jane Rimmer/ Sept. 19, 1823/ Aug. 8, 1892/ Grandma.
William F./ May 26, 1821/ Apr. 21, 1898/ Grandpa.
Milton Brooks/ b. Sept. 2, 1836/ d. Dec. 15, 1875.
John H.(stone broken)/ son of J. D. & Louisa R. (stone broken) born Nov. 25, ---/ died Jan. 19 -- Other piece of stone: --- sa/ of ---- er/ Note: this may have been Louisa Rimmer's stone.
J. G. Maxwell/ 1850/ 1923.
Beulah/ dau. of J. W. & C. E. Joplin/ b. Mar. 31, 1874/ d. Oct. 4, 1876.
James Wayne Dean/ b. & d. May 1, 1948.
James Wade/ son of E. W. & Lizzie Dean/ b. Dec. 16, 1895/ d. Apr. 20, 1904.
Evan Boyett/ b. Sept. 15, 1803/ d. Dec. 31, 1890.
I. N. Dean/ b. Nov. 20, 1822/ d. Nov. 3, 1900.

Cemetery - Eades
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, northern part of county.
Date copied - October 1958

Note: This cemetery is located in an isolated area of the northern part of the county; it is reached by traveling northeast from Kosciusko up the Natchez Trace Parkway to the Berea community. There turn west on gravel road known a the McCool road, following it past the left hand turn onto the old Natchez Trace and taking the first right hand turn (north);here at Mitchell's store make inquiries - the road is winding and you turn south, then west, then south again, going to the old Tolar place where the Hubbarts lived until recently, but the house is no longer there. Leave car and walk west again along a waggon track; cross the creek three times; about five hundred yards past an old home site on the left and a large sawdust pile on the right and up the hill to left in the woods is the cemetery. Mrs. Fenwick.

According to Mr. John Hubbart, who took us to the cemetery, and Mr. George Mitchell, who first told us about it, the cemetery was begun by a family named Eades who came to Attala County very early, but no one knows anything more about them. The land now belongs to the Tolar estate. The cemetery has grown up in weeks, trees, bushes, etc. and is almost forgotten.

Mr. and Mrs. John Hubbart are the parents of Mrs. Elmo Chapman of Kosciusko, Miss. Mr. Maurice Jones of Kosciusko is related to the Jones family and the Tolar family mentioned above--his mother was a Tolar.

There are many unmarked graves in this cemetery. Mrs. E.C. Fenwick.

Buried, in an unmarked grave, just south of a large white oak tree, is Miss Martha Jones, daughter of Matt Jones and sister of Will & Pink Jones, died 1893 (this information was given by Mr. John Hubbart - Mrs. ECF).

Buried beside her is an unmarked child's grave - that of Martha Jones' niece.

To the south and somewhat west of Martha Jones' grave are gravestones:
Willie, son of W. M. & N. A. Pullen/ b. Mar. 15, 1882/ d. Oct. 13, 1904.
Nancy A. Pullin/ b. Jan. 30, 1855/ d. July 11, 1899.
(Note: Mrs. Hubbart says she was a Haden. - Note difference in spelling of Pullen. - Mrs. ECF.)

PILGRIM REST BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, north of Kosciusko
Date copied - April 20, 1958

Note: From Kosciusko, travel north up Highway #43; go past Pierce Chapel; about 1 mile south of Shady Grove Methodist Church turn east on a country road; follow it until it curves and there beside the road, on the left, are the church and cemetery, fenced. Several unmarked graves here. -Mrs. ECF.

Mary Meek/ May 2, 1809/ Feb. 20, 1889.
Elizabeth/ wife of Leonard Rice/ Dec. 6, 1815/ May 14, 1891.
Leonard Rice/ March 26, 1788/ Apr. 29, 1857.
Sallie/ dau. of Thomas & A. R. Beach/ Jan. 2, 1850/ Apr. 7, 1859.
Thomas Beach/ 1820/ Aug. 28, 1865/ "was about 45 years old."
R. A./ Wife of Thomas Beach/ Jan. 5, 1827/ Sept. 19, 1903. (Note: initials reversed here - Mrs. ECF.)
Infants/ son & dau. of T. J. and L. M. Beach/ b. & d. March 10, 1896.
Maggie L./ dau. of L. B. & M. C. Littleton/ b. Feb. 8, 1867/ d. Oct. 31, 1870.
W. Mervin Kelly/ Aug. 20, 1907/ Sept. 4, 1924.
Kelly/ Maude B./ Dec. 1, 1882/ --
Kelly/ W. V. (Oscar)/ Apr. 23, 1876/ Jan. 5, 1949.
Bane/ Jimme L./ wife of Walter Bane/ b. Jan. 30, 1873/ d. July 22, 1900.
James L. Rice/ Jan. 26, 1857/ Apr. 18, 1881/ aged 24 yrs. 2 mo. 22 das.
Braswell/ (funeral home marker only and it not entirely legible) --14, 1938.
Elizabeth/ wife of James Brunt/ July 30, 1883/ age 67.
James Brunt/ June 24, 1809/ Dec. 31, 1886.
A. J. S. Monk/ Dec. 18, 1874/ Aged 28 yrs. 9 mo. 5 days.
Edmond Kirk/ Apr. 4, 1896/ aged 65 yrs. 5 mo. 4 days.
Annie Mozelle Braswell/ Oct. 27, 1891/ Jan. 31, 1917.
R. V. Green/ Jan. 3, 1856/ July 12, 1947.
W. H. Green/Mar. 3, 1858/ Mar. 24, 1934.
Henry Horten/ son of W. H. & R. V. Green/ Nov. 16, 1892/ Sept. 10, 1901.
Annie Elizabeth Blain/ Apr. 24, 1848/ Feb. 16, 1928.
E. J. Blain/ Mar. 22, 1841/ July 12, 1911/ aged 71 yrs. 3 mo. 16 da.
Coleman Leonard/ 1808/ Apr. 28, 1892/ (Note: Stone broken in pieces).
E. E. L./ Eliza E./ wife of Coleman Leonard/ b. 1817/ Sept. 3, 1868.

WOOLLEY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Woolley
Location - Lincoln County, Mississippi, 15 miles west of Brookhaven on the old Woolley homestead, south of Caseyville.
Copied by -Edna Flowers Ahrend (Mrs. John W.) R. #2, Box 5, Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss., and Sadie Smith Hollowell (Mrs. C. Q.), 103 East St., Leland, Washington Co., Mississippi
Date copied - February 15, 1962
Submitted by - Mrs. Richard D. Owen
Address - 1333 Fourth Avenue, Jackson 3, Mississippi

Note: This cemetery is beyond the house, in a pasture. It is well kept and has a good fence around it.

Mr. Edgar Woolley of Jackson, Mississippi, says that there were 9 Yankee soldiers buried beyond this cemetery; also the Woolley slaves. Mr. Edgar Woolley is the son of Stonewall J. Woolley (b. 1879) and grandson of Reason Woolley (b. 1824), who are both buried in the cemetery.

Mrs. Richard D. Owen

Sarah/ dau. of Reason & Elizabeth Wooley/ b. Feb. 9, 1861/ d. Aug. 28, 1863.
Missour/ dau. of Reason & Elizabeth Wooley/ b. Feb. 5, 1863/ d. Aug. 22, 1866.
T(?) --- / b. 18-- / d. 1868.
Minerva E./ dau. of R. W. & Elizabeth Wooley/ b. 1859/ d. 1869.
William Printice/ son of Reason & Elizabeth Wooley/ b. July 7, 1867/ d. 1886.
Cora E. Wooley/ b. Jan. 12, 1870/ d. April 13, 1887.
Mariah C. Wooley/ b. Oct. 29, 1857/ d. Jan. 10, 1889.
Reason W. Woolley/ b. May 10, 1824/ d. July 15, 1900. (Note: This marker has an emblem of a plow and a stalk of corn.)
Elizabeth/ wife of R. W. Woolley/ d. Jan. 12, 1902/ age 68. (Elizabeth Buie).
Wm. McLourin/ son of R. & E. Woolley/ b. Dec. 27, 1870/d. Feb. 1, 1902.
J. D./ son of J. W. & M. Humphrey/ d. Aug. 26, 1889/ age 9 months.
Lucinda Foard/ b. 1819/ d. 1895. (Note: Lucinda Ford. This marker is broken, a very crude stone, hard to read; as well as two others; most of the markers are real nice and impressive.)
Our Mother/ Dortha F./ b. March 19, 1854/ d. Dec. 16, 1920/ wife of J. P. Arnold.
Cassie Wooley/ wife of T. M. Wooley/ b. July 17, 1863/ d. July 22, 1902.
J. D./ son of T. M. & C. Wooley/ b. July 19, 1897/ d. Dec. 1, 1918.
Infant dau. of T. M.& C. A. Wooley/ b. Dec. 5, 1880/ d. Jan. 19, 1881.
Thad Wooley/ b. Aug. 25, 1859/ d. March 1, 1934.
Bertha/ wife of S. J. Woolley/ b. May 16, 1875/ d. May 22, 1921.
Stonewall J. Woolley/ b. March 8, 1879/ d. May 14, 1956.
Lozier N/ wife of S. J. Wooley/ b. Dec. 9, 1899/ d. Nov. 15, 1944.
Rease S.Wooley/ b. June 2, 1869/ d. Feb. 2, 1931/ Waiting for Juddie.
Juddie/ His wife/ b. Nov. 7, 1880/ Rease, I am coming.

WOOD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Wood
Location - Jefferson County, Mississippi, 1 mile south of Church Hill, on west side of road, opposite first road to left after passing the Jefferson County line sign. Sec. 7, T9N, R1W.
Copied and submitted by - Gordon M. Wells
Address - 2424 Harriotte Ave., Jackson 9, Mississippi
Date copied - 1959.

Note: Filmer Wills Green (b. 1798) was the grandson of Col. Thomas Green, Revolutionary soldier from Virginia, who served under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark. Ref: Alice Tracy Welch's Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 123.

Emily Hillman McCaleb Green (b. 1799), wife of Filmer Wills Green, was a granddaughter of Capt. Wm. McCaleb of the 91st Hussars S. C. Militia. He was in the battles of Camden, Cowpens, "96" and Eutaw Springs. Ref: same as above, pp 186-189.

Alexander Young/ b. Jan. 28, 1779/ d. June 2, 1865.
Robert and Eliza/ son and daughter of Robert and Ruth Young/ of Prince George County, Maryland. (no dates).
Martha Wood/ d. Sept. 8, 1821/ age 31/ with infant son.
Thomas A. Elam/ d. May 22, 1836/ age 28.
Maria Louisa Elam/ wife of Thomas A. Elam/ b. Dec. 30, 1810/ d. March 22, 1858.
James Payne/d. 1853/ age 52.
Jane C. Payne/ wife of James Payne/ b. Oct. 8, 1807/ d. Oct. 1, 1887.
James G. Wood Payne/ d. Oct. 23, 1829/ age 1 mo.
Wilkins Payne/ d. Jan. 1, 1836/ age 1 year, 10 mo.
James Payne/ d. May 31, 1837/ age 6 mo. 20 days.
Filmer Wills Green/ b. May 25, 1798/d. June 12, 1845.
Priscilla H. Smith/ d. July 16, 1839/ age 51. Stone erected by her son.
Lafayette Smith/ b. Sept. 24, 1825/ d. July 29, 1875.
Eliza B. Howell/ b. Aug. 27, 1844/ age 28.
Robert Y. Wood/ b. Aug. 8, 1809/ d. June 20, 1882.
Virginia L. Wood/ wife of Robert Y. Wood/ b. July 8, 1819/ d. Dec. 8, 1882.
Virginia Wood/ daughter of Robert and Virginia Wood/ b. Jan. 30, 1848/ d. Feb. 6, 1848.
Young Elam Wood/ son of Robert and Virginia Wood/ b. Aug. 16, 1842/ age 6 mo. 2 days.
Bernard Wood/ son of Robert and Virginia Wood/ b. July 27, 1845/ d. Nov. (or Dec.) 1855.
Robert Donoho Wood/ inf. son Robert and Virginia P. Wood (no dates.)
Eliza Jane Johnston/ dau. of Robert Y. and Virginia P. Wood/ b. June 27, 1840/ d. Nov. 10, 1867.
James Gilliam Wood/ b. Nov. 14, 1770/ d. June 8, 1845.
Elizabeth Wood/ wife of James Gilliam Wood/ Native of Maryland/ b. 1772/ d. 1857.
Walton Wade Wood/ d. Oct. 17, 1868/ age 49.
Elizabeth Wood/ wife of Edgar G. Wood/ age 22 years/ d. 1846.

NEW PROSPECT METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - New Prospect Methodist Church
Location - Rankin Wounty, Mississippi, 13 miles south of Pelahatchie, on Rankin & Smith County line - Virgil community.
Copied & submitted by - Mrs. V. G. Martin, State College, Miss., and Miss Mary J. Berry, Jackson, Mississippi.
Date copied - September 18, 1961.

Note: The Virgil community is in the extreme eastern part of Rankin County, 18 miles southeast of Brandon, the county seat.

There are many depressed areas in this cemetery, indicating unmarked graves. The cemetery is unusually well kept; fenced in; and is across the road from the New Prospect Methodist Church.

Mrs. V. G. Martin

Mary Belle Boykin/ Apr. 21, 1891/ Feb. 20, 1919.
Sarah Gardinia Boykin/ Jan. 7, 1892/ Aug. 27, 1919/ Boykin.
Mary Ella Boykin/ Jan. 8, 1857/ Dec. 22, 1914/ Boykin.
Boykin/ Robert Berlie Boykin/ M. D./ July 30, 1877/ Nov. 22, 1954.
Estell/ dau. of M. H. & S. C. Searcy/ born Jan. 13, 1907/ died Jan. 19,1907.
William Rufus Searcy/ born July 19, 1899/ died Sept. 6, 1904.
Joint stone/ Mrs. S. C. Searcy/ Apr. 12, 1872/ Nov. 21, 1929.
Joint stone/ M. H. Searcy/ Nov. 15, 1866/ Apr. 9, 1947.
James/ Minnie P./ Dec. 16, 1890/ Dec. 29, 1948/ Mother/(and- joint stone)
James/ Alston G./ July 22, 1888/ (death date blank)/ Father/ Masonic Emblem.
Woodley H. James/ Mar. 6, 1903/ Jan. 7, 1904.
Wallace C. James/ May 27, 1904/ July 1, 1905.
Sargent P. James/ Jan. 11, 1906/ May 18, 1907.
Irvin B. James/ June 17, 1907/ June 24, 1907.
Infant Baby James/ June 24, 1908/ June 24, 1908.
William R. James/ Mar. 22, 1909/ June 6, 1909.
Thomas R. James/ Mar. 22, 1909/ June 11, 1909.
Eufa James/ Mississippi PFC 246 Engr. Combat Bn./ WWII/ Nov. 7, 1922/ May 2, 1950.
Charles W. Posey/ July 11, 1959/ Aged 79 yrs. (Funeral home marker).
Infant Posey/ (no dates).
Posey/ Larkey E./ 1854/ 1897.)
Posey/ George W./ 1848/ 1940.)Joint stone.
W. E. Ross/ Jan. 14, 1858/ Dec. 30, 1935.)
Sallie S. Ross/ July 11, 1857/ May 26, 1933.) Joint stone.
Silas Edgar/ son of J. E. & S. J. Ross/ Apr. 16, 1895/ May 8, 1895.
Ross/ John Edgar Ross/ Oct. 23, 1872/ Apr. 19, 1927.
Mrs. Sallie Jane Ross/ June 12, 1873/ June 26, 1932.
W. C. Cockrell/ Jan. 6, 1855/ Apr. 8, 1921.
Mollie Cockrell/ June 18, 1859/ June 16, 1930.
O. V. Russell/ born 12/23/1897/ died 8/8/1934.
Masonic Emblem/ Vilas/ Russell/ Feb. 18, 1885/ Feb. 11, 1918.
Eleanor E. Russell/ Jan. 8, 1862/ Dec. 20, 1917.
Virgil Russell/ born July 26, 1854. died Jan. 25, 1905.
Victor Hugo Russell/ Jan. 18, 1856/ Jan. 16, 1940.
Susan L. Jones/ wife of V. H. Russell/ Mar. 28, 1859/ Jan. 29, 1913.
Hines Jones/ infant son of V. H. & S. L. Russell/ born Sept. 11, 1893/ died Aug. 11, 1895/ aged 1 yr. 11 mos.
L. E. Russell/ born April 15, 1828/ died March 11, 1892.
Nancy J./ wife of L. E. Russell/ born June 3, 1844/ died Dec. 10, 1890/ aged 50 yrs. 6 mos. 7 ds.
Fannie Dean Means/ Oct. 8, 1872/ June 21, 1959.
S. A. Means/ born Feb. 23, 1854/ died May 27, 1927.
Infant son of J. C. & Fannie Everitt/ Dec. 20, 1901.
Infant son of J. C. & Fannie Everitt/ Dec. 17-18, 1900.
Infant son of J. C. & Fannie Everitt/ Sept. 7-18, 1899.
J. C. Everitt/ Nov. 12, 1854/ Aug. 3, 1943.
Fannie Vinson Everitt/ Oct. 19, 1875/ Jan. 31, 1949.
Richard Walters/ born Apr. 5, 1806/ died Oct. 13, 1890.
M. A./ wife of Richard Walters/ born Aug. 12, 1819/ died May 11, 1895.
V. A./ wife of John Raney/ born Apr. 12, 1858/ died Apr. 6, 1910.
John W. Jones/ Mississippi Tec. 5 U. S. Army/ World War II BSM/ Aug. 4, 1919/ June 22, 1956.

Oscar Gayden Jones/ July 19, 1886/ Nov. 13, 1948/ Masonic Emblem.
Fannie Elizabeth/ dau. of J. M. & L. E. Jones/ born June 1st/ and died June 11, 1885.
Olney L./ son of J. M. & L. E. Jones/ born Nov. 9, 1882/ d. Feb. 4, 1885.
Homer M./ son of J. M. & L. E. Jones/ born Aug. 18, 1889/ d. May 18, 1890.
Mother/ Lucy E. Lofton/ wife of J. M. Jones/ April 25, 1863/ May 19, 1928.
Father/ John McKelvie Jones/ June 15, 1859/ Oct. 8, 1940.
Infant daughter of W. J. and L. A. Long/ no dates.
In Memory of Callie/ daughter of W. J. and M. E. Long/ Born Feb. 24, 1880/ age 12 yrs. 4 mo. & 4 days.
Infant son of J. C. & A. Means/ born and died May 12, 1908.
Alice S./ wife of J. C. Means/ Oct. 11, 1875/ Dec. 16, 1914.
Johnnie Cyrus Means/ June 17, 1866/ Feb. 8, 1931.
Clyde W. Rodgers/ Illinois Cpl. Co. B 122 Engineers/ WWI/ Aug. 24, 1897/ Oct. 22, 1953.
Bertha Everitt Vinson/ Sept. 20, 1884/ Jan. 19, 1951.
Mary Ann Vinson/ Oct. 20, 1844/ June 29, 1935.
S. H. Vinson/ Oct. 5, 1833/ Sept. 15, 1916.
R. O. Kelley/ born Mar. 12, 1835/ died May 8, 1888.
Holy Bible/ Martha A./ wife of W. H. Storey/ born Apr. 20, 1838/ died Jan. 15, 1858/ aged 19 yrs. 8 mos. 25 ds.
Willie Harvey Story/ born June 10, 1831/ died Feb. 10, 1916.
Harvey Dupree Watson/ 1858/ 1890/ Father)
Alice Watson Russell/ 1861/ 1945/ Mother) Double stone.
(Note: Alice Watson married 2nd Victor Hugo Russell - Mrs. V. G. M.)
Harvey Dupree Watson/ born Feb. 17, 1890/ died Aug. 16, 1914.
Adeline Mayes/ dau. of H. D. & M. A. Watson/ born Aug. 29, 1882/ died Aug. 3, 1890/ aged 7 yrs. 11 ms. 4 ds.
In memory of James M. Watson/ born in Anderson Co., S. C./ Feb. 1, 1800/ died in Rankin Co., Miss. Oct. 10, 1882.
In memory of Nancy Sidney/ wife of J. M. Watson/ and dau. of Wm. & Bettie Maze/ born in Jackson Co., Ga./ Mar. 28, 1816/ died in Rankin Co., Miss./ Jan. 10, 1876. (Note: Maze - probably Mayes. Mrs. V. G. Martin).
Roberta May/ daughter of A. O. (or D.) & Floyd W. Watson/ born Apr. 19, 1889/ died Feb. 8, 1890/ aged 9 mos. 19 ds.
W. J. White/ born April 27, 1822/ died Mar. 13, 1879.
Joseph H./ son of J. C. & M. E. Means/ born Apr. 19, 1856/ died Oct. 9, 1870.
S. W. Perry/ aged 85 years. (no dates given)
Vesta T./ wife of P. C. Duckworth/ born Apr. 8, 1861/ died Sept. 30, 1895.
Miss Lou Moseley/ born Mar. 25, 1879/ departed this life Oct. 7, 1898/ in her 20th year.
Amanda Puckett/ born Nov. 24, 1843/ died July 23, 1893.
Cleveland Floyd/ infant son of P. C. & V. T. Duckworth/ born Dec. 27, 1884.
Jack W. Means/ Mississippi Sgt. 318 Inf. 80 Inf. Div. WWII/ Sept. 13, 1920/ Nov. 11, 1944.
7 footsones with "Daniel" on them - nothing else.
Junita Basil/ infant child of Annie Jane & B. S. Cooper/ Apr. 8, 1924/ Apr. 24, 1924.
Annie Jane/ wife of B. S. Cooper/ July 10, 1890/ May 5, 1924.
Celia A. Crosby/ 1852/ 1928/ Mother.
F. M. Crosby/ born Nov. 19, 1843/ died Oct. 17, 1921.
Mrs. S. R. Crosby/ born Jan. 7, 1842/ died Aug. 12, 1888/ aged 46 yrs. 7 mo. 5 ds.

Thomas Vinson/ son of F. M. & S. R.,Crosby/ born Oct. 8, 1869/ died Dec. 26, 1890/(Note: Stone broken).

Martin/ H. E. Martin/ Mar. 5, 1851/ Dec. 29, 1928.

Martin/ Fannie C. Martin/ Aug. 27, 1867/ Dec. 31, 1950.

Infant son of H. E. & F. C. Martin/ born and died Oct. 12, 1889.

Infant child of H. E. & F. C. Martin/ born Aug. 9, 1909/ died Sept. 23, 1909. Aged 1 mo. 13 ds.

Rachel Catherine Martin/ Dec. 6, 1887/ May 7, 1919/ Martin.

Jolly/ Lyda Alice Martin/ Jan. 22, 1904/ (living))

Jolly/ Joseph William/ Mar. 4, 1889/ April 4, 1943) Double marker.

Maggie Lee Martin/ 1907/ 1952 (Funeral Home marker).

Lucy A. Means/Sept. 27, 1865/ Oct. 3, 1951/ Mother.

Lowery Means/ Nov. 22, 1862/ Nov. 27, 1949/ Father.

Edith Jewel Means/ Dec. 1, 1934/ May 7, 1936.

Infant Twins/ sons of W. T. & E. A. Means/ Aug. 8, 1905/ died Aug. 26 & 27, 1905.

Mother/ Effie A. Means/ June 20, 1870/ Aug. 27, 1943.

W. T. Means/ July 14, 1849/ Mar. 24, 1917/ Means.

Dobson/ son of Wm. B. & N. J. Welch/ born Nov. 28, 1888/ died May 5, 1890.

Mary Lula Jones/ dau. of S. L. & Poca Jones/ born Sept. 13, 1901/ died Oct. 10, 1907.

Alice V./ infant dau. of S. L. & Poca Jones/ born Mar. 21, 1892/ died Aug. 19, 1894.

Hardy E./ son of S. L. & Poca Jones/ born June 1, 1888/ died Nov. 7, 1888.

Claude/ son of S. L. & Poca Jones/ born Mar. 27, 1884/ died Nov. 2, 1888.

Mother/ Poca R. Jones/ June 8, 1863/ July 5, 1953.

Father; S. L. Jones/ Aug. 11, 1856/ Nov. 17, 1936.

B. E./ wife of R. W. Posey/ born Oct. 17, 1827/ died Dec. 5, 1902.

Lether/ daughter of J. S. & C. C. James/ born July 2, 1897/ died Feb. 8, 1903.

Posey/ infant son of J. S.& C. C. James/ born and died Jan 16, 1896.

Henry R./ son of H. M. & S. A. Posey/ born Dec. 27, 1893/ died Jan. 23, 1894.

In memory of Mrs. M. A. Long/ wife of W. J. Long/ born Sept. 21, 1855/ died Sept. 21, 1885/ aged 30 yrs.

In memory of Mrs. M. E./ wife of W. J. Long/ born Feb. 22, 1847/ died Nov. 26, 1881/ aged 34 yrs. & 8 months.

In memory of Emma/ daughter of W. J. & M. E. Long/ born Feb. 14, 1872/ died Feb. 7, 1885/ aged 14 yrs.

In memory of Alnora/ daughter of W. J.& M. E. Long/ born Feb. 24, & died Nov. 7, 1880/ age 8 mo. & 14 days.

Melinda J./ wife of A. T. White/ born Nov. 2, 1804/ died July 29, 1881/ aged 76 yrs. 8 Mos. 27 Ds.

Little Etta/ daughter of W. H. & M. A. Storey/ born Nov. 20, 1859/ died Aug. 5, 1864/ aged 4 Yrs. 8 Mos. 15 Ds.

Stella D./ dau. of S. L. & Poca Jones/ born Nov. 27, 1885/ died Oct. 28, 1888.

Infant son of W. H. & M. A.Storey/ died Aug. 21, 1872/ aged 9 days.

Willie/ son of W. H. & M. A. Story/ born Oct. 8, 1866/ (? - stone broken)/ died Feb. 1, 1884/ aged 17 yrs. 3 mos. 24 ds.

Allen Lee/ son of M. A. & W. R. Echols/ born Oct. 12, 1892/ died Apr. 22, 1894.

William R. Echols/ born June 16, 1872/ died Jan. 22, 1918.

Cemetery - Howell
Location - George County, Mississippi, 7 miles southwest of Lucedale.
Copied & submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
Date copied - December 7, 1958.

Note: This cemetery is not being kept up. There is a fence around it.
Mrs. Gene Moore

Mrs. Lois Smith Howell/ no dates.
Infts. of Mr. & Mrs. George W. Howell/ b. & d. Mar. 20, 1941.
Inf. of Fred Bates/ no dates.
2 Bates graves (twins) no dates.
James Howell/ Aug. 17, 1828/ Apr. 13, 1899/ (Note: A CSA soldier but did not say so on the tombstone. One of his relatives that was with me told me so. - Mrs. Gene Moore)
Martha Howell/ May 17, 1832/ Sept.30, 1896.
Lucy E. Wade/ Apr. 7, 1893/ Mar. 17, 1911.
2 inf. graves, children of Lucy E. Wade.
Mattie/ dau. of Chas. R. & Bessie Howell/ Aug. 2, 1900/ Aug. 1, 1902.
Elma/ dau. of Chas. R. & Bessie Howell/ Jan. 28, 1906/ June 7, 1907.
Shelby/ son of Chas. R. & Bessie Howell/ Aug. 31, 1908/ Oct. 30, 1909.
Charles R. Howell/ no dates.
Bessie Howell/ wife of Chas. R. Howell/ no dates.
Mother/ Nancy E. Parker/ 1864/ 1938.
Father/ William B. Parker/ 1858/ 1933.
Jack L. Havard/ Feb. 1, 1917/ Dec. 26, 1943.
T. W. Havard/ June 5, 1872/ Nov. 19, 1934.
Mollie Havard/ Apr. 1, 1881/ June 1, 1927.
Wilber Havard/ Aug. 1, 1903/ Dec. 29, 1920.
Elbert C. / son of T. W. & Mollie Havard/ July 28, 1899/ Nov. 28, 1900.
Inf. son of T. W. & Mollie Havard/ Mar. 22, 1902/ Jan. 18, 1903.
Rossie Mae Howell/ Sept. 30, 1911/ Feb. 15, 1927.
Inf. dau. of William & Jane Howell/ June 8, 1901/ June 9, 1901.
Thomas Ray Howell/ July 27, 1892/ Oct. 7, 1917.
Ansie M. Howell/ Nov. 12, 1897/ Mar. 13, 1925.
Mother/ Jane Howell/ Sept. 1, 1863/ Feb. 17, 1930.
Father/ William Howell/ May 9, 1858/ Aug. 17, 1933.
Walton Howell/ Miss. Cpl. 314 Aux. Rmt., Dept. OMC/ Jan. 10, 1894/ Mar. 1, 1952.
Mack Howell/ Miss. Pvt./ 62 Depot Brigade World War I, Jan. 17, 1896/ Mar. 27, 1952.

STAPLES CEMETERY

Cemetery - Staples
Location - Montgomery County, Mississippi, 200 yards on a local road leading off from Highway #413, about 1 mile south of Huntsville (near French Camp)
Copied by- Mrs. John E. Jones
Address - McCool, Attala County, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Julius Melton
Address - Clinton, Hinds County, Mississippi

Draper Love Staples/ born May 31, 1855/ died February 28, 1895.
J. D. Staples, M. D./ son of W. C. and M. C. Staples/ born November 13, 1860/ died January 28, 1891.
Mary Ella Hamer/ born June 23, 1853/ died March 23, 1940.
William Carroll Staples/ son of J. D. Staples/ M.D./ born January 20, 1878/ died November 25, 1926.
Russie (on one side of gravestone, and on the other side:)
Robert Russel, son of J. D. and D. Staples/ born Aug. 23, 1887/ died March 26, 1890.
Isaac Van Zandt/ October 3, 1832/ died October 25, 1864.
G. E. Staples/ born May 12, 1812/ died January 5, 1879.
Sarah J. Hester/ 33 years (this one has been broken and is almost illegible).
Allen Powell/ born November 4, 1805/ died February 4, 1845.
Johnson Powell/ born (?)/ died Sept. 21, 1871, in the 69th year of his age.
Mary C./ wife of W. C. Staples/ born October 10, 1830/ died March 28, 1892.
William Carroll Staples/ born February 12, 1822/ died June 7, 1884.

MT. MORIAH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Mt. Moriah
Location - Jones County, Mississippi, 20 miles southwest of Laurel, about 2½ miles off Highway #15.
Copied & Submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi
Date copied - 1958

Note: When I first scouted this cemetery, a log church, with a very quaint atmosphere, was here. Since then the old church has been torn down and a new one built. There are many unmarked, sunken graves in the cemetery. A very poor fence is around it. -- Mrs. Gene Moore.

Helen Jones Holy/ Jan. 1, 1934/ Jan. 6, 1934.
Lillie M. Gattis/ 1898/ 1929.
Elizabeth A. Langley/ 1879/ 1940.
Sylvester L. Langley/ 1865/ 1952.

James C. (or G.) Gattis/ 1844/ 1925.
Inf. daughter of James & Ann Holcombe/ Sept. 26, 1957.
Wiley Brown/ 1877/ 1955.
Nannie Brown/ 1880/ 1935.
Robert J. Everett/ Dec. 7, 1892/ Feb. 22, 1946.
Zadie L. Buckalew/ May 5, 1892/ May 20, 1917.
Newton Shows/ July 17, 1861/ May 13, 1927.
Katherine Shows/ Jan. 31, 1861/ Mar. 13, 1932.
John Jacob/ son of S. J. & Florence Crotts (or Crotes)/ Oct. 18, 1919/ June 19, 1920.
Grover/ son of T. & Ellen Sumrall/ Apr.30, 1918/ May 23, 1919.
Dan G. Maddox/ Mar. 29, 1883/ Mar. 8, 1956.
Colster Lois/ daug. of D. G. & Mary Maddox/ July 26, 1909/ Sept. 22, 1911.
Mr. L. A. Roberts/ Sept. 15, 1878/ June 23, 1947.
Viola Ishee/ 1909/ 1954.
Jackson William Sumrall/ June 22, 1879/ May 22, 1946.
Leslie/ inf. son of Mr. & Mrs. Carnley/ b. & d. Nov. 12, 1919.
Annie Riley Boyles/ Nov. 14, 1884/ Feb. 19, 1938.
John Riley/ died Feb. 10, 1910.
Mildred Johnson/ Aug. 5, - Oct. 12, 1924.
Nancy Ellen/ wife of W. A. Johnson/ Aug. 2, 1875/ Oct. 16, 1920.
William Allen Johnson/ Sept. 14, 1863/ Mar. 6, 1950.
Warren C. Landrum/ Nov. 5, 1891/ Dec. 30, 1944.
Mrs. Nettie E. Shows/ died July 31, 1958/ age 44 yrs.
Hugh Thomas/ son of Hugh & Ethel Dement/ Apr. 5, 1943/ Aug. 20, 1945.
Mrs. Ancy Lewis Bishop/ died Mar. 3, 1948/ age 58 yrs.
Loyad/ son of W. A. & M. J. Prince/ Oct. 7, 1911/ Sept. 10, 1915.
J. H. Shoemaker/ Dec. 23, 1861/ Jan. 22, 1936.
Sarah E. Shoemaker/ May 5, 1861/ Mar. 9, 1910.
Inf. son of M. S. & Willie Shoemaker/ b. & d. Mar. 11, 1914.
Mrs. Willie Shoemaker/ July 18, 1957/ age 62 years.
Margaret E./ wife of Sidney White/ July 3, 1861/ d. --(stone broken).
Johnny Howard Sumrall/ Feb. 8, 1911/ Feb. 28, 1916.
S. Elizabeth Shoemaker/ d. Mar. 26, 19(?)/ age 42 yrs.
Mr. J. F. Shoemaker/ d. 1955/ age 71 yrs.
Mary Alice Martin/ Dec. 24, 1947/ May 17, 1950.
Stanley L. Strickland/ World War II/ Apr. 3, 1914/ Apr. 11, 1945.
Armenia Busby/ Sept. 10, 1926/ Oct. 8, 1928.
Henry Sumrall/ Aug. 28, 1890/ Nov. 8, 1951.
Sarah Caroline Sumrall/ Jan. 25, 1891/ July 25, 1942.
Bill/ son of L. J. & M. J. Sumrall/ Dec. 16, 1885/ Dec. 24, 1907.
Mary J. Sumrall/ 1864/ 1939/ Mother.
Levi J. Sumrall/ 1862/ 1944/ Father.
Tom Goldman/ Dec. 18, 1917/ Miss. Pvt. U. S. Army.
Bessie Bathgate/ May 22, 1906/ Aug. 31, 1952.
Eliza E. / daugh. of J. L. & S. E. Walker/ Jan. 29, 1895/ Dec. 7, 1912.
Estell Walters/ June 10, 1888/ June 26, 1918.
Leana Jane/ wife of Asa Walters/ Feb. 9, 1852/ Aug. 26, 1918.
Sarah E. Walker/ May 29, 1869/ Mar. 14, 1925.
Eliza J. Walters/ Feb. 1, 1882/ Jan. 31, 1951.
Asa Walters/ June 14, 1857/Sept. 9, 1917.
Henry Sumrall/ Jan. 27, 1827/ Mar. 2, 1906.
Nancy/ wife of Henry Sumrall/ Dec. 27, 1886/ Feb. 26, 1913.

Frances Elizabeth/ wife of E. A. Walters/ Sept. 15, 1865/ Sept. 2, 1902.
G. W. Landrum/ Oct. 23, 1872/ May 21, 1931.
Ora Williford/ Nov. 16, 1873/ Aug. 19, 1939.
Jerry Thomas Nichols/ d. Dec. 1955/ age 10 yrs.
Annie Rose/ 1879/ 1951.
Bobbie Jeane Rose/ Mar. 23, 1932/ June 1, 1935.
Margie Rose/ (no dates).
Jean Joe/ inf. son of Cynthia & J. E. Landrum/ June 12, 1900/ June 18, 1900.
Zadie/ daugh. of T. M. & Nancy Landrum/ July 23, 1896/ Nov. 27, 1897.
William A. Craft/ died Sept. 8, 1896/ age 2 yrs.
William H. Ponder/ died June 29, 1945/ age 73 years.
Jessie Enzer/ Co. B 3 Ala. Cav. CSA.
Baby Sumrall/ 1939.
Magdalene Gaber/ 1878/ 1945.
Balient Garber/ 1879/ 1951.
Martha Almedia Stevenson/ Dec. 25, 1868/ Mar. 12, 1948.
Mary Jane Enzer/ Feb. 13, 1875/ Sept. 20, 1944.
Walter/ son of G. D. & R. L. Pitts/ Mar. 25, 1908/ July 2, 1908.
Mrs. Louise Adams/ Jan. (?) 1886/ Mar. 4, 1854.
Mr. H. A. Adams/ Nov. (?) 1885/ Sept. 28, 1938.
William J. Adams/ 1832/ Mar. 19, 1896.
William W. Adams/ Aug. 12, 1879/ Nov. 2, 1895.
H. M. Landrum/ Sept. 22, 1827/ Nov. 5, 1900.
Cynthia Landrum/ Jan. 10, 1835. Mar. 12, 1935.
Fletcher Shoemaker/ 1896/ 1946.
Cady Josey/ born Oct. 3, 1848/ (Note: Rest of stone broken).
James Landrum/ 1820/ 1886.
Oscar J. Powell/ 1890/ 1957.
Inf. son of S. N. & Dicy J. Walters/ b. & d. July 20, 1898.
Dicy J. Walters/ wife of S. N. Walters/ Apr. 10, 1870/ Aug. 16, 1898.
Caroline Walters/ Aug. 29, 1876/ Oct. 14, 1951.
Andrum Walters/ May (?) 1876/ May 28, 1901.
Ben Walters/ Oct. 18, 1901/ Oct. 19, 1901.
J. Ed Landrum/ Aug. 1, 1874/ July 11, 1936.
Cynthie L./ wife of J. E. Landrum/ July 19, 1869/ July 18, 1916.
Lucile. daugh. of M. G. & Julia Walters/ born 1896/ 1897.
Mary Catherine/ wife of J. E. Walters/ Apr. 24, 1862/ Dec. 18, 1895.
Hilliary/ son of M. G. & Julia Walters/ 1884/ 1885.
H. A. / husband of N. E. Walters/ Nov. 26, 1836/ Dec. 24, 1910.
Nancy E./ wife of H. A. Walters/ 1833/ Jan. 18, 1915.
Robert M. Josey/ Oct. 5, 1819/ Oct. 5, 1883.
Myron Robertson/ March 12, 1904/ March 1, 1935.
Mrs. Julia West/ died (?)/ age 67 yrs.
William N. Lee/ died Mar. 8, 1958/ age 76 yrs.
Sonnie Mohon/ July 1, 1930/ July 14, 1952.
Bobby Mohon/ Jan. 25, - Oct. 24, 1941.
(Father) James A. Mohon/ May 7, 1877/ Apr. 9, 1953.
(Mother) Lelia R. Mohon/ Apr. 4, 1876/ Mar. 20, 1934.
Henry Marshall Landrum/ Feb. 18, 1899/ Feb. 10, 1938.
Henry Charlene Landrum/ Feb. 24, 1938/ Apr. 8, 1939.
John V. Rowell/ Oct. 19, 1875/ Sept. 29, 1951.
Margaret/ daugh. of G. M. & Katie Landrum/ June 14, 1921/ Feb. 19, 1925.
I. F. Landrum/ Mar. 7, 1883/ Feb. 12, 1905.

C. (or G.) A. Landrum/ Oct. 1, 1846/ Jan. 31, 1916.
J. C. (or D.) Landrum/ Jan. 14, 1853/ Jan. 20, 1936.
Mamie M. Moore/ 1910/ 1927.
G. W. Moore/ Co. E. 3 BN Miss. Cav. CSA.
Floyd T. Moore/ 1888/ 1907.
Patrick H. Moore/ 1889/ 1902.
Lenard A. Moore/ 1905/ 1913.
Minerva Moore/ July 17, 1870/ June 6, 1945.
Luella Moore/ 1903/ 1915.
Daniel H. Perkins/ July 12, 1868/ Sept. 5, 1949.
Mary E. Gipson/ wife of G. W. Gipson/ Jan. 24, 1870/ Dec, 25, 1950.
John Garrett/ Nov. 2, 1861/ Feb. 4, 1945.
Mrs. Nannie Garrett/ Dec. 11, 1873/ Apr. 8, 1956.
T. J. McDonald/ Nov. 12, 1932/ Feb. 20, 1934.
Ancibell Holifield/ wife of W. N. Pitts/ Oct.15, 1892/ Oct. 11, 1949.
Robert Gene/ son of Arnold & Mildred Landrum/ Mar. 9, 1939/ July 3, 1942.
Olee Carrel/ Sept. 3, 1921/ July 27, 1930.
Viola A./ wife of A. N. Shows/ June 30, 1880/ Oct. 12, 1901.
Levicy/ wife of B. L. Rogers/ Aug. 15, 1839/ Nov. 15, 1915.
B. L. Rogers/ Apr. 26, 1835/ July 27, 1911.
Leving/ or Levine/ wife of T. H. Landrum/ Aug. 3, 1872/ Mar. 20, 1934.
Turner Landrum/ died Mar. 8, 1958/ age 88 yrs.
James Carey Landrum/ Oct. 10, 1884/ June 21, 1953.
Issac Landrum/ March 1855/ Nov. 28, 1916.
Margaret Landrum/ wife of Issac Landrum/ Nov. 17, 1861/ Feb. 6, 1935.
Hugh L. Landrum/ May 15, 1882/ Feb. 15, 1925.
Henry Webster Landrum/ 1897/ 1934.
Joseph L. Davidson/ May 20, 1871/ Oct. 30, 1955.
Noland D. Davidson/ Nov. 19, 1896/ May 5, 1956.
Neicy Mohon/ June 30, 1906/ Aug. 13, 1943.
Edna Ketchens/ June 13, 1921/ Dec. 12, 1933.
Mrs. J. D. Pitts/ died July 27, 1953/ age 76 yrs.
Jesse Daniel Pitts/ died Mar. 7, 1953/ age 80 yrs.
Claudie W. Pitts/ died Aug. 22, 1952/ age 54 yrs.
W. C. Pitts/ July 13, 1904/ Nov. 5, 1951.
N. Pitts/ husband of M. Pitts/ Apr. 12, 1845/ July 27, 1928.
Gerald A. Davidson/ Aug. 12, 1902/ June 6, 1956.
Eugene Ammon Walters/ Mar. 3, 1870/ Jan. 28, 1942.
Lillie LaVada Sumrall/ Feb. 18, 1904/ May 20, 1958.
Juanita Pitts. Oct. 10, 1925.
B. H. Sumrall/ May 8, 1871/ July 2, 1949.
Georgia Warner/ Sept. 1850/ Dec. 1922.

Cemetery - Jerusalem
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, southeastern part
Copied by - Mesdames E. C. Fenwick, James A. Bruce and Ernest Akins.
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi
Date copied - October 21, 1958
Submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick

Note: To reach this cemetery from Kosciusko, follow Highways #14 and #19 south; beyond the Williamsville community, take the Center road, which is a good, wide, gravel farm-to-market road. The cemetery is behind the second white frame church on the right-hand side (south) of the road (the first church is the Smyrna Presbyterian).

The cemetery is fenced; the grounds need cleaning, but the church and cemetery are in use. There are many unmarked graves. -Mrs. Fenwick.

Furr/ Samuel Davis/ Jan. 15, 1888/ Jan. 4, 1951.
Furr/ Vesta McAdams/ Apr. 28, 1889/ --
Herman Earl McAdams/ Miss. Pvt. Co. I 106 Inf. 27 Div. WWI, PH/ Jan. 25, 1893/ Dec. 1, 1952.
R. D.Wheat/ 1880/ 1949.
Mrs. Mattie P. Wheat/ Nov. 30, 1872/ Oct. 10, 1944.
J. H. Wheat/ Oct. 4, 1850/ Feb. 17, 1932.
Ruby Earlean Boyd/ Mar. 7, 1917/ Nov. 11, 1928.
Mills/ John Burton/ Apr. 18, 1880/ Dec. 15, 1947.
Alice Eugenia/ Feb. 23, 1875/ Aug. 14, 1948.
Culpepper/ Maudie T./ July 28, 1964/ May 23, 1936.
Culpepper/ Alvin J./ Apr. 8, 1860/ Sept. 23, 1930.
Dr. Charles Hooper Edwards/ d. Aug. 25, 1941/ aged 65 yrs. 10 mo. & 8 days.
A. H. Barkley/ Masonic Emblem/ Lodge 10, 494 F & A M/ (and on bottom of the stone "Culpepper").
R. M. Culpepper/ Apr. 11, 1856/ Nov. 29, 1937.
Alva Graves Johnson/ Feb. 11, 1905/ Sept. 17, 1919.
William E. Johnson/ W.O.W./ Nov. 21, 1875/ Mar. 5, 1915.
Mary Ada Culpepper Blocker/ Aug. 18, 1890/ Jan. 12, 1946.
James William/ son of J. B. & Nena E. Mills/ Mar. 10, 1905/ Mar. 22, 1920.
Emmett Wilson Sills/ June 6, 1903/ July 27, 1935.
Jessie Lee Sills/ Mar. 5, 1896/ Jan. 5, 1913.
Mrs. Ruth Boyette Sills (funeral home marker only)/ d. Aug. 31, 1956/ aged 92 yrs.
Joel C. Sills/ June 2, 1862/ Nov. 13, 1910.
Birtha Sills (note spelling of first name)/ June 5, 1894/ Sept. 3, 1900.
Ella Neel Johnson/ Dec. 28, 1929/ May 23, 1930.
Helen Christine Furr/ Jan. 20, 1914/ Jan. 25, 1914.
Elizabeth/ wife of I. D. McAdams/ Mar. 4, 1835/ Oct. 14, 1915.
I. D. McAdams/ Dec. 7, 1831/ Aug. 19, 1899.
J. R./ son of I. D. & E. McAdams/ d. Aug. 9, 1896/ aged 26 yrs. 7 mo. 29 ds.
John H. McAdams/ Nov. 6, 1889/ Mar. 4, 1933.
J. P. H. McAdams/ Mar. 6, 1855/ Nov. 4, 1938.
Caroline McAdams/ May 21, 1851/ Feb. 14, 1923.
James R. Adams/ Co. C. 40 Miss. Inf. CSA.
Sarah E./ wife of C. T. Johnson/ Jan. 14, 1848/ Feb. 3, 1904.

Annie Boyett/ Apr. 2, 1867/ Aug., 23, 1949.
Alice Boyett Smith/ Mar. 18, 1869/ Jan. 23, 1945.
Elias W. Boyett/ Feb. 26, 1838/ Apr. 26, 1926.
Jane/ Wife of E. W. Boyett/ Dec. 16, 1838/ Dec. 31, 1906.
Elizabeth/ wife of J. H. Wheat/ June 17, 1838/ Jan. 11, 1899.
Bessie Pearl/ dau. of A. J. & M. T. Culpepper/ Jan. 27, 1902/Nov. 24, 1902.
Erastus/ son of A. J. & M. T. Culpepper/ Apr. 15, 1894/ Nov. 11, 1902.
Benjamin W./ son of A. J. & M. T. Culpepper/ Sept. 8, 1892/ Sept. 17, 1896.
Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ray/ July 6, 1911.
Janie E. Ray/ Jan. 15, 1889/ Aug. 7, 1945.
Elizabeth/ wife of W. M. Culpepper/ June 20, 1844/ June 18, 1926.
W. M. Culpepper/ Apr. 10, 1836/ Nov. 20, 1917/ aged 81 yrs. 7 mo. 10 days.
Infant child of W. P. & M. V. Massey/ b. & d. Nov. 28, 1880/ (concrete box).
Eugenia/ wife of I. T. Leach/ Aug. 18, 1855/ Dec. 25, 1902.
Wily Whinery/ Nov. 9, 1853/ June 29, 1899.
Julia Blount Whinery/ July 23, 1858/ Jan. 13, 1938.
Joe Henry Thomas/ d. Apr. 25, 1958/ aged 73 yrs. 5 Mo. & 22 days.
Charlie Gordon/ son of J. H. & Daisie Thomas/ July 9, 1909/ Sept. 24, 1910.
Brooks/ Maggie Dean/ Feb. 17, 1858/ Apr. 28, 1951.
Brooks/ William Dixon/ July 22, 1832/ May 5, 1903.
Monty Keith/ Sept. 26, 1884/ Dec. 31, 1954/ (funeral home marker says: Amzi Montgomery Keith/ d. Dec. 31, 1954/ aged 70 yrs. 3 mo. 5 days.)
Hubert Chennault/ June 19, 1916/ Sept. 10, 1941.
Clennie Bell Chennault/ June 3, 1892/ June 8, 1929.
Manza Carolyn Lindsay/ Mar. 14, 1927/ Apr. 17, 1927.
Vernon Miller/ son of W. M. & Genie Miller/ Sept. 20, 1920/ June 22, 1922.
*Hepzibah Hooper/ wife of W. R. Edwards/ 1842/ 1923.
William R. Edwards/ Oct. 8, 1823/ May 10, 1912/ aged 79 yrs. 8 mo. 2 days.
Estelle/ dau. of W. B. & H. G. Edwards/ Sept. 9, 1866/ Nov. 15, 1905.
*Beulah/ wife of J. W. Mayo/ Aug. 17, 1872/ March 24, 1939.
*Note: Hepzibah Hooper and her dau. Beulah Edwards Mayo are descendants of Charles Woord, II, Rev. Soldier/ through Johnston Monroe Hooper.
Mother/ Catherine/ wife of J. W. Joplin/ Feb. 16, 1832/ Nov. 3, 1917.
John W. Joplin/ June 24, 1831/ Dec. 28, 1902.
Anna Lee Lawrence/ Jan. 15, 1943/ May 11, 1944.
Lawrence/ Mattie Lawrence/ Feb. 24, 1882/ Feb. 20, 1922.
M. H. Lawrence/ May 26, 1873/ Mar. 31, 1944.
Clara Louise/ dau. of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Lawrence/ July 10, 1919/ Jan. 7, 1922.
Mary A./ wife of Lazarus Dotson/ Sept. 14, 1785/ Jan. 31, 1859/ concrete box).
Sarah J. Pettigrew/ June 18, 1821/ March 25, 1855.
Samuel C. (?) Pettigrew/ (a child)/ Mar. 21, 1855/ Mar. 11, 1865 (or 1868).
John M. Pettigrew/ Feb. 29, 1810/ Oct. 16, 1868.
Infant son of E. M. & M. (?) Pettigrew/ b. & d. -- (a very old concrete box).
Matilda Rhodes Pace/ June 12, 1857/ Dec. 24, 1945.
Adrian L. Pace/ Aug. 7, 1888/ March 16, 1929.
James K. McLean/ 1910/ 1912.
Ada C. McLean/ 1879/ 1912.
Williams/ Martha E. Pace/ June 8, 1881/ ---
Williams/ Thomas M./ Feb. 17, 1875/ Dec. 29, 1954.
Inf. son of T. M. & M. E. Williams/ Feb. 9, 1906/ Nov. 27, 1906.

Mary C./ wife of E. M. Williams/ July 12, 1854/ Dec. 10, 1928.
Elisha Monroe Williams/ Sept. 12, 1844/ May 24, 1911.
Jim Crawley Williams/ d. Oct. 4 (?) 1943, aged 16 yrs. 2 (?) m & 14 days. (funeral home marker only).
I. J. Peeler/ Sept. 27, 1847/ Feb. 23, 1909.
Sallie I. Kershaw/ wife of I. J. Peeler/ d. July 20, 1897/ aged 48 yrs. 10 mo. 5 days. (Note: Born Sept. 15, 1848).
Clarence Elmo/ son of I. J. & S. L. Peeler/ Mar. 4, 1890/ July 16, 1890.
Katie Sue/ dau. of I. J. & S. L. Peeler/ Mar. 7, 1877/ Feb. 6, 1889.
Grace Peeler/ Dec. 7, 1879/ Sept. 13, 1948.
Horace C. Peeler/ Jan. 26, 1886/ June 10, 1911.
Lytell/ Thomas Alvin/ Sept. 28, 1874/ Aug. 12, 1933.
Lytell/ Blanche Peeler/ July 6, 1873/ --(Still living 9 Dec. 1960).
Pettit/ Nannie L./ Sept. 15, 1867/ Sept. 2, 1943.
Pettit/ N. B. / Mar. 15, 1861/ Jan. 19, 1930.
Mary Lou/ dau. of Mr. & Mrs. W. N. Pettit/ Sept. 10, 1920.
James Riley Pettit/ June 3, 1889/ June 17, 1914.
Willard Dean/ inf. dau. of N. B. & N. L. Pettit/ May 9, 1910/ Aug. 20, 1910.
Pettit/ Father/ Homer E./ Mar. 3, 1881/ July 29, 1922.
Pettit/ Mother/ Eunice Kate/ his wife/ Sept. 23, 1889/ Jan. 5, 1918/(Note: Bible says 1887 for birth date).
Mrs. M. C. Pettet (note spelling)/ wife of W. W. Pettet/ Dec. 20, 1843/ Sept. 11, 1916.
W. W. Pettit/ May 19, 1828/ July 9, 1910. (Note: Mrs. James A. Bruce's grandmother (maternal) was a Pettit and her mother was a Kershaw. Mrs. Bruce helped copy this cemetery).
McAdams/ Othello Dee/ Feb. 23, 1899/ Apr. 2, 1949.
McAdams/ Alice Moore/ Oct. 22, 1906/ --
McAdams/ W. Leon/ Nov. 5, 1902/ --
McAdams/ Della Owen/ April 28, 1902/ Dec. 2, 1940.
Ronald Pettit Peeler/ May 31, 1956/ Dec. 15, 1956.
Jobe S. Wooten/ May 4, 1879/ Jan. 6, 1919.
Arnold J. Barrett/ Aug. 29, 1902/ Oct. 3, 1918.
W.B. Barrett/ May 1, 1877/ Oct. 11, 1918.
Ruby M. Pace/ Oct. 19, 1913/ Sept. 6, 1914.
Lena M. Pace/ May 16, 1879/ --
Bennett W. Pace/ Dec. 17, 1879/ Nov. 16, 1951.
Robert Lee/ son of W. W. & M. C. Pettit/ Dec. 25, 1882/ Mar. 26, 1887.
Amos W./ son of A. P.& S. L. Pettit/ June 26, 1904/ Jan. 12, 1905.
Delma Walker Pettet/ son of A. P. & S. L. Pettet/ Dec. 1, 1914/ June 1, 1919.
Pettit/ Adam P./ May 26, 1873/ Sept.27, 1937.
Pettit/ Sallie W./ Feb. 12, 1880/ --
J.Vernon Pettit/ Jan. 22, 1898/ Jan. 9, 1949.
M. Ophelia Pettit/ Feb. 6, 1904/ Sept. 30, 1951.
Evelyn V. Pettit/ Dec. 31, 1946/ Jan. 2, 1947.
James Benton Pettit/ Sept. 9, 1929/ Dec. 16, 1932.
Gradie Franklin Pettit/ May 8, 1932/ Dec. 22, 1932.
Martha Genice Pettit/ Feb. 4, 1941/ Feb. 5, 1941.
Pettit/ Hosea Louis/ Apr. 5, 1871/ June 16, 1950.
Pettit/ Luna Jordan*/ Jan. 29, 1876/ Dec. 19, 1938.(*Note: Luna Jordan was his first wife; his 2nd wife was Vivian McCool Ward, who is still living; no children by 2nd marriage.)
Mattie Pettit VanLandingham/ Jan. 25, 1867/ Nov. 13, 1953.

W. M. Pettit/ Oct.7, 1853/ Mar. 25, 1883.
Masonic Emblem/ Samuel G. Peeler/ Jan. 22, 1820/ Aug. 22, 1898.
Jane Martin/ wife of S. G. Peeler/ Dec. 7, 1825/ June 9, 1914.
Annie Laurie/ dau. of R. M. & Annie Flowers/ Oct. 21, 1902/ Dec. 30, 1907.
Flowers/ Annie Peeler/ Aug. 27, 1866/ Aug. 10, 1950.
Flowers/ Robert M./ May 3, 1855/ Nov. 9, 1942.
Willie/ son of L. C. & M. C. Billingsley/ Apr. 15, 1888/ Dec. 26, 1897.
Lesley Elmo/ son of L. C.& M. C. Billingsley/ d. Sept. 28, 1896/ aged 1 yr. & 13 days.
Charlie Mat Peeler/ Feb. 12, 1869/ March 21, 1952.
Billy Dean Peeler/ Nov. 11,1934/ Jan. 13, 1939/ aged 2 yrs. 2 mo. 2 days.
McAdams/ Thomas Williams/ Nov. 25, 1859/ March 31, 1941.
McAdams/ Mary Jane Pettit/ Jan. 12, 1862/ Apr. 14, 1939.
Lucian Peeler/ son of E. C. & S. J. Winters/ July 14, 1897/ Nov. 23, 1898.
Mary A. Kershaw/ July 22, 1821/ Aug. 9, 1878.
Sallie S./ wife of J. P. H. McAdams/ Apr. 15, 1861/ Apr. 5, 1892.
Ray/ Emma/ Aug. 12, 1863/ Oct. 17, 1937.
Ray/ Mack/ Apr. 25, 1857/ Apr. 24, 1929.
Nancy Jane Boyette/ June 5, 1874/ Dec. 7, 1951.
Shields/ Richard L./ Nov. 18, 1906/ (still living)
Shields/ V. (Vivian) Estelle (Ryle)/ Dec. 25, 1906/ Dec. 26, 1946.
Ryle/ Thomas J. (Jefferson)/ May 22, 1878/ Oct. 22, 1952.
Ryle/ Lillie B. (Brown)/ Nov. 21, 1877/ (still living).
Infant of Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Shields/ Nov. 15, 1955.
Emma Lavada Boyette/ d. Apr. 13, 1957/ aged 55 yrs. 4 mo. & 14 days. (funeral home marker only.
Sammy Samuel Ernest Howard/ Nov. 10, 1944/ July 23, 1958.
Cameron/ Edna Peeler Cameron/ Mar. 4, 1890/ (still living 1958)
Leonard M. Cameron/ Nov. 13, 1886/ Mar. 29, 1957.
Wheat Family marker:
Dixon L. Wheat/ Aug. 18, 1902/ July 14, 1935.
James W./ son of B. & S. Oliver/ Sept. 9, 1866/ Sept. 26, 1869.
Ephraim B./ son of W. & M. E. Oliver/ Sept. 10, 1879/ Jan. 30, 1880.
Oliver/ Mollie/ July 5, 1865/ June 9, 1943.
Oliver/ W. Nathan/ Aug. 12, 1859/ Oct. 8, 1935.
M. E. Oliver/ wife of W. N. Oliver/ Aug. 18, 1862/ Oct. 9, 1882.
Synthia S./ wife of B. Oliver/ May 2, 1827/ Nov. 22, 1885.
Bailey/ Oliver/ March 24, 1823/ March 24, 1823/ Apr. 20, 1906.
Bennie M./ son of J. I. & M. A. Akins/ Mar. 31, 1876/ Feb. 11, 1877.
W. H. Richardson/ d. Apr. 18, 1862/ aged 23 yrs. 11 mo. & 6 days.
H. M. & A. E. Whitten/ Aug. 24, 1898/ Sept. 11, 1898.
Ernest G. Oliver/ Apr. 21, 1905/ Apr. 17, 1917.
C. M. Culpepper/ Oct. 21, 1866/ Mar. 19, 1904.
H. Daniel Culpepper/ Sept. 4, 1868/ July 19, 1898.
H. Lawran/ Apr. 5, 1827/ Apr. 30, 1898.
Margaret N. Lawran/ June 22, 1829/ May 22, 1829.
Infant son of G. (George) and Dora Graham/ b. & d. Feb. 1910.
B. R.Culepper/ Sept. 12, 1824/ Dec. 19, 1897. (Note: Marker is broken and the last date - 1897 could be an error).
Double marker - surname is lacking on it/
W. Gaither/ Sept. 24, 1885/ Mar. 8, 1886/ and
W. Milton/ July 25, 1890/ Feb. 26, 1894.
Jennings Bailey Oliver/ Jan. 9, 1899/ Jan. 19, 1918.

[illegible]

[illegible] Feb. 12, 1849/ March 21, 1882.

[illegible] aged 2 yrs. 2 mo. [illegible]

[illegible]

Wiley M/ son of W. N. & Mollie Oliver/ June 20, 1902/ Oct. 13, 1920.
Andrew Louise/ dau. of M. H. & M. E. Lawrence/ June 8, 1916/ Jan. 24, 1918.

UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Unity Baptist Church
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, in northwestern part of county, beyond Springdale community and New Brister community.
Copied & submitted by - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick
Address - Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi
Date copied - November 20, 1960.

Note: This is a newly established church and cemetery - the church is brick; the cemetery, surrounded by a cyclone fence, is in good condition. There may be some unmarked graves, but this is not evident. - Mrs. E. C. Fenwick.

Gelston/ George F./ Aug. 15, 1884/ July 22, 1956.
Gelston/ Mattie N./ July 19, 1885/ ---
Betty Louise Thornton/ 1944/ 1945.
Mr. Ed Adams/ d. May 13, 1957/ aged 69 yrs. (funeral home marker only).
Thornton/ Emmett L./ Sept. 1, 1878/ Nov. 8, 1955.
Infant dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Billy Nolan/ d. Jan. 20, 1956/ aged 0 yr. 0 mo. & 0 days (funeral home marker only).
Ratliff/ Will turner Ratliff/ Dec. 1, 1872/ Jan. 19, 1955.
Ratliff/ Emma Cade Ratliff/ Mar. 1, 1888/ --
William L. Mayo/ 1929/ 1952.

NAME PAGE

- Abney, B. J., Mrs. 148
- Abraham, Jacob L. 125
  - Lee H. 125
  - Louise 125
- Acker, George Winston, M. D. 129
- Acord, Jennie Henry 150-152
- Adair, M. A. 140
  - W. H. 140
- Adams, Ed 190
  - Edmond Taylor 167
  - H. A. 184
  - James R. 186
  - Jane 147
  - Louise 184
  - Madie Harrell 125
  - William 147
  - William J. 184
  - William W. 184
- Agnew, L. B. 150
  - Leonard 151
  - Susan Ann 150
- Ahrend, Edna Flowers 175
  - John W., Mrs. 175
- Akins, Bennie M. 189
  - Ernest, Mrs. 164-168-186
  - J. I. 189
  - M. A. 189
- Albert, James 119
- Albright, W. T., Rev. 50
- Albritton, Mattie 94
- Alford, Alberta 113
  - Alberta L. O. 113
  - Alcus E. 126
  - Alexander Palmer 20
  - Carl 113
  - Carl Spence 20
  - Catherine 20
  - Eulalie 113
  - F. M. 113
  - J. A. 20
  - J. C. 113
  - J. F., Dr. 113
  - J. McK. 113
  - J. O. 113
  - Jacob Elias 113
  - Jas. A. 19-20
  - James A., Sr.Mrs. 19
  - James Thomas, Dr. 113
  - Jane 113
  - Jane Cammack 113
  - Jno. F., M. D. 113

NAME PAGE

- Alford, Julia Steele 113
  - Julius Caesar 113
  - Katherine 20
  - M. H. 113
  - M. M. 20
  - Mary B. 113
  - Mary Jane 113
  - Mary M. 20
  - Mary Moina Palmer 19
  - Palmer Alexander 20
  - Sezzie 113
  - Thomas Marion 113
  - Troy M. 113
  - W. W. 113
- Allen, Alice 77
  - Alice Tyler 77
  - Anne 77
  - Dorothy 5
  - Elizabeth 77
  - Emma Eugenia 123
  - Eula Slay 134
  - Francis T. 77
  - Grady Emerson 142
  - Harriet 77
  - James 77
  - John Tyler 77
  - Joseph 77-81
  - Margaret 77
  - Mary Evans Ethel 142
  - Sarah 77
  - Susan 77
  - William L. 134
- Allston, ----- 53
- Alston, ---- 53
  - Eliza Ann 53-54
  - Percy Gaines 126
  - Sarah Ann 73
  - Willis, Col. 53
- Anderson, Anna Girault 132
  - John 132
  - Joseph J. 128
  - Lizzie B. 127
  - Nathan, Rev. 32
  - Oscar H. 127
  - Quillie E. 128
  - Richard H. 127
  - Robbie K. 127
- Andre, A. F. 160
  - A. Ferdinand 160
  - A. P. N. 160
  - Arista Peacock Newton 160
  - Cora Newton 160

NAME PAGE

- Andrew, Elizabeth Peacock 160
  - Eric Newton 160
- Andrews, Felix G. 104
  - Malena 9
  - Sarah L. 104
- Anglea, Sam 22
- Anglin, E. C. 142
- Amistead, Alamarine 33
  - Amy 34
  - Amy Powell Owen 33
  - Eliza 33
  - Elizabeth 33
  - Francis 33
  - Jabess Jubill 33
  - James A. 33
  - Jesse M. 33
  - John 33-34
  - Keziah 33
  - Keziah Monroe 33
  - Nancy Ann 33
  - Nathaniel 34
  - Nathaniel A. 33
  - Susannah 33
  - Thomas W. 33
  - Virgil H. 33
  - William 33
- Armor, J. E., Mrs. 2
- Armstrong, Francis Hardy 150
  - Hershel 150
  - Jim 150-151
  - W. H. 150
  - William H. 150
- Arnette, Clara Smith 131
  - John Deason 131
  - Willie Mason 131
- Arnold, Aaron 163
  - Carrie 69-70
  - Dortha F. 176
  - J. P. 176
  - Josephine Hawley 163
- Atchison, J. M. 137
  - J. O. 137
  - K. E. 137
- Atkins, Linda 3-6
- Atkinson, Katie 119-120
- Attwood, C.E., Mrs. 96
- Atwood, Caroline Evans 105
- Aycock, Alfred S. 150-151
  - M. Antonette Armstrong 160
  - Marie Antonette Armstrong 151

NAME PAGE

Aycock, Ollie Lee 150-151
Otto Singleton 151
W. H. 151
William H. 150-151
Ayres, Mary Herron 62
Quincy C., Lt. 63

Badon, H. 103
Lloyd 98
S. 103
Thomas Wesley 103
Baggett, Mary 72
Bagnell, Alice E. 130
Samuel 130
Bagster, Samuel 1
Bailey, Agnes Jane 159
H. L. 159
Harriet L. 159
Helen Sharbrough 133
J. W. 159
Johnnie 57
Joseph Weldon 159
Sarah Elizabeth 57
T. Tilford, M.D. 133
Bain, Mary T. 119
Robertson 119
Baird, Ann Brisbane 67
Joe, Mrs. 66
Joe B., Mrs. 65-66
Joseph Bedent 67
Joseph Bedent, Jr. 67
Joseph Bedert 67
Marion Duncan 67
Nancy Trigg 65-66-67
Thomas Trigg 67
Baker, Angeline McRaney 126
G. J. 152
Gertrude 152
Joseph, Jr. 127
S. V. 152
Baldwin, Annie 89
Ball, Cynthia M. 106
Needham L. 106
Ballard, Lorean 49
Bane, Jimme L. 175
Walter 175
Bankhead, Grace Harris 163
James 163
Joseph Lane 163
Thomas Clyde 163

NAME PAGE

Bankston, Florence L. 143
G. M. 158
George M. 159
Mary J. 158
W. M. 143
Barber, Sam 22
Sam'l Turner 21
Barfoot, Bess Gray 84
C. B., Mrs. 84
Barham, J. B. 115
John Rodney 115
M. E. 115
Mary 115
Barker, George 22
George Edwards 21
Barkley, A. H. 186
Barksdale, Randolph 41
Susanna 41
William Henry 41
Barland, Charles H. 125
Edward B. 125
Barnes, Kate Hill 162
M. E. 162
Mary J. 125
Mary M. 162
R. F. 162
R. P. 162
Richard F. 162
W. I. 162
William O. 125
Willis 162
Barnett, Annie 16
Elizabeth 17-18
Elizabeth Simmons 18
Barnett, V. J. 17-18
Virginias Jones 17
Walter Collier 17
Barr, Eliza D. 103
Joseph 103
Mary L. 103
Wm. A. 103
Barrett, Arnold J. 188
Martha P. 34
W. B. 188
Barron, Edmund D., Dr. 128
Irl Hyland 156
Victor E. 128
Barrow, Charles Louis 110
L. B. 110
L. H. 110
M. F. 110

NAME PAGE

Barrow, Minnie 110
Bartels, John Weathersby 157
Barton, Amanda Robinson 105
John 105
Baskett, W. H. 79
Baskin, John 139
Bass, Burtha Bell 105
Erris Elaine 105
J. A. 105
J. A., Mrs. 105
J. N. 105
L. F. 105
Bates, --- 181
Ephraim 90
Fred 181
Bathgate, Bessie 183
Baughn, Malvina 56
Beach, A. R. 175
L. M. 175
R. A. 175
Sallie 175
T. J. 175
Thomas 175
Beard, Jonathan 142
Julian Ann 142
Bell, Ellen 120
Sary Pepper 26
Bells, J. I. 9
Josephine 9
Beloate, Kate Osburn 74
Wm. E. 73
Bennett, Alice T. 166
Benjamin T. 156
C. 167
C. W. 167
C. W., Mrs. 167
Claude T. 156
E. 167
E. C. 106
Elisha 167
Emma Gates 156
Fay 106
Frances Gates 156
George W. 166
Homer 167
Inez Foil 106
Lucy 106
M. A. 167
Margaret A. 156
N. M. 167
Vollie G. 156

NAME	PAGE
Bensley, --	65
Bentley, John S.	118
Benton, Claude W.	129
J. B.	129
John Burnett, Dr.	129
Katie Newsom	129
Thomas H.	129
Berger, Auguste	125
Berry, C. N.	173
Jesse	173
M. M.	173
Mary J.	3-6-16-19-21-40-45-68-69-177
Zillah	71
Best, Mary L.	167
Betts, Thomas S.	15
Ward R.	15-16
Billingslea,	
Genevieve A.	125
Robert B.	125
L. C.	189
Lesley Elmo	189
M. C.	189
Willie	189
Birdsong,C. V.	9-10
Cornelia Virginia Pennington	9-10
John Whitfield	10
Martha Rebecca	10
Rosabella Wilson	9
T.	9-10
Theophilus B.	10
Theophilus Blow	9
Thomas	9-10
Thomas David	10
Willie Henry Pennington	10
Bishop, Alfred S.	104
Ancy Lewis	183
Emily E.	104
M. A.	144
S. C.	79-80
Susan Cornelia	79
Susan E.	80
Thomas	80
Bitterman, Julia Lum	128
Black, Amanda Permelia	79
Antoinette Eugenia	
Beatrice	80
Billy	80
Catherine	80
Charles	114
Black, Cornelia	80
Dameron	79-80-81
Dameron, Jr.	80
Dameron, III	80
Eliza	80
Eliza Jane McRee	79
Estelle	80
F. C.	81
Frances Pandora	79
Frank	80
Franklin Columbus	80
George B.	165
Harriet Margaret Herring	81
Hattie	80
Henry	79
J. M.	79-80
James	80
James M.	75-79-80-81
James M., Jr.	79
James M., Sr.	81
James Monroe	79
James Monroe, Jr.	80
James Monroe, III	80
Janice	80
Jennie	80
John Henry	12
Kimp	80
Kitty	80
Lillie	79-80
Margaret Columbia	79
Margaret Wray	79-80
Mary Elizabeth	79
May	80
May Herring	79
Nell	80
Rebecca	114
Rebecca Jane	79
Rose	80
Rose Castenara	81
S. H. B.	13
Sarah Cornelia	80
Susan Cornelia	80
Susan Cornelia Bishop	79-80
Susanah	79
W. C., Dr.	79
W. C., Rev.	79
Warren, Dr.	79
Warren Columbus, Jr.	79
William	79-80-114
Black, William M.	165
William Riddick	80
William Woody	80
Blackmon, Richard	118
Sarah M.	118
Blackwell, Susan Ann Courts	22
Blain, Annie Elizabeth	175
E. J.	175
Blaine, Rebecca	13
Blakemore, William	41
Blanchard, Catherine	117
Ethelyn	118
Etta	117
James	117
Jane	117
Margaret T.	117
Blanton, Viola	49
Blocker, Mary Ada Culpepper	186
Ruth	171
Blount, Beverly	11-12
Jane	12
Jane Morgan Ragan	12
Sallie	12
Blyth, ---	64
Bob, Laura	16
Bobb, Adah C.	15
Audrie L., Dr.	15
Charles, Sr.	15-16
Charles Henry	15
Cornelia E.	15
Cornelia Eliza	15
Grace D.	15
Harriet Hawkins	16
Hubert Wilson	15
John M.	58
Walter	16
Bobo, Charles E.	130
Charlie B.	123
George Hoover	130
Joseph G.	130
Leonard C.	128
Olivia Elizabeth	130
Ruby Lee	123
Boddie, Eliza	55
Eliza Ann Alston	53-55
Ellen	55
Ellen Hay	55
George	53
John	53

NAME	PAGE
Boddie, John B.	53
Joseph J.	54
Laura	54
Laura M. W.	54
Margaret	54
Nathan W.	54
Nathaniel	53
William B.	54-55
William Bennett	53-55
William G.	54
Willie B.	55
Boden, James	41
Bodley, Ann Isabell	66
Ann Isabella	65
Anne Isabell	66
Catherine H.	66
Katherine Harris Shiell	65
Thomas	65-66
Thomas, Gen.	65-66
William	65
Wm., Maj.	65
Boggan, --	40
Charles	42-44-45
Charles E.	45
Cornelius W.	44-45
D. Gold	45
Danl. G.	45
Elizabeth	44-45
Hulon H. W.	45
James	43
Jennie	43
Joel G.	44
Lydia	42-43-44
Sarah	45
Sarah Grizzard	43
W. Petty	45
Walter	40-44-45
Bolls, Joe	11
John W.	163
Bonds, Mattie H.	120
Zack Hughes	120
Bonner, Joseph	141
Booker, A. N.	98
Boone, Sarah J.	96
Booth, R. S., Dr.	103
Richard Sheppard	103
S. L.	103
Boozman, J. H. B.	140
Bordeaux, E.	158
Elbert	158
Sarah	158
Bordeaux, Sarah Ford	158
Tommie	158
Boren, Thomas G., Jr.	128
Borroum, James L.	145
Bourque, Charles G.	16
Cornelia	16
Bowen, Emma	96
Geo. R.	115
S.	115
Thomas H.	127
Bowers, Annie	37
Catherine B.	38
Catherine B.McGavock	38
Catherine Blackwell McGavock	36
Catherine McGavock	38
David Cloyd	38
Davis Cloyd	37
Earle, Jr.	55
Earle C., Jr.Mrs.	53-55-56-58-59
Earle Cooper, Jr.	56
Earle Cooper, III	55
Eliza P. Pike	37
Eliza Pugh Pike	37-38
Geo. F.	36-37-38
George Florian	36-37-38
Geo. P.	38
George P., Jr.	38
George P., Sr.	37-38
George Phillips	36-38
George Phillips, Jr.	36
Georgia Florian	37
Georgia Florian	38
Helen Pike	37
Kate McGavock	36-37
Kate Newton	37
Laura Boddie Jones	53-55
Laura Eugenie	36-37
Laura Eugenie Florian	37-38
Nannie	36
Nellie	36-37-38-39
Pattie Virginia	36
Pattie Virginie	36
Randall McGavock	36
Wilhelmns Bogart	37-38
William Hamilton Avery	37
Box, Barbara	151
James E.	151
Sam L.	152
Boyd, Caroline A.	169
Elizabeth Thornhill	93
J. M.	169
Jack Gordon	169
James M.	169
Jefferson	93
John D.	169
Mary	93
Ruby Earlean	186
Steven L.	169
Boyett, Annie	187
E. W.	187
Elias W.	187
Evan	173
Jane	187
Boyette, Emma Lavada	189
Jewel Dean	172
Millie	173
Nancy Jane	189
Boykin, Burwell, Mrs.	2
Mary Belle	178
Mary Ella	178
Robert Berlie,M.D.	178
Sarah Gardinia	178
Boyles, Annie Riley	183
Bracey, Harrison	103
Bradshaw, George Hanna	119
Brady, Eliza P.	123
John Bryant	123
Joseph	123
Margret Rebecca	57
Priscilla S.	123
Thomas William	57
Brandon,Joann Marie	125
Branton, Effie	3-7
Brashear, Cornelia Taylor -	124
Joseph Newton	124
Braswell, ---	175
Annie Mozelle	175
Brawley, Frank	22
Breger, Nena Waggoner	150
S. A.	150
Brent, Esther E.	97
Jesse M.	97
Brewer, Flora	87
Melissa	87
Wych	87
Bridger, Frances E.	85
Bridgers, A. T.	10
D. I.	131

NAME PAGE

- Bridgers, Edmond Shattac 65
  - Elizabeth 64
  - Eugenia S. 64
  - Francis James 65
  - H. A. 63
  - Harmon Hays 65
  - Hattie A. 63
  - Henry Drake 65
  - Hester Ann 65
  - Jackoub 64
  - Joseph Calvin 65
  - M. A. E. 63
  - Mary Ann 63
  - Mary Ann Elizabeth 65
  - Nellie Travilla 131
  - Penelope Drake 65
  - Sampson 64
  - Susan H. 64
  - T. J. N. 64
  - Thomas Jefferson Nicholson 64
  - V. A. 63
  - Victoria Ann 63
  - William Carroll 65
- Bridges, D. D. 121
  - Florence Slay 157
  - J. L. 157
  - James 113
  - Jessie Edmondson 120
  - Julius A. 113
  - M. 113
  - Martha C. 113
  - Martha C. Alford 113
  - William Thomas 120
- Bridgeforth, Anna 159
  - Louis 159
- Briscoe, Edward P. 132
  - Marie Flower Watson 132
- Brister, -- 170
  - C. F. 170
  - E. 170
  - E. C. 169
  - Edmond 170
  - Edmond Calloway 169
  - F. V. 170
  - G. A. 170
  - Gatsa A. 170
  - J. E. 170
  - Joseph Andrew 170
  - Judie Miller 170
  - Malinda Adaline 169
  - Margaret Etta Ellis 170
  - Matilda H. 170
  - S. W. 170
  - S. W., Mrs. 170
  - Silas W. 170
  - Z. R. 170
- Britt, Annie 68-69-70
  - Annie E. 70
  - Charles G. 69-70
  - Charlie 68-70
  - Fannie M. 70
  - Fannie May 68-69
  - Jennie 69
  - Jennie L. 68-70
  - Jennie Lucille 70
  - Lucy Jane Reber 69
  - Lucy Jane Reber (Reynolds) 69
  - Robert 68-69-70
  - Robert R. 70
  - Sallie 68-69
  - Sallie McL. 70
  - Sarah 70
  - T. G. 69-70
  - Thomas G. 69
  - Thomas Green 68-69
- Brock, Morris V. 157
  - Nettie Callender 157
  - William Carl 157
- Brookes, Charles B. 40
- Brooks, --- 172
  - Charles B. 40
  - George 40
  - J. 173
  - Joshua 173
  - L. 173
  - Maggie Dean 187
  - Martha Ann 173
  - Milton 173
  - S. 173
  - Sarah 183
  - William Dixon 187
  - William Lewis 173
- Brown, -- 140-149
  - A. 141
  - Abner T. 121
  - Alfred T. 141
  - Alice M. 128
  - Alley 141
  - B. F. 141
- Brown, B. N. 118
  - Beekston W. 118
  - Beriah N. 118
  - Butler E. 117
  - Charles H. 121
  - Clifton 127
  - Dempsey 150
  - Dora McLendon 125
  - Elbert C. 145
  - Eliza J. 118
  - Eulalie B. 120
  - Fannie C. 117
  - Frances Erwin 118
  - H. 141
  - H. B. 141-165-168
  - Haskel Larull 145
  - Henry 140-141
  - Henry B. 140
  - Henry Joseph 140
  - Homer B. 165-168
  - Ida Clark 132
  - Isaac N. 126
  - J. N. 117
  - J. R. 119
  - Lester 117
  - Letha Ann 117
  - Lewis Clifton 145
  - Lewis W. 145
  - Louie Clark 132
  - M. J. 141
  - M. V. 133
  - Marshall E. 132
  - Martha C. 141
  - Martha Harper 119
  - Mary 87
  - Mary A. 165
  - Mary B. 48
  - Marya 168
  - Mattie Josephine 126
  - Mattie Sue 141
  - Nannie 183
  - R. D. 141
  - R. W. 141
  - Richard D. 141
  - Robert Cotton 132
  - Robert L. 121
  - Robert S. 117
  - S. E. 145
  - S. W. 117
  - Sarah I. 141
  - Tamberlin J. 141

NAME	PAGE
Brown, Virgie Mae	125
W. F.	125
W. H.	141
Walter Hulon	125
Washington G.	128
Wiley	183
Wilkins W.	117
Brownlee, F. W.	130
Flora Walne	130
Florence S.	131
H. D.	130
Herschel	130
Herschel Day	130
Hervey H., Rev.	130
Mary	130
Bruce, Boyce Arlando	48-49
Gene	48-49
James A., Mrs.	186-188
Jennie Vinson	48-49
Jephthah	48-49
Mrs.	188
Sarah Knox McKinnon	47-48-49
Sarah McKinnon	48
Stalla Blanche	49
Stella Blanche	48
William Bruce	48-49
William McKinnon	48-49
Brumbaugh, --	141
Brumfield, A. C.	104
Bennie	104
Dewitt	104
Dudley	104
Ellis	94
J. E.	104
Jesse E.	104
M. E.	104
Mary Ellzey	104
Nettie	104
Sarah M.	98
Brunson, Allie Keegan	100
Allie Louise	96-99
J. L.	99
J. L., Mrs.	100
James Lee	100
Brunt, Elizabeth	175
Ella	167
J. B.	167
James	175
Mattie L.	167
Mollie A.	167

NAME	PAGE
Brunt, W. A.	167
Bryant, Sarah C.	62
Buchanan, W. C.	78
W. E.	119
Buck, Catherine McKinnon	48
H. C.	48
John W.	48
Buckalew, Zadie L.	183
Buckner, J. W.	165
Jennie	165
R. G.	165
Rhoda	165
W. J.	165
Warren J.	165
Bull, Lovey Pepper	26
Sary	25
William	25
Bullock, Elizabeth E.	10
Mary Ann E.	94
Bunch, Norma Hamrick	23
Burke, Charles	15
Burkett, Maude	5
Burnett, Duglas	109
F. L.	108-109
Frank	109
G. W.	108-109
James Stanley	109
Burney, Stella Blanche Bruce	49
William Fuller	49
Burns, Ellen N.	117
Rev.	79
Wade H.	117
William, Corp.	118
Burroughs, N. M.	51
Burrus, J. C., Rev.	58
Busby, Armenia	183
Butler, W. G.	143
W. G., Mrs.	143
Butram, Edgar Eugene	145
Bynum, Avillard Wayne	108
Irene	108
L. L.	108
Byrnes, Annie Sue Jarratt	133
Berry Jefferies	133
Percy S.	133
Percy S., Jr.	133
Cade, Charles G.	130
Lilly M.	130

NAME	PAGE
Cade, Louisa A.	130
Robert S.	130
Cage, A. H., Dr.	59
Albert	59
Albert H.	58
Albert Hunley	58
Albert Ruthven	58
Amanda T.	58
Amanda T. Garrett	58
Elizabeth Hays	58
Emily Wood	58
Harry	59
Harry Hays	58
Ida Richardson	58
Lucy Hunley	58
Mrs.	59
Sarah Singleton	58
Temmie	59
Cagle, Daniel L.	172
Donna Sue	172
Katherine	171
Orborn L.	172
Cain, Cyril E.	1-2
Cyril E., Dr.	1
Calcote, Floyd E.	115
Caldwell, J. P.	138
Sallie	12
Tom	138
Calhoun, Thomas Y.	130
Calihan, David	153
Elizabeth	153
Callender, Berton Buie	127
Ida W.	124
J. A.	124
John M.	124
William Simpson	157
Cameron, Edna Peeler	189
Leonard M.	189
Cammack, W. W., Rev.	89
Camp, Louisa J.	143
Campbell, ---	93-171
Bill	133
M. Alex	171
W. S.	133
Carey, H. C.	92
M.	27-33
Carlisle, Clyde S.	166
Gideon W.	169
Gladys T.	166
Carmichael, Leila B.	158
Carney, G. E.	163

NAME	PAGE
Carnley, Leslie	183
Mr.	183
Mrs.	183
Carpenter, Ira W.	128
Carr, A. M.	116
Amanda	116
Fannie	116
James A.	116
John Henry	117
Mary	93
S. E.	116
Sarah	116
W. J.	116
Carrel, Olee	185
Carruth, Anna Lampton	104
J. P.	9
Jane	90-91
John	90
M. E.	8
Mary Brady	90
Susannah	90
William	90
Carter, Claude B.	140
Emma Anderson	99
John	41
Ken	140
M. E., Mrs.	165
Mary W.	139
Mr.	140
Pharoah	154
Sarah	41
Susanna Griffin	154
Walton A.	99
Case, Elizabeth	50
Casey, --	90
Cason, Josephine Schillig	129
Castenara, Rose	79
Castles, Callie Addie Ann	117
E. H.	120
Elisha Lott	117
J. C.	117
J. M.	119
J. W.	117
John W.	117
Josephine C.	117
Mattie Peonicia	117
Rozetta I.	119
Catching, Ann	26
M. A.	26
Catching, Madel	26
Margaret	26
W. W.	26
W. W., Dr.	26
Gates, Carl N.	126
Cato, B.	142
Catron, Eliza J.	19
Chamberlain, ---	13-131
A.	13
Archibald Alexander	13
Ellen M. W.	13
Ellen Marie Wheaton	13
Jeremiah	12-13
Jeremiah, Dr.	12-13
John	13
Juliann	13
Laura T.	14
Martha Isabelle	13
Mary Blaine	13
May B.	13
Rebecca	13
Rebecca C.	13
Sarah Matilda	13
Susan Ann	13
Champion, Frank	150
Ruby Jack	150
Chandler, A.	56
Chapman, Earl E.	168
Elmo, Mrs.	174
J. C.	90
J. M.	168
Joseph Augustus	168
M. A.	168
Percy E.	168
Percy Eugene	168
Ruth Alberta	168
William S.	168
Willis	168
Chastain, Bettye	4-5
Chennault, Clennie Bell	187
Hubert	187
Childers, Isaac Coy	146
Chiles, Walter	77
Walter, Lt. Col	77
Chisholm, J. D., Jr.	121
Chubbock, Dorothy	55
Cisna, Emma	75
Catherine	72
Charles	72
Elizabeth	72
Emma Jane	73
Cissna, James	72
Margaret	72
Margaret Williamson	72
Mary	72
Polly	72
Claiborne, ---	81
Clampitt,Audie Benjamin	126
Clark, Addie	124
Anne Eliza	26
Circeo	115
Daniel Otis	109
E. R.	109
Geo.Rogers, Gen.	176
Gertrude	109
Horace L., Sr.	124
Horace W.	124
Irby	115
J. D.	109
John Daniel	109
John T.	128
John T., Jr.	128
Lela Allred	124
Martha A.	109
Mr.	140
O. M.	109
Otie Lou Mills	109
Wilma A.	128
Clarke, Judith	66
Robert	66
Sarah	66
Cleaver, Amos, Rev.	32
Coats, George	45
Cobun, Catherine	133
Cochran, Esther	123
Cochran, Hattie G.	130
Henry C.	130
Cockrell, Mollie	178
W. C.	178
Code, Ralph, Jr.	5
Ralph J.	4
Ralph J., III	5
Coffey, ---	140
Cogan, Clyde Stuart	126
Irene C.	126
Coker, Frank C.	163
Colbert, Mary Belle	31
W. B., Mrs.	32
Cole, ---	168
Dannie S.	168
Ella E.	166
I. L.	166

NAME PAGE

Cole, J. M. 168
  J.W. 166
  John B. 165
  Johnnie B. 168
  Joseph C. 165
  L. W. 165
  Lena A. 165
  Lucy W. Caperton 165
  S. H. 168
  William 165
Colgin, Caroline -27-28-29-30
  Eliza 30
  Eliza C. 27-30
  Eliza Clopton 27-29
  Harriet E. 29
  Harriet Elizabeth 29
  Harriette E. 30
  John 27-28-29-30
  John, Sr. 28
  Margaret 27-28-29
  Mary 27-29
  Mary Ann 28-29
  Mary E. 29
  Mary E. L. 29
  S. A. F. 29-30
  Sarah 27-28-29
  Sarah A. F. 28-29
  Sarah Ann Ford 28-30
  Sarah Ann Ford Ellyson 27-28
  Sarah E. 27-28-30
  Sarah Ellyson 27-29
  Wm. 27-28
  Wm. A. 29
  Wm. R. 27-28-29-30
  Wm. R., Maj. 29
Collier, Addie Miller Graham 87
  John Spratling 89
Collins, J. H. 31
  Mary M. 154
  Wm. K. 154
Colmery, J. S. 139
  John Robert 139
  Josiah Scott 139
  Mary A. Geer 139
  W. G. 140
Coln, Clyde 145
  Cynthia Susan 145
  Elmer 146

NAME PAGE

Coln, Mary M. 145
  Montie Ruth 145
  Thomas Eugene 145
Conerly, --- 101
  A. B. 102
  A. L. 102
  Abigail 102
  Amanda L. 102
  Baxter 102
  Chico 102
  Darvie 102
  Earl 102
  Edgar 102
  Eugene M. 102
  F. A. 102
  F. T. 102
  Fleming T. 102
  Flora S. 102
  Hester Catherine Sumrall 102
  Hettie E. 102
  J. C. 102
  J. M. 102
  Josephine Sumrall 102
  Lucinda 102
  M. C. 102
  M. O. 102
  M. R. 102
  Maggie Ratliff 102
  Mary Courtney Ratliff 102
  N. 102
  Owen 102
  Owen, Major 102
  Pearl 102
  Randolph C. 102
  Rathyme 102
  Richard 102
  Rufus B. 102
  Rufus Roy 102
  S. A. 102
  Sarah 102
  Sarah H. 102
  Susan A. 102
  T. S., Dr. 102
  Tina 102
  W. Herbert 102
  W. T. 102
Coney, Morgan J. 98
Converse, Cooper 157
Cook, --- 65
  Amelia Foster 100

NAME PAGE

Cook, D. T. 144
  Essie E. Keegan 100
  Esther Elizabeth Keegan 100
  Frances 114
  Frances A. 112-113-114-156
  Frank M. 100
  Frank Morrison 100
  Freddie 144
  G. J. 100
  G. M. 157
  G. W. 144-146
  Gilbert M. 157
  Gilbert Morris 157
  J. G. 100
  James G. 99
  L. 148
  Linnie Jewel 157
  Louisa 144
  Lydia 16
  M. C. 144
  M. E. 116-118
  Martha Ellen Pierce 157
  Mattie E. Pierce 157
  Merle Joiner 100
  Mrs. 161
  N. P., Rev. 116-118
  Roy 100
  S. E. 146
  Sarah Jane 148
  Shaderick Earl 100
  Steve, Mrs. 148
  Talmon 169
  W. N. 144
  William Daniel 157
  Willie 169
Coon, J. S., Mrs. 7
  Jacob S. E. 9
Cooney, Robt. G., Jr. 45
  Robert Grizzard, Jr. 40-42-43
Cooper, A. J. 173
  Annie Jane 179
  B. S. 179
  Bonnie Loyce 145
  J. 145
  Joseph E. 145
  Junita Basil 179
  Martha 173
  Mary Eliza 145

NAME PAGE

Copley, G. W. 160
  George Washington 160
  Jane C. Gambrell 160
Cordell, Ruth Ella 59
Cossar, Charles G. 124
Cotton, E. A.,Mrs. 33
Coulter, Charles E. 132
  Lena Smith 132
Courts, --- 40-43-46
  Amanda 41-42
  Ann E. 42
  Ann Eliza 41
  Anna 40-43
  Anna Isabella 40-42-43
  Annis Isabella 42-43
  Chloe M. 47
  Chloe Tolson 21-45
  Cloa M. S. 46
  Daniel J. 42
  Daniel Jasper 42
  Daniel Williams 45-46
  Eliza G. 42
  Eliza G.Williams 42
  Eliza Ridings 21-40-45
  Eliza W. 46
  Elizabeth G. Williams 40--43
  Elizabeth Ridings 40-45
  Emily 46
  Emily Toulson 46
  Eunice N. 42
  Frances 46
  Frances Elizabeth 46
  Frances M. 41-42
  George 21-40-45-46
  George, Sr. 47
  George W. 42
  George Washington 22-46
  Hannah Amanda 42
  Hannah Hudnall 40-45
  Hannah M. 42
  J. H. 42
  James A. 42
  James C. 40
  Jane F. 46
  Jennings H. 41
  Jennings Hudnall 40-42-43-45
  John 45
  Lucy Ann 41-45
  Martha Ann 45-46-47

NAME PAGE

Courts, Martha Jane 21
  Mary A. 22
  Mary Alice 42
  Mary Ann 22-46
  Nathan W. 42
  R. H. 46
  Robert H. 46-47
  Robert Henley 21-40-45
  Robert Henry 47
  Sarah Ada 42
  Sarah Adelade 42
  Sarah Elizabeth 46
  Susan 46
  Susan Amanda 46
  Susan Ann 22
  Susan M. 42
  Teressa Ody 46
  William H. 42
  Zippora Cooper 45
Cowperthwait, -- 90
Cox, Austin Peyton 159
  Ayleen Bailey 159
  Clytee 143
  Dick 120
  Elizabeth Joyce 120
  Geneva 145
  George 143
  George H. 143
  George Murry 143
  James Burton 145
  James Rucker 159
  John W. 143
  Joseph Bailey 159
  Katie 120
  Kenneth Ray 145
  Louis Barzolla 145
  Sallie Wooley 145
  Xavia 120
Craft, Annie Louise 170
  Artimissee Smith 155
  Drucilla Emarine 155
  Edwin B. 170
  Emma 155
  Emmett C. 170
  James F. 170
  James Floyd 170
  L. M. 170
  Louisa Spencer 170
  Madie T. 170
  Mattie M. 170
  Reuben 155

NAME PAGE

Craft, W. S. 170
  Walter S. 170
  William A. 184
Craig, John T. 58
Craine, Fount 152
  Levety 152
Crawford, Alice Jane 77
  Mary Elizabeth 140-141
Crecink, Leon 135
  Leon, Mr. 135
Creekmore, Martha Elizabeth 62
  Rufus 62
  Ruth Herron 62
Crosby, Albert W. 165
  Betty 166
  Buford Bryant 144
  Celia A. 179
  Charley W. 166
  D. J. 144
  Dente Sullivan 144
  F. M. 179-180
  J.Tom 165
  James Thomas 165
  Levi 56
  S. R. 180
  S. R.,Mrs. 179
  Thomas Vinson 180
Cross, Julia Kimbrough 79
Crotes, Florence 183
  John Jacob 183
  S. J. 183
Crotts, Florence 183
  John Jacob 183
  S. J. 183
Crudup, Chloe 53
  John 53
  Mourning Dixon 53
Crutchfield, J. P. 117
  Willie Earl 117
Culley, Dee Lambert 125
Culpepper, -- 186
  A. J. 187
  Alvin J. 186
  B. R. 189
  Benjamin W. 187
  Bessie Pearl 187
  C. M. 189
  Elizabeth 187
  Erastus 187
  H. Daniel 189

NAME PAGE

Culpepper, M. T. 187
  Maudie T. 186
  R. M. 186
  W. M. 187
Cummings, Anne 108
  David Mosley 108
  Dennis F. 108
  Dosia 108
  F. P. 108
  G. A., Mrs. 108
  G. O. 108
  John Scott 108
  Mary Dora 108
  Walter 108
Cuper, Joseph E. 126
Currie, Eugene Henry 129
  Lee Robert 129
  Mary Irene 129
  Mary Irene Simmers 129
  Maude Roberta 129
  Michael Morgan 129
  Stephen Morgan 129
  Tilford Kelly 129
Curtis, Sallie Jane 143
  T. A. 143
  William R. 143

Dameron, Josephine 35
  Robert C. 34
  Sallie 35
Dampeer, Corinne Kendall 156
  J. M. 156
  J. M., Dr. 156
  L. M. 156
  L. M., Dr. 156
  L. W. 156
  Lemuel, Dr. 156
  Lou Williams 156
  Mary M. 156
  Miles 156
  Susan Allen 156
Daniel, --- 179
  Thomas Shelby 128
Darling, --- 90
Darrow, Rev. 63
Dauge, Margaret Sawyer 6
  Peggy 6
  Peter 6
  Peter, General 6
Daugherty, Hugh Chesterman -134

Daugherty, Walter Eugene 134
  Willie Chesterman 134
Davenport, Alex. Roberts 129
  J. W., Dr. 129
  Malcolm G. 129
  S. A. 129
  Sallie A. 129
David, Matilda 107
Davidson, Addie R. 128
  Gerald A. 185
  Joseph L. 185
  Noland D. 185
Davis, --- 105-172
  A. A. 105-106
  Alfred J. 59-60
  Alfred James 59
  Ann E. 86
  Ann E. Hendrix 86
  Ann Eliza Hendrix 84
  Ann Tarpler 85
  Arthur Alfred 60
  B. J. 132
  Dudley 106
  E. W. 124
  Elizabeth 132
  Elizabeth Kerr 85
  Ellenor Russel 85
  Emma Elisabeth 59
  Eugenia Augusta 86
  Eunice 57
  F. L. 106
  Grace 124
  James Bently 85
  James R. 173
  James Wilber 124
  Jane Capers 85
  John W. 124
  John Wesley 85
  John William 60
  Joseph G., 1st Lt. 132
  Joshua Oliver 86
  Julia A. 124
  Luis Thomas 60
  Lula Stringer 106
  M. Maude 132
  Mark P. 84-85
  Martha Christian 85
  Martha Rebecca 84-85-86
  Mary 84-85
  Mary A. 173

Davis, Mary Judy 60
  Mary Taylor 85
  Nancy A. 60
  Nacy A. Edwards 59
  O.H.P. 84-85-86
  O.H.P., Rev. 84
  Oliver H. P. 84
  Oliver Hazzard Perry 84-85
  Oliver Hazzard Perry, Rev. 84
  P. E. 124
  Queen Victoria 59-60
  Rebecca Meyers 85
  Robbert Patterson 59-60
  Robert Stephen 127
  Sallie Margaret 59
  Sarah C. 173
  Sarah Evans 85
  Sarah Jane 86
  Sarah Julia Mills 86
  Serena Elizabeth 86
  Shirley 106
  William T. 173
Day, F. L. 151
  W. T. 151
Dean, --- 172
  E. W. 173
  Edwin W. 173
  Elizabeth 173
  Elizabeth Holland 173
  Hannah Boyette 173
  I. N. 173
  Isaac Hupard 173
  J. S. 173
  James Wade 173
  James Wayne 173
  John Marshall 172
  Lizzie 173
  Margaret 72
  Mary 72-73
  R. F. 173
  R. F., Mrs. 173
  Roxie A. 173
  William 72
Dear, Peggy Ann 107
Dees, Addie Vining 158
  Daniel Euestus 161
  Isabella Thigpin 161
Dement, Barnes Perry 86
  Ethel 183

NAME PAGE

Dement, Hugh 183
Hugh Thomas 183
James Oliver 86
Julia Emma 86
Martha Rebecca Davis 86
Denton, James E. 150
Monroe 150
DePoyster, --- 145
Derrick, D. F. 144
Harlis 145
Margaret Dukes 144
Quinton Grady 145
Dew, C--- John 56
Christopher 56
Elizabeth 56-57
John 56
Marcum M. 57
Margaret Rebecker 56
Margret Rebecca 57
Markum M. 56
Martha 56-57
Mary 56-57
Nepsy Jane 56-57
Thomas J. 56-57
Dick, Lawson N., Mrs. 9-12-14-15-152
Dickson, Martha Ann 25
Dixon, Edward 25
Judge 67
Lanorah 25
Mary 25
Sally 25
Samuel 25
Sary 26
Susana 25
Dobbs, C. 168
D. H. 168
Donald, Mack 150
Nola Gaddis 150
William Hillman 150
Donaldson, Barbara 65
Dorroh, Frances M. 161
Dotson, Lazarus 187
Mary A. 187
Douglass, Annie E. 31
Annie Margaret 31
C. T. 30-31
C. T., Jr. 31
C. T., Sr. 31
Carol May 31
Clem Tranuam, III 31

NAME PAGE

Douglass, Clement
Tranuam 31
Hattie M. 31
Hattie Mary 31
Joe Clement 31
M. E. 31
Maggie E. 31
Margaret E. Lipscomb 31
Margaret Elizabeth 31
Mary Ellen Killian 31
W. L. 28-30-31
W. L., Dr. 27
William Howell Lipscomb 31
Dow, B. F. 126
Hewlin 126
Lorenzo 167
S. 126
Stella 126
Downing, Mary E. 34
Sallie 35
Doyle, Lillian S. 127
Draughon, Maria Louise 75
May L. 76
Drexler, Charles R. 128
Driver, Dearbin Mattox 108
E. E. 108
Elvira E. 108
J. E. 108
Dry, --- 50
duBellet, Louise Pequet 77
Duckworth, Cleveland
Floyd 179
P. C. 179
V. T. 179
Vesta T. 179
Dukes, A. J. 144
A. V. 144
Aderson Ray 145
C. F. 144
C. R. 143
Charles R. 143
D. C. 144
D. E. 143
D. M. 143
Daniel M. 143
Daniel Porter 143
Eliza Butler 143
F. A. 144
Florence 144
Frances 144
Frances Verdue 143

NAME PAGE

Dukes, G. 145
G. T. 144
Gus 145
H. P. 144
Henry H. 144
Homes Miley 143
I. M. 145
Ina 145
Ina Searcy 145
J. 144
J. C. 143-144
J. H. 144
J. K. 143
J. S. 144
J.Wesley 144
James A. 144
James Kelly 143
John C. 144
John Kelly 145
John S. 144
Joseph 144
Joseph B. 144
Joseph Houston 144
Joseph M. 144
L. L. 143
L. M. 143
L. S. 143
L. V. 143
Lena Mae Miley 143
Levie J. 144
M. E. 144
M. J. 144
M. Jane Wells 144
M. V. 144
Martha A. 143
Martha Jane 144
Mary A. 144
Mary E. 143
Mattie M. 143
Minnie V. 144
N. E. 143
Nancy E. 143
Noler M. 143
R. H. 143
Robert H. 143
Roma V. 144
S. I. 144
S. J. 143
Sarah Jane 143
Solom J. 143
Vera Almer 144

NAME	PAGE
Dukes, Vernell	143
Wm. R.	143
William W.	144
Dunbar, Margaret E.	
McKinnon Buck	49
Mary Cox	159
Dunn, G. W.	50
Dupree, H.T.T., Dr.	76-77
Maggie Herring	76
Margaret Herring	76
Samuel Francis Herring	76
Sarah Margaret	77
Thomas Herring	76
Durden, Mitchel P.	63
Durham, Mary J. McKinnon	49
W. W.	48
Duval, Paul, Mrs.	9
Eaddy, A. W.	158
Mary Louise	158
Eades, ---	174
Bennie Johnson	139
James Clifford	139
W. A.	139
Eady, Alberta	158
William M.	158
Earry, Arthur W.	150
Easary, ---	145
Easterling, Ella	158
Olive	158
R. G.	158
R. Q.	158
Eaton, Edgar D.	131
Echols, Allen Lee	180
M. A.	180
Minnie Lou	80
W. R.	180
William R.	180
Edmondson, Cora E.	117
Mary E.	117
Roxana M.	120
W. C.	120
Edwards, Charles	
Hooper, Dr.	186
Dollie	151
Dora	151
Estelle	187
H. G.	187
Hepzibah Hooper	187
L. F.	115
Edwards, L. F.	115
Maude Armstrong	151
Nancy A.	59-60
R. J.	151
T. B.	115
T. E.	151
W. B.	187
W. R.	187
W. S.	115
Walter, Mrs.	88
William R.	187
Willie L.	115
Zach	151
Elam, Maria Louisa	177
Thomas A.	177
Ellard, Amanda L.	170
Andrew J.	170
Cayce	169
Ellie Mae	169
Ellington, A. B.	169
Annie Boyd	169
D. E.	169
D. W.	169
Daniel H.	169
Harriet Amanda	169
Martha Ann	169
Mary T.	169
Elliott, ---	98
Clara Roberta	117
Edna Virginia	117
Johnnie	117
L. C.	117
L. C., Dr.	117
M. R.	117
Ellis, Commour	131
Eunice Miller	161
Fermon	114
George	131
James	131
John	131
Wm. T.	161
Ellison, Sarah A.	163
Ellyson, Robert	28-29
Sarah	28-29
Sarah A. F.	27-30
Sarah Ann Ford	28-29
Ellzey, Adams	106
Angeline	97
B. F.	106
Bertha M.	106
Caroline	98
Ellzey, Charlotte	107
Courtney A.	98
Dewitt	97
Ellis V.	106
Emmaline	97
Esther	97
Esther Sibley	96-97
George W.	98
H. L.	106
Harriet A.	98
Harriet L. Adams	106
Hugh F.	98
Ivason Dewitt	97
J. Caroline	97
Jackson A.	98
James	97-107
Janet	106
Joanne V.	98
John H.	97
Josephine M.	98
Judith Caroline	97
L. D.	106
Lewis D.	106
Martha Ann	97
Mary	97-98
Mary E.	98
Mary Quin	98
Miley M. Adams	106
Nancy Eliza	97
Nancy K.	98
Nancy Keturah	98
Oliver	106
Ottis Louis	106
R. A.	98
Rankin C.	98
Ross A.	98
Sarah E.	98
Sarah N.	106
Thomas	97-98
Thomas W.	98
W. G.	97
Wesley J.	98
William	96-97
William G.	97
Emrick, Arthur C.	125
Enochs, Jessie	79
John Fletcher	79
Enright, Nora	26
Enzer, Jessie	184
Mary Jane	184
Evans, Adaline	87

NAME PAGE

- Evans, Angelina Delia 96
  - Angeline Delia 95
  - Anna Moore 128
  - Caroline E. 96
  - Caroline Emma 95
  - Cotney 96
  - Courtney A. 96
  - Courtney Ann 95
  - Edward 87
  - Eleanor Strong 151
  - H. H. 96
  - Hamilton H. 95
  - Hamilton Hall 95
  - Hermion Perry 96
  - Hervey 57
  - J. H., Mrs. 56
  - L. T. 151
  - Louise 142
  - Mary Ann 95
  - Nancy Fay 172
  - Oliver C. 96
  - Oliver Conard 95-96
  - Paul 96
  - Pearl 95
  - Robert Buckner 128
  - Samuel 95-96
  - Samuel D. 96
  - Samuel Davis 95
  - Sarah 95-96
  - Sarah Jane 95
  - Sarah Ott 95-96
  - Sarah T. 95
- Everett, Barnie L. 144
  - M. E. 144
  - M. J. 144
  - Robert J. 183
  - Fannie 178
  - Fannie Vinson 178
  - J. C. 178
- Ewell, B. C. 153

- Fair, Marielou Roach 77 81-83
  - Percy C., Mrs. 77-81-83
  - Sarah Strother Roberts 81
- Fairchild, --- 111
  - Abram 75
  - Harriet M. 75
  - John 75
  - Loften 75

NAME PAGE

- Fairchild, Robert 75
  - Thomas 75
  - William 75
  - William, Sr. 112
  - Lola 152
  - Merle E. Boyd 152
  - W. O. 152
- Fairfax, Lady 65
- Faris, Sarah 24
- Farris, Frances Ogden 128
- Fatheree, Alfred 117
  - Alfred A. 117
  - Grover C. 117
  - Rebecca N. 117
  - Thomas H. 117
  - Willie E. 117
- Faulk, Alfred 153
  - Harriet 153
  - Wilson 153
  - Wilson, M. D. 153
- Faulkener, William A. 151
- Faulkner, Myra 151
- Fee, Agnes Nisbett 16
  - Robert, Jr. 16
- Felder, Lenora 93
- Fenwick, E. C., Mrs. 140-141-164-168-171-172-174-186-190
- Fenwick, Mrs. 174-186
- Ferguson, Isabella James 132
  - May 158
  - Mayolo 158
  - Mayola Seater 158
  - O. P. 158
  - Orrin P. 158
- Ferril, B. F. 59
- Field, D. E., Rev. 47
- Fife, Emmie M. 124
  - Faris A. 123
  - Isaac M. 124
- Finch, James A. 103
- Fisher, --- 153
- Fizer, H. Parton 126
- Flanakin, Ann Splann 90
  - Isaiah 90
  - Sarah 90
- Fleming, Arthur E. 163
  - A. E. Buie 163
  - Leigh Hailey 163
  - T. R. 163
  - Thomas 163

NAME PAGE

- Florian, Laure Eugenie 36
- Flowers, Annie 189
  - Annie Laurie 189
  - Annie Peeler 189
  - Charles Newman 156
  - Laura Tillman 157
  - Lucy Newman 156
  - R. M. 189
  - Robert M. 189
- Foard, Lucinda 176
- Fogg, Maurice S. 163
- Fogh, Frederick, Lt. 31
- Foil, --- 92
  - Adaline Thornhill 93
  - B. P. 106
  - Beulah 106
  - Beulah Packwood 106
  - H. S. 106
  - Hughetta 106
  - Margaret J. Brumfield 106
  - Needham Hughie 106
  - Sam M. 106
  - W. Cicero 93
- Folkes, -- 153
  - E. H. 153
- Foltz, John 159
  - Lula N. 159
  - Nannie 159
  - Willie 159
- Fontaine, Mary 32
  - P. H. 32
- Ford, B. R. 158
  - Cecil W. 163
  - J. 137
  - J. B. 158
  - J. D., Dr. 37
  - Jennie Fleming 163
  - Joe D., Dr. 36
  - Jos. D. 38
  - Joseph Dickson, M. D. 38
  - Joseph Sidney 163
  - Laura E. Bowers 37-38
  - Lucinda 176
  - R. 137
  - Richard Milliken 37-38
  - S. A. 158
  - Sarah A. Holliday 158
- Forrest, Herbert D. Mrs. 141
- Fortenberry, Thomas
  - Julia 158
  - William 158

NAME PAGE

Fortenberry, William. 158
 William, Mrs. 158
 L. A. 94
Foster, Elijah Coleman 130
 Gus B. 126
 J. W. 130
 Luda O. 130
 Margaret A. 130
Foyle, --- 92
Francis, Edna Mae 162
 W. G. 162
 W. G., Rev. 162
Franklin, --- 42
 Irma 165
Freeland, Frisby
 Augustine 32
 Sarah Greenfield 32
 Thomas 32
 Thomas Henry 124
 Virginia 32
 L. M. 119
 W. N. 119
 William Nathan 119
French, Chauncey 125
Frishman, Abe 127
Frost, Jess J. 123
Fryer, Margaret John 39
Fulcher, A. M. 120
 Callie C. 119
 Eula McLeod 120
 Geneva 120
 Georgia Ann 120
 J. C. 120
 Jessie C. 117
 John W. 117
 Thomas J. 119
 Walter T. 120
 William H. 120
Fulgham, Carroll G.Rev.. 107
 F. L. 161
 Maida 89
 Mary R. McKey 161
 N. L. 161
 Nathan Lott 161
 Rose 161
 W. G. 107
Fuller, L. H. 103
 Mack 126
Furr, --- 50
 Catharine Pierce 49
 Christian 49-50-51

NAME PAGE

Furr, Christian
 Lafayette 50-51
 Elizabeth 50-51
 Emily 50
 Francis Marion 50-51
 George Washington 49-50-51
 Helen Christine 186
 Jacob 51
 James Monroe 50-51
 Joel Harvey 50-51
 Joseph W. 51
 Katie 51
 Katie Pierce 50
 Leonard 50
 Lott 50-51
 Marion 50
 Martha Elizabeth 49
 Mary 50
 Mattie 49
 Nancy Jane 50-51
 Paul 50
 Polly 50
 Randall Pierce 50-51
 Samuel Davis 186
 Vesta McAdams 186
 Walter Lamar 49
 William 50
 William Pendleton 49

Gaber, Magdalene 184
Gaddis, John Floyd, Jr. 35
 Larry 100
 Lilly Hughes 100
 P. M., Rev. 86
 Pattie Powell 35
 Peace M. 85
Gage, James Vertner 122
 Leah Nicholson 122
 Lena Van Horn 122
 Mary Anna 122
 Robert Douglas 122
Gale, Abner Green 32
Gallman, W.B., Rev. 79
Galloway, Bishop 101
Garber, Balient 184
 Mildred H. 157
Gardner, Letha F. 164
Garrett, Amanda T. 58
 Amanda Thompson 58
 Eddie Lee 165

NAME PAGE

Garrett, Eliza
 Abigail 16-17
 G. W. 165
 George W. 165
 John 185
 Lewis M. 58
 Lewis Maury 59
 Louis M. 58
 Nannie 185
 S. D., Mrs. 59
 S. M. 165
Gartman, --- 106
 D. A. 106
Gary, Agnes Elizabeth
 McMaster 121
 J. B. 121
 Mary Alice 117
Gason, Omar Augustus 123
Gassaway, S. M. 9
Gates, Anna Tillman 158
 David F. 158
 Delphine 158
 Eloisa Bennett 157
 Emmie Sandifer 157
 F. E. 160
 J. D. 158
 J. M. 157
 James Howard 158
 James Marion 157
 Jeff D. 158
 Martha Dell 158
 S. D. 158
 William G. 158
 William L. 157
Gattis, James C. 183
 Lillie M. 182
Gaugh, James T. 115
 Mollie Taylor 115
Gee, Charles, Major 153
Gelston, George F. 190
 Mattie N. 190
George, Fred M. 26
 Fred Morgan 26
 George Rodney 26
 Neda Jacobs 26
Gibbens, Earnest 31
 Ernest, Jr. 31
 Mildred 31
 Betsy 82
 Jonathan, Rev. 82
 Margaret Louise 31

NAME	PAGE
Gibbs, G. T.	173
John	79
M. E.	173
Gibson, Adrienne	161
Adrienne A.	161
Bell Gaddy	161
David	161
David J.	161
E. B.	161
Edward Buell	161
Gadi	161
Gadi G.	161
Jane	161
Jane N.	161
Jinnie F.	161
Ora Newton	161
Samuel	122
Stuart Storms	161
Thomas K.	161
Gilkeson, S. Bettie	131
Gill, Dixon H. L.	142
J. J.	142
J. M.	142
John M.	142
Lamar M.	142
M. A.	142
M. C.	142
Maggie A.	142
Margaret C.	142
Gilmore, Audie Lamar	146
Ellen	146
F. L.	173
Franklin L.	173
Gus	146
Gus, Mrs.	146
Wash	146
Gingry, Mary E.	42
Ginn, Bob	103
G. G.	103
Gholson Gilbert	102
John W.	103
L. J.	103
Leona Conerly	102
Murray	103
Newland W.	103
Gipson, G. W.	185
Mary E.	185
Godwin, Lela	130
W. H.	142
Golden, Albert G.	118
Beatrice	165
Golden, Caron C.	121
Ella	120
Ella S.	118
Emory Pryor	165
Gertrude	120
Ida Prestridge	121
J. B.	121
Jennie R.	165
John M.	165
Josephine Prestridge	121
Nellie May	118-121
R. P.	118-119-120-121
S.	121
S. M.	118-120
Susan	119-120
T. J.	121
W. A.	120
W. F.	121
William A.	120
Goldman, Tom	183
Goldon, Hilma Donald	149
Good, Annie B.	156
Goodman, William B.	41
Goodspeed, ---	154
Gordon, Harry	126
Gouldman, Elizabeth	39
Goyer, A.	162
D.	162
Daniel	162
Gradick, Griffin C.Jr.	123
Griffin Christopher	123
Mansel W.	123
Graham, Dora	189
Frank	105
G.	189
George	189
Margaret	105
Wallace	87
Granberry, ---	121
Cynthia	122
Edward	122
Elizabeth	122
Elizabeth D.	122
Emaline	122
Essie D.	122
Hannah	122
J. D.	122
Jane	122
L. B.	122
M.	122
Mary	122
Granberry, Stephen	122
T. P.	122
Grant, G. W.	22
George W.	21-22
Geo.Washington	22
M. A.	21-22
Martha Jane	22
Mary A.	20
Mary A. Courts	21
Mary Ann Courts	22
Gray, Ada Courts	47
Charles P.	130
Chloe	47
George Marlin	47
Harry Ragland	47
Irma	143
J. R.	47
James Robert	47
James W.	47
John Paul	84
Mary E.	47
Mary Edna	47
Mattie Eleanor	47
Nina Sue	47
Oster Ody	47
Green, Duncan C.,Rev.	33
Emily Hillman McCaleb	176
Filmer Wills	176-177
Henry Horten	175
Miss	68
R. V.	175
Rowena	3-7
Thomas, Col.	176
W. H.	175
Greene, ---	85
General	154
Greer, C. C.	126
J. J.	141
Marguerite V.	130
Susan W.	141
Willie R.	126
Gregory, Barbara Delle	18
H. W., Jr.	18
Henry Watt	18
Henry Watt, Jr.	17
Lida Simmons	18
Susan Jetton	18
Griffin, Absalom	154
Grimes, Lindsay, Mrs.	10
Grisard, Hardy	43
Grizzard, ---	40

NAME	PAGE
Grizzard, Albert Milton	43
Anna Courts	40
Charles	43
Charles Boggan	43
Edmond	40-42-43-44
Elizabeth Woodward	43
Hardy	43
Hulon Woodard	43
Irene McNeill	44
James A.	42
Jeremiah	43
Louisa Ann	43
Lydia	43-44-45
Lydia Boggan	40-42-43
Sarah	43-44
Sarah Ann Smith	43
Sarah E.	44
Sarah Elizabeth	43
Walter	43
Walter B.	43-44
Walter Boggan	40-43-44
Groves, ---	53
William P.	124
Guess, Agnes Dunning	169
Henry Mathis	169
Hines M.	169
Mary Emma	169
Guest, Elizabeth	66
George	66
Mary	66
Guice, Eugenia Ragland	133
Lewis G.	133
Gunn, J. M.	144
Nancy Ann	144
Guthrie, Carabelle Gilkeson	131
Carrie Tipping	131
Emmette F.	131
Frank Lyle	131
Harry Raymond	131
John R.	131
Walter Craig	131
Guy, Annettie P.	95
Henry L.	94
Hackett, A. S.	159
Albert Stanton	159
J. A.	159
Haddox, Amos T.	151
Haden, ---	174
Haight, Elizabeth	72
Halbert, Edwin Milton	57
James A.	57
James Allen	57
James Earle	57
Lee Taylor	57
Mildred Inez	57
Halderman, B. F.	165
Benjamin F.	165
Frank	165
Lelia Louise	165
Haley, Thomas F.	115
Hall, A. B.	108
A. H.	95
A. R.	108
Addison	79
Ann M.	108
Jane A.	93
Mary Ann Evans	96
Wm. A.	83
Hamblen, E. M.	115
J. H., Rev.	115
James H.	115
Hamblin, Daniel H.	115
E. M.	115
J. H., Rev.	115
Jennie L.	115
Hamer, Mary Ella	182
Hamilton, C. W.	93
Carrie Clinkscales	139
Edna Wilbourne	139
Hammond, Ella Rowley	105
Hamilton, Frank McGill	139
J. M.	139
John M.	139
Kate	139
Kate H.	139
Lou P.	139
M. C.	139
M. F.	139
Nannie Wilba	139
T. T.	139
W. F.	139
Wm.	139
Hammond, T. B.	105
Hampton, B. G.	138
Elizabeth Covington	158
Kittie B.	138
M.	138
Mollie Miller	158
W. H.	158
Hampton, W. J.	158
William Judson	157
Hamrick, Alonzo Pinson	24
Amanda	24
Amanda E.	23-24
Belle	24
Bullie	24
Charles	23
Charles C.	23
Daniel Gudson	24
Dollie	24
Henry Ward	24
Jerry	23
Jerry M.	23
Jerry Mirah	24
John J.	23-24
John P.	23-24
John William	24
Lee Flowers	24
Mary S.	23
Minnie I.	24
Norma Beatrice	24
Sarah	23
Sarah T.	23-24
Hancock, Myrtle Gant	138
Wm. Franklin	138
Hand, A. Trotter	171
Bernice Ray	171
D. T.	169
E. K.	171
Effie	171
Ella K.	171
G. H.	169
Henry Odell	171
J. R.	171
John Roy	169
Zemuly	169
Handy, Amy	58
Hanna, A. J.	120
Andrew	147
Andrew Jackson	120
Annie	147
B. H.	120
Catherine	147
Emily Fletcher	120
Henrietta A.	147
J. A.	120
Julia A.	147
Sallie E.	120
Silas Amanual	120
Thomas	147

NAME PAGE

Hanna, Thomas T. 147
  W. Stella 147
  Wm. A. 147
Hansford, Truman Jerald 170
Hardie, William N.,Prof. 70
Hardin,Benjamin Oliver 86
  Eugenia Augusta Davis 86
  James Shelby 86
  John Crittenden 86
  John M. 86
  Martha A. 86
  Mary Eugenia 86
  Paul, Rev. 86
  Sarah Elizabeth 86
  William Harry 86
Harding, Cora Pearl 127
Harland, H. P. 126
  Henry Earle 126
  I. I. 126
Harding, Jack Eugene 127
  Jesper 30-58-86-89
Harper, --- 36
  Louis S. 117
  Milton J. 111
  P. A., Mrs. 121
  Virginia S. 119
Harrell, Henry Lott 125
  Hugh 150
  James J. 126
  Mamie 125
  Nima Jane 125
  Nonnie E. 124
  Virginia 150
Harrington, Miller E. 127
Harris, Ann 66
  Dr. 7
  Elizabeth 139
  Hannah 66
  Hannah Stewart 66
  Henry C., D.D. 3
  J. T. 139
  John 65-66
  John, 3rd 65
  L. 139
  Louisa 139
  M. H. 139
  Margaret 139
  T. C. 139
  Thos. C. 139
  W. H. 139
  W. H., Rev. 139

NAME PAGE

Harris, Willie D. 126
Harrison, Anna Cook 160
  C. H. 145
  Gladys 145
  Larry Carl 145
  Robert A. 160
Hart, Marietta Culley 115
Hartley, Della T. 131
  Hiram H. 131
  Nancy E. 131
Haslett,J.A.Hunter 139
Hastings, Richard
  Grandberry 130
Hathorn, Catherine 115
  Lee 115
Havard, Elbert C. 181
  Jack L. 181
  Mollie 181
  Wilber 181
Hawkins, Adah 15-16
  Adah Hipp 15
  Charles 129
  Cornelia 15
  Harriet 15
  Jacob 15
  Job 15
  Josephine B. 15
  Josephine 15
  Laura A. 129
  Mary E. 15
  Micajah 15-16
  Micajah, Jr. 15
  Richard 15
Hawthorne, Earnest
  Eugene 115
Hay, Chas. E. 124
  Chas. E., Mrs. 124
  Charles Lee 124
  George William 126
Hayden, Ruth Davenport 130
  William Wallace 130
Haynes, Almira 36-38
Haynie, John Henry 146
Hays, Clara Lee 52
  David C. 85
Headley, Anna Hunt 130
  Bobbie Humphreys 132
  Frank L. 130
  Frank Lewis, Jr. 130
  Fred D. 133
  Lenora V. 133

NAME PAGE

Headley,Mildred Camile 130
  Mott Roland 132
  Shepard P. 133
Heard, Eliz. 137
  Elizabeth W. 137
  Jesse 137
  Jesse F. 137
  Jesse F., Jr. 137
  Nancy 137
  Sophia 137
  Sophia Marilla 137
  W. F. 137
  Wm. F. 137
  Wm. Franklin 137
Heaton, Gracy 155
Heffner, Michael 172
  Palmer W. 171
  Warren P. 171
Heggie, Aurelius L. 137
  Eddie L. 137
  Eula J. 137
  Hunter 137
  I. R. 137
  Isaac Ramsey 137
  Joe A. K. 137
  John Ramsey 137
  M. E. 137
  Mary McBride 137
  Reid H. 137
  Valdora Joyace 137
Heidelberg, Harriet -75
  -77-79
  Harriet Black 72
  -75-80-81-83
  Margaret Black 80-81
  May 80
  May Black 80
  May Herring Black 79
  Roscoe 80
  Roscoe M. 79
  Roscoe Malcolm 81
  Roscoe Malcolm, Mrs. 79
Hemphill, Mary 167
Hempstead, Mrs. 2
Henderson, Ala Josephine
  McKinnon 49
  Calvin 46
  J. M. 48
Hendrix, Ann E. 86
  Ann Eliza 84-85
  Mahala Massey 84

NAME PAGE

Hendrix, Mary Flowers 154
Thomas D., Mrs. 47-84-86-87-88-89-107
William 84
Henington, R. E. 164
Henley, Clark Daniel 127
Hennington, Lela Guynes 157
Marsha Jane 157
Mattie Lee Henry 157
N. E. 157
Nollie E. 157
Richard Thomas 79
Robert M. 157
Troy E. 157
Henry, Annie Lott 150
Annie S. 151
Caroline Evans 96
Charles 96
Columbus 150-151
Fount C. 150-152
I. N. 117
John W. 150-151
Lydia C. 151
Lydia Steen 150
Marion 143
Millie Jane Irby 150-152
N. S. 117
Patrick 53
Taylor 150
Van Buren 150-152
W. D., Rev. 79
William Emmet 14
Eilliam Emmet, Mrs. 14
William Isaac 117
William Troy 150-152
Henson, Elsie Mae 120
G. A. 120
J. E. 120
Hermann, Bettie F. 130
Henry H. 130
Herring, Allie W. 166
Anna Lott 76
Anna Maude 76
Annie May Lester 166
B. F. 167
B. F., Mrs. 167
B. Franklin 167
C. H. 166
Catherine O. 76
Catherine Octavia 76
Clyde 166

NAME PAGE

Herring, Dr. 75
Edna Claire 76
Effie Myrtle 167
Emma 76
Emma Cissna 75
Emma Jane 72
Emma Jane Cissna 72
Frederick Edwin 124
H. 75-76
Harriet 75
Harriet M. 75-76-79
Harriet M. Fairchild 75
Harriet Matilda Fairchild 75
Harriet O. 76
Harriet Ophelia 76
Hattie Margaret 75-76
J. D. 76
J. S. 76
James Draughon 76
John G. 124
John S. 75-76
John S., Dr. 78
John Stephen 75
John Stephen, Dr. 75-77
John Steven 76
Joseph D. 75-76
Joseph David 75
Julia Iva 124
Katie 166
M. L. 76
Maggie E. 112
Maggie S. 76
Margaret 76
Margaret E. 76
Margaret Evalina 11
Margaret Morrison 76
Margaret S. 76
Margarett S. 75
Mary Florence 76
May 76
May Draughon 76
May L. Draughon 76
Robert Fairchild 76
Robert J. 75
Robert James 75-76
Robert James, Jr. 76
S. 75-76
S. L. 11-76-112
Sallie 76
Samuel L. 75-76

NAME PAGE

Herring, Samuel 72-75-76-77-79-112
Samuel Lycurgus 75-112
Sarah Margaret 75
William J. 75
William James 75-76
William Yellowley 76
Herron, --- 60-62-64
Andrew 62
Corrine W. 63
Cynthia 62-63
Cynthia Luckie 62
D. L. 63-64
D. L., Jr. 64
David L. 62-63
David L., Sr.Lt.Col. 64
David Luckie 62
Eugenia S. 63
Francis 62
Frank B. 62-63
Frank B., Jr. 62-63
Frank B., Sr. 62
G. B. 64
George 63-64
George N. 62
Grafton Bridgers 63
Grafton Bryant 62-63
H. A. 63-64
Holmes Kuykendall 60-61-62-64
Janice Willis 62
John A. 63-64
M. A. E. 64
M. A. E. Bridgers 63
Marcella Newal 63
Martha Anna 62
Martha Estes 63
Martha Frances 63-64
Mary Anna C. P. 63
Mary Dean 62
Mary Harriet 63
Mary P. 63
Minnie 63-64
Ninna V. 64
Ninna Victoria 63
Ruth 62-63
Ruth Cavendish 62-63
Ruth Kuykendall 62
S. B. 63-64
Samuel B. 62
Samuel B., Jr. 64

NAME	PAGE
Herron, Samuel Brown	62
V. A.	63-64
V. A., Mrs.	64
Hester, Sarah J.	182
Hibbler, Mary	73
Hicks, Margaret J.	132
Hill, Estille R.	126
Fred	150
H. W.	138
Henry Newton	138
Henry W.	138
Henry Winford	138
John	162
John, Mrs.	162
Kate Wallace	150
L. N.	138
Lillian	138
Lillian McEachern	138
Lizzie	138
Mary Rebecca	156
R. M.	138
R. M., Dr.	138
Hines, Chester V.	151
Hipp, Adah	15
Hively, Peter Charles	79
Hocutt, Delia	138
G. H.	138
Hodges, Nancy J.	152
Neal D.	152
Viola	151
Hoffman, C. F., Rev.	63
Hoggatt, Nancy Maria	50
Hogsed, Kitty	80
Holcombe, Ann	183
James	183
Holliman, ---	85
Hollingsworth, Sallie L.	83
Hollowell, C. G., Mrs.	175
Sadie Smith	175
Holman, A. J.	6-38-66-77
Janie Linton	92
Wayne James, Jr.	42
Holmes, Elizabeth	105
Felix	104
Wes	105
Holt, Alfred	123
Barnard S.	123
Blanche Ford	158
C. E.	160
Cassie E.	160
Dora E.	160
Holt, Henry J., Sr.	158
Horatio O.	123
J. T.	160
John T.	160
John William	120
Julia O.	123
Lutie Cox	120
Minnie C.	160
Holy, Helen Jones	182
Hooper, Johnston Monroe	187
Hepzibah	187
Hoover, Nancy	9
Hopper, David Carson	5
Lewis Carson	5
Richard McRae	5
Horne, James B.	119
James Barnett	121
Nancy Ellen	121
Horton, Robert L.	124
Hough, Missouri E.	143
Rufus	143
Houston, Edgar L.	124
Susan	68
Susan Millard	68
Howard, John Thomas	169
Mary Eliza Neal	107
Parmenas, Rev.	107
Sammy Samuel Ernest	189
Howell, ---	181
Ansie M.	181
B. H.	142
Bessie	181
Chas. R.	181
Eliza B.	177
Elma	181
George W.	181
George W., Mrs.	181
J. W.	142
James	181
Jane	181
Jos. McAfee	142
Lois Smith	181
Mack	181
Martha	181
Mattie	181
Pierre S.	142
Rossie Mae	181
Shelby	181
Thomas Ray	181
Walton	181
William	181
Hoye, C.R.M..	108
D. V.	108
Della V. Mattox	108
Hubbard, Anson	161
Carry J.	162
Elizabeth DeCamp	161
John K.	126
O. N.	161
Hubbart, ---	174
John	174
John, Mrs.	174
Mrs.	174
Hudnall, E. T., Dr.	107
Jemima Jennings	46
John	46
Hudson, Annie McKee	108
Ellen	169
O. G.	108
Huff, ---	134
A. M.	146
Adolfus M.	146
Alexander Kincade	136
Bascom	134
Benjamin	135
Benjamin F., Jr.	135
C.	146
E. T.	9
Edgar	135
Ellen	135
Ellis J.	136
Hazel Louise	134
Howard	134
J. A.	146
J. F.	134-135
James A.	146
Jane Mildred	135
Jane Oneal	135
John Brown	134
John D.	136
John F.	134
John Fletcher	134-135
Julia Haynes	136
Lamar	134
Kelley	146
Lorena	146
M. E.	134
M. J.	146
Malisse	134
Martha A.	136
Marvin	135
Minnie Emma	134

NAME PAGE

Huff, Nannie Lee 134
  Newton Howard 136
  Newton L. 135
  O. M. 146
  Robert 136
  Robert H. 136
  Robert S. 135
  Sam Howell 135
  Sarah 135
  Terissa Jane 135
  V. R. 134-135
  Virginia 134
  Virginia R. 134
  W. W. 146
Hughes, A. R. 159
  Albert Taylor 100
  Albert Taylor, Jr.Lt. 100
  Alice R. 159
  Bertha 99
  Bertha Keegan 100
  Edward 159
  Harry 159
  J. C. 99-100
  James Carson 100
  Joseph T., Mrs. 99
  Josephine T. 96
  Luther 159
  Ruby McCook 100
  Willie H. 23
Hull, James Frances 108
  James W. 108
  Lula 108
Humphrey, Eli 165
  J. D. 176
  J. W. 176
  M. 176
  Baylis Earl 132
  David G. 133
Humphreys, David George 133
  Elizabeth Hamilton 132
  Mary Cobun 133
  Nannie Hamilton 133
  Samuel Cobun 133
Hunt, --- 131
  Abijah, III 130
  Anna Watson 130-152
  George F. 152
  George Ferguson 130
  Georgiana 152
  James 152
  Marion Elizabeth
  Massie 130

NAME PAGE

Hunter, A. V., Dr. 161
  Alexander, M.D. 161
  Annie 139
  Eliz. McBride 139
  Gladys H. 161
  H. H. 39
  Herbert H. 39
  Herbert H., Jr. 39
  Herbert Huntington 39
  James 139
  John Haywood 39
  Josephine Carney 161
  Marguerite 39
  Meadearis P. 39
  Meda Phillips 39
  Medaris P. 39
  Medearis Phillips 39
  Mildred 39
  Nellie Bowers 39
  Polly 39
  William Phillips 39
Huntington, H. 1
Huntley, --- 130
Hurst, Ann Isabella Bodley 65
  Anne Isabelle 66
  Harry 65
  Henry 66
  Hugh Shiell 66
  Isabelle 66
  Mary 66
  Nancy 66
  Nancy Stanhope 65-66
  Nannie S. 67
  Nannie Stanhope 66
  William H. 66
  William Henry 65-66
  William R. 67
Hurxthall, J. W. 163
Hutchison, Elizabeth Rachael 163
  James Martin 163
Hyland, Ellen M. 13
  John Leigh 12
  Martha I. 13
  William S. 13
Hynum, Murray A. 131
  P. W. 131

Ingram, J. O. 120
  J. O., Mrs. 120

NAME PAGE

Ingram, Mildred Josephine 120
Innes, Harry, Judge 65
Insley, Alice 78
Irby, Caroline 27-28-30
  Earl Moon 152
  Earle Moore 152
  J. D. 149-152
  James W. 149-152
  John 28
  John T. 27-28-29-30
  Louise 149-151
  Mary Bohannon Lloyd 149-151
  Susie 149-152
  W. A. 149-151
  W. C. 149-151
Irwin, Martha 131
Ishee, Viola 183

Jack, J. E. 69-70
Jackson, Andrew 164
  Chatwin N., Jr. 140
  James R. 160
  O. D., Mrs. 23
Jacobs, Anne Darden 26
  Anne Eliza Clark 26
  C. C. 26
  Charles Clark 26
  David 26
  Frank Shields 26
  Fred Clark 26
  George Eugene 26
  George R. 26-27
  George R., Jr. 27
  George Rixnier 26
  Julian Jean 26-27
  Margaret Adelia 26
  Marion 27
  Nora 27
James, --- 178
  Alston G. 178
  C. C. 180
  Eufa 178
  Irvin B. 178
  J. S. 180
  John 107
  Lether 180
  Lizzie 146
  Lydia Ames 158
  Mary [illegible]

NAME PAGE

- James Maude Lawson 128
  - Minnie P. 178
  - Posey 180
  - Robert Loring 128
  - Sargent P. 178
  - Thomas R. 127
  - Wallace C. 178
  - William R. 178
  - Wilson 158
  - Woodley H. 178
- Jarrell, Ollie 107
- Jefferies, Frances Hale 132
  - James Earl 132
  - William Terry 132
- Jennings, Augustine 46
  - Hannah Williams 46
- Joest, Vera 26
- Johnson, Alma McC. 119
  - Alva Graves 186
  - Arthur Mitchell 132
  - B. H. 132
  - C. T. 186
  - Ella Neel 186
  - Fannie Carr 116
  - G. C. 132
  - Geraldine 146
  - Gustavus Claude 132
  - H. G. 117
  - Ike 148
  - J. P. 139
  - Jennie S. 117-121
  - Jim N. 117-121
  - Julian L., Mrs. 141
  - Katie 88
  - Mildred 183
  - N. 139
  - Nancy Ellen 183
  - Ruby Chenault 141-142
  - Sarah E. 186
  - W. A. 183
  - William Allen 183
  - William E. 186
- Johnston, Annie 17
  - Annie Barnes 18
  - Donie 119
  - Eliza A. 18
  - Eliza Jane 177
  - Harvey R. 119
  - Helen Amanda 17
  - Helen R. 16
  - J. H. 119

NAME PAGE

- Johnston, J.H., Sr. 119
  - Jas. A. 17
  - John Winbush 17
  - Peter W. 16-18
  - Sarah Della 16-17
  - Vivian Elizabeth 17-18
  - Walter 16
  - Walter H. 18
  - Walter Hamilton 17-18
  - Walter L., Capt. 117
  - Wm. W. 17
- Johnstone, Helen 86
- Jolly, Joseph William 180
  - Lyda Alice Martin 180
- Jones, --- 60-174
  - Albert Colgin 28-29
  - Alice C. 170
  - Alice Craft 170
  - Alice V. 180
  - Anna Henry 14
  - Annie 109
  - Annie Bartels 55-56
  - Annie M. 109
  - Arpie 146
  - B. E. 55
  - Ben Edward 56
  - Ben H., Mrs. 53
  - Ben Hamlet 54-55
  - Ben Hamlet, Mrs. 53
  - Benjamin E. 53
  - Benjamin Edward 54-55
  - Bessie Philips 55
  - C. 164
  - Caroline 28-29-31
  - Caroline C. 28
  - Charles H. 35
  - Claude 180
  - Cornelia V. 10
  - E. A. 156
  - E. D. 109
  - Elizabeth Ann McKey 156
  - Ellen Boddie 56
  - Ellen Hay Boddie 54
  - Ellen Sebastian 55
  - Enoch D. 109
  - Eva 156
  - Evie Lorena 164
  - Fannie 164
  - Fannie Elizabeth 179
  - George Harvey 56
  - George P. 34-35

NAME PAGE

- Jones, George William 55
  - Georgia Harvey Sebastian 55
  - Hamilton L. 109
  - Hardy E. 180
  - Henry R. 126
  - Hiram Abiff 155
  - Homer M. 179
  - I. 164
  - J. A. B., Rev. 79
  - J. D. 146
  - J. M. 179
  - Jesse A. 164
  - John A. 28-29
  - John E., Mrs. 147-182
  - John G., Rev. 86
  - John R. 27-28-30
  - John Jenison 131
  - John Martin 124
  - John McKelvie 179
  - John W. 178
  - L. E. 179
  - Labelle D. 109
  - Laura Boddie 55
  - Laura Boddie West 53-55
  - Louisa Ann 107
  - Lucille 164
  - Lucy E. Lofton 179
  - M. A. 164
  - M. E. 164
  - Mallie Baughn 55
  - Margaret Alice 124
  - Mariah H. 35
  - Martha 174
  - Martha D. 55
  - Martha E. 109
  - Martha H. 34-35
  - Martha P. 35
  - Mary Battle Robertson 156
  - Mary Dudley 34
  - Mary E. 126
  - Mary Lula 180
  - Maurice 174
  - Nettie 164
  - Olney L. 179
  - Opal Irene Peeler 166
  - Orah Bridgers 131
  - Oscar Gayden 179
  - Pink 174
  - Poca 180
  - Poca R. 180

NAME	PAGE
Jones, Poca R.	180
Rebecca A.	109
Robert	156
Robert B.	124
Robert E.	156
Robert Elam, Dr.	156
Rosa Lynn	101
S. H.	164
S. Howell	170
S. L.	180
Sallie V.	124
Stella D.	180
Stella Inez	164
Thomas Cary	10
W. A. I.	72
W. C.	146
W. W.	163
Wiley	107
Will	174
William B.	55
Wm. R.	28
Willie Boddie	55
Willye Boddie	55
Jonte', Louis	15
Mary E.	16
Joplin, Beulah	173
C. E.	173
Catherine	187
J. W.	173-187
John W.	187
Jordan, B. R.	161
Luna	188
Mary K.	126
N. Malvina Hughes	161
Pamela Ann	127
Sallie Byrd	127
Walter Leon	127
Josey, Cady	184
Robert M.	184
Jouch, Josephine Schillig	129
Joyce, C. G.	115
E. M.	115
John J.	128
Walter	115
Kaigler, Mary	106
Mary Burkhalter	106
W. W.	106
Keegan, Allie	99
Allie Louise	99
Angeline	97

NAME	PAGE
Keegan, Angeline Ellzey	100
Bertha	99
Bettie Winn	100
Carson	100
Eliza Elizabeth	97
Eliza Elizabeth Magee	99
Elizabeth E.	99
Elizabeth E.Magee	99
Emma A.	99
Emma Anderson	99
Esther E.	99
Esther Elizabeth	99
G. Kearnie, Rev.	100
J. E.	97-99
J. E., II	100
J. E., III	100
J. E., IV	100
J. Edwin, II	100
James E.	97-99
James Edward, IV	100
James Edwin	99
James Edwin, III	100
James William	99
John	100
John Allowis	99
John Alloyesis	99
John E.	97
Julia Newton	99
Martha Esther	99
Sadie D. Smith	100
Sadie Smith	100
Keene, Nancy E.	157
S. M.	157
Keith, Amzi Montgomery	187
Monty	187
Kell, ---	153-154
Edney Fowler	154
M.	154
Martha	154
Salena Cornelius	154
T.	154
Thomas	154
Thomas Phares	154
Kelley, R. O.	179
Kelly, Angus, Mrs.	2
Martha Anne	131
Maude B.	175
Mr.	49
Oscar	175
Pierce	49

NAME	PAGE
Kelly, W. A., Dr.	87
W. Mervin	175
W. T.	131
W. V.	175
Kendall, K. B.	158
Mabel	31
Sarah G.Stackhouse	158
Sarah Stackhouse	161
Theodore Berne	161
Theodore Hastings	161
Kennedy, Al	55
Bessie Jones	56
Kent, Isaac	122
Susannah	122
Kershaw, ---	188
Mary A.	189
Ketchens, Edna	185
Ketchum, Polly	120
Kilby, Edith	115
I. E.	115
W. D.	115
Killian, Mary Ellen	31
Kimber, ---	28
Kincaid, ---	81
King, C.	138
E.	138
Effie	138
Eliza	107
Eva Wactor	123
F. M., Dr.	114
J. W.	107
James W.	107
Jessie	138
Julia Merle	125
Lucinda	107
M. J.	138
Mary Eliz.	138
Mary J.	138
Mary Pepper	26
Ophelia M.	139
R. C.	138
Robert C.	138
Thomas Lean	126
Wiley	107
Wm. H.	138
Kirk, A. E.	166
Alex E.	166
Claud	166
Claude	166
Edmon Dow	166
Edmond	175

NAME PAGE

- Kirk, Maude 166
  - Maude Tucker 166
- Kirkpatrick, James H. 115
  - Walter Gill 55-56
  - Willye Jones 56
- Kling, Doris 4-5
- Knight, James Floyd 146
- Knox, Eliza 65
- Koehler, Annie M.Bolls 163
- Koerper, Ada C. 16
  - August Holly 15
  - Charles Lee 15-16
  - Claude 15
  - Hubert Milton 15
  - Jacob 16
  - Jacob, Jr. 15
  - Mary Elizabeth 15
- Kuykendall, Abraham 60
  - Catherine P. 61
  - Elizabeth Ann 61
  - Elizabeth Van Zandt 60
  - Esther Jane 61
  - Esther Rayburn 60
  - Isaac S. 61
  - Jacob 60
  - Jacob F. 61
  - Jacob V. 61
  - James C. 61-62
  - James Charles 60-61
  - John A. 61
  - John Abraham 60
  - Maggie May 60
  - Margaret A. 61
  - Margaret D. 61
  - Margaret Rayburn 60
  - Ruth H. 63
  - Samuel R. 61
  - William H. 61

- Lacy, T. D. 47
  - Thomas Lawrence 47
- Lambeth, Mr. 32
- Lampton, A. F. 95-96-104
  - A. Frank 96
  - B. 103-104
  - Bessie G. 104
  - Courtney Evans 104
  - E. I. 103
  - Eugene W. 103
  - Frank 96
  - Lelia 103

NAME PAGE

- Lampton, Lucie E. 104
  - Lucy 103
  - M. J. 103
  - Mary Jane 103
  - Sam B. 95
  - W. M. 104
  - William 103
- Lancaster,Mollie N. 115
  - Noble Stowers 115
- Land, G. 23
  - George 10
- Landrum, Arnold 185
  - C. A. 185
  - Cynthia 184
  - Cynthie L. 184
  - G. A. 185
  - G. M. 184
  - G. W. 184
  - H. M. 184
  - Henry Charlene 184
  - Henry Marshall 184
  - Henry Webster 185
  - Hugh L. 185
  - I. F. 184
  - Issac 185
  - J. C. 185
  - J. D. 185
  - J. E. 184
  - J. Ed 184
  - James 184
  - James Carey 185
  - Jean Joe 184
  - Katie 184
  - Levine 185
  - Leving 185
  - Margaret 184-185
  - Mildred 185
  - Nancy 184
  - Robert Gene 185
  - T. H. 185
  - T. M. 184
  - Turner 185
  - Warren C. 183
  - Zadie 184
- Langford, A. L. 118
  - C. M. 118
  - Catherine 118
  - Charles Albert 120
  - Charles M. 118
  - Jessie Howard 118
  - L. D., Rev. 116-118

NAME PAGE

- Langford, Ruth Martin 118
  - S. M. 118
  - Sallie Long 118
  - William 118
- Langley, Elizabeth A. 182
  - J. W. 69-70
  - J. W., Mrs. 68
  - Sylvester L. 182
- Langston, John H.,Rev. 161
  - Lou C. Gibson 161
- Latham, James 151
- Lawhon, L. 115
  - Z. 115
- Lawran, H. 189
  - Margaret N. 189
- Lawrence,Andrew Louise 190
  - Anna Lee 187
  - Clara Louise 187
  - Dianne Rane' 172
  - Emmette 172
  - Harriet E. 28
  - Harriette E. 30
  - Haywood, Judge 30
  - Letha McSwain 172
  - M. E. 190
  - M. H. 187-190
  - Mary 30
  - Mary E. 29
  - Mattie 187
  - Merle 172
  - P. F. 187
  - P. F., Mrs. 187
  - W. Q. 171
  - William Clifton 172
  - Wm. H. 29
  - Willie M. 172
  - Zola 171
- Lea, A. H. 157
  - I. 92
  - Z. L. 157
- Leach, Eugenia 187
  - I. T. 187
- Leaman, Ethelyn 31
- Leary, John L. 92
  - Katherine A. 92
  - Robert D. 92
- Lee, Belle Hamrick 24
  - Claude Ellison, Jr. 121
  - Clifford A. 160
  - Eliza Ann 91
  - Elizabeth Henderson 91

NAME	PAGE
Lee, James Osborn	90-91
Jane	90-91
John Patterson	90
Josephine	160
M. A.	160
M. W.	160
Margarey Melissa	91
Martha Susanah	90
Mary	90-91
Minerva Catherine	91
Myrone	160
Nancy Amelia	91
Renney	90
Reuben	90-91-92
Sarah Jane	91
Sina	90
Susannah	90
William	90
William, Jr.	90
William N.	184
Zebulon Chase	91
LeGette, Bascom M.	109
Bascom R.	110
D. M.	109-110
Frances V.	110
James W.	109
Mabel	109
Mattie L.	109
Leonard, Coleman	175
Eliza E.	175
Lewis, Ada L.	104
Billie Duncan	146
Carmen	124
Emmeline	104
George W.	120
H. P., Rev.	161
Hermie	104
Hettie S.	104
Joseph J.	104
Lou C. Gibson	161
Mary A.	120
T. C.	118
William B.	104
William M.	151
Lilley, James	90
Nancy	90
Lindsay,Christine Maddox	108
Manza Carolyn	187
W. C.	108
Linton, ---	90
Linton, George Allexander	91
Katherine Amelia	91
Mary Lee	91
Melissa Ann	91
Phinetta Jane	91
William P.	91
Wm. Patterson	91
Z. Z.	92
Zebulon Zetus	91
Lippencott, ---	55
J. B.	79
Lipscomb, B. C.	115
Harriett Elizabeth	31
Harriette Annabella	30
Harriette E. Colgin	30
J. C.	31
John Colgin	30
M. A.	30-115
Mabel Kendall	31
Maggie E.	31
Margaret E.	31
Margaret Elizabeth	30
Mary Anderson Lawrence	30
Sarah Ann Ford	30
W. H.	30
Wm. Howell	30
William Powell	30
Little,Charles Clarence	131
Laura Smith	131
Littleton, L. B.	175
M. C.	175
Maggie L.	175
Lloyd, Annie	151
Robert G.	150
Thurman	151
Lockhart, Lucinda	139
M. J., Dr.	139
S. T.	139
Lockwood, B. M.	159
Benson Miller	161
E. T.	159
Johnathan T.	159
M.	159
T. P., Dr.	159
William Byron	159
Long, Alice E.	167
Alice Rainwater	167
Alnora	180
Amanda Best	167
Callie	179
Charles M.	167
Long, Emma	180
L. A.	179
M. A.	180
M. E.	179-180
W. J.	179-180
Longmire, John	153
Loper, J. M., Mrs.	152
W. L.	152
Lott, Harriet Herring	79
Harriet Margaret Herring	81
Hattie H.	79
T. Jesse	79
Thomas Jesse	75
Lotterhos, Frederick Charles	159
Lovell, J. E.	105
Lovett, C. R.	3
Louise McRae	4
Lovitt, Louise McRae	7
Lovutt, C. R.	7
Lowe, J. E.	157
John Edmond, Eld.	157
S. T.	157
Sallie Tom Spencer	157
Willie Edmond	157
Lowery, Laura Kaigler	106
M. E.	106
Lowry, ---	81
Loyd, Glen Earl	126
Luke, Lewis E., Mrs.	89
Lewis Elmo	89
Marguerite Starling	-86 -89
Lum, Robert C.	128
Lusk, Joseph B.	126
Luter, ---	105
Eliza	103
Elnorah D.	103
Jacob Wesley	103
James M.	103
Jane Holmes	103
John J.	103
Joseph	103
L. Matilda	103
Mary Ann	103
Thomas Jefferson	103
Lyons, --	85
Lytell, Blanche Peeler	188
Thomas Alvin	188

NAME	PAGE
Mackie, Alice	161
Maddox, Colster Lois	183
D. G.	183
Dan G.	183
Mary	183
Madison, Lewis O.	150
Lula Bell	150
Magee, Billy Thomas	157
Eliza Elizabeth	97
Elizabeth	97
Elizabeth E.	99
Jesse James	106
Luter	103
M. A.	103
Martha	97
Martha Ann	97
Mary	97
Nancy Esther	97
Ransom	97
Solomon Okea K.	97
W. W.	103
William W.	103
Magruder, Anna Thomas	130
Annie Greenwood Neil	131
Ida Magruder	132
Isaac Dunbar	132
John Martin	131
Joseph Moore	132
Katherine Daniell	131
Martha L. Neal	132
Robert Walker	131-132
Samuel	162
William Sims	132
Maldeis, Fannie Naasson	132
Mangum, M. P.	52
Manis, Effie O.	128
Manning, H. C.	99
Julia Newton	99
Manor, Floyd O.	146
Mansel, Tom	146
Mara, Joseph A.	98
Marion, Margaret	142
Peter	142
Marks, Samuel Upton	129
Sarah Augusta	129
Marsalis, Almira	9
Marshall, Chauncy C.,Dr.	79
Phebe	79
Martin, Eva Jones	154-155
F. C.	180
Fannie C.	180
Martin, H. E.	180
John L.	127
Maggie	127
Maggie Lee	180
Mary Alice	183
Mary T.	155
Nell Joe	80
Rachel Catherine	180
V. G., Mrs.	177-179
Verey G., Mrs.	154
W. H.	155
William H.	155
William J.	130
Mason, Pearle B.	159
Sam L.	126
Thelma Greer	126
Thomas	10
Massey, A. D.	52
C. A.	51-52
Clarence A.	52
Clarence Anthony	52
Edward	57
Elliott Earle	52
Elliott Irvine	52
Florence A.	51-52
J. F.	52
J. M.	52
J. M., Rev.	51
J. W.	52
James Bailey	57
Levonia	52
M. F.	52
M. V.	187
Monroe Price	52
N. M.	52
N. M. Burroughs	51
Perlina A.	52
Perlina Ann	51-52
R. A.	52
Roxie Ann	52
T. D.	52
T. D., Jr.	52
W. P.	187
William Davis	52
Massingill, Ann E.	122
M. J.	122
Matheny, Ben Lan	119
Virginia Dawson	119
Mathews, Emmie S.	127
Mathis, Bryant Wesley	163
Corinne Eugenia	163
Mathis, Robert Emmit	163
Matthews, S. A.	97
Mattox, Abram	108
Amanda F.	108
Cordelia	108
Elizabeth A.	108
Ellis D.	108
Ellis D., M.D.	108
Gilbert Malcom	108
Iona E. Davis	108
J. P.	108
Jemima H.	108
Lena	108
Lena Bounds	108
Malcolm L.	108
Mary C.	108
Miriam	108
P. R.	108
Pearl Davis	107
Phillips Warren	108
Polly	108
Ruth	108
Thomas R.	108
Maxwell, Henry	50
J. G.	50
Jemima Smith	50
Martha C.	50
May, Hattie Boren	133
James V.	133
James Vernon, Jr.	133
Lewroney	93
Madeline M.	97
William	103
Mayes, ---	179
Mayo, Beulah	187
Beulah Edwards	187
J. W.	187
William L.	190
Maze, Bettie	179
Wm.	179
McAdams, Alice Moore	188
Caroline	186
Della Owen	188
E.	186
Elizabeth	186
Herman Earl	186
I. D.	186
J. P. H.	186-189
J. R.	186
John H.	186
Mary Jane Pettit	189

NAME	PAGE
McAdams, Othello Dee	188
Sallie S.	189
Thomas Williams	189
W. Leon	188
McAdory, John	141
Martha A.	141
McAfee, Jane	10
Joseph	10
Minerva	10
McAmis, Charles A.	126
McBee, May Wilson	90
McBride, A. J.	139
Florence Katherine Hughes	127
J. A., Dr.	139
John A.	139
Katie Leavell	139
M. H.	139
Mary J.	139
McCaa, David E.	124
Jessie A.	124
M. O., Mrs.	128
Myrtle G.	125
McCain, Moss C.	138
McCaleb, Sutie	127
Wm., Capt.	176
Marguerite Hunter	36
Polly Hunter	36
Robert W., Mrs.	36
Robert Warren	39
McCarroll, Lucinda	138
McCaskill, E. A.	138
G. G.	138
Harrison Stuckey	138
John	138
John E.	138
Mary	138
Wm. H.	138
McCay, Leola Hicks	134
Robert Bernard	134
Thomas Scott	134
William L.	134
McClanahan, Rebecca	173
McClinton, Raymond	3-4
Rowena	4
McCluney, Clara J.	156
Clara Jones	157
Melville Jones	156
William B.	156-157
McClure, R. J.	126
McCluskey, Sarah Tittle	119
McCollum, W. T.	133
William T.	133
McComb, J. H.	30
McCorkle, A. H.	138
Andrew H.	138
Claude	138
Cynthia	138
Eli Abram	138
Eliz. Gardner	138
Keturah G.	138
Mary Evelyn	138
Robert T.	138
McCrae, Peter M.	127
McCrory, Maude	150
William	150
McCutche ---. J.	3
McDaniel, Bennie	151
W. R.	151
McDonald, T. J.	185
McDougall, Alice Magruder	124
Duncan	124
Nicholas D.	124
McDowell, Sarah Brock	157
McDuffie, John	2
Margaret	2
Mary Pattison	2
Norman L.	119
Rebecca Melvina	119
McEachern, A. T.	138
Albert R.	138
Frances	137
G. S.	138
Guerring	138
Guerring Shipp	138
H. Eliza	137
M. A.	137
M. G.	138
Mary	137
Nelly	138
R. C.	137
W. H.	138
W. H., Corp.	138
W. S.	138
William H., Dr.	138
Wm. Hamilton	138
McElroy, Mary	119
W. E.	119
McFatter, Allie	127
Jeff	123
John A.	127
McFatter, Kate	123
William A.	123
McGavock, Almira Haynes	38
Catherine Blackwell	36
Randall	36-38
McGee, J. T.	140-141
Joseph	141
Joseph Tarpley	141
Mary Alice	141
Mary E.	140-141
Mary Elizabeth Crawford	141
Susan Bonner	141
Susan W. Bonner	141
McGill, James D.	129
Nathaniel D.	129
Olivia L.	129
Sallie Davenport	129
McGowen, Hugh	105
Lizzie	105
Robert E.	105
McInnis, W.	111
McIntosh, Eliza	65
McKee, Claude	109
H. R., Rev.	108
Hugh, Rev.	108
Lela	108
Lela P.	108
N. A.	109
Nannie A.	109
W. R.	109
William R.	108
McKenzie, Elizabeth	2
McKensie, Willie Mae Stewart	106
McKewen, Jodie S.	126
McKey, Hamden J.	156
Hamden Jordan	156
Sarah Ann Hill	156
McKinnon, Ala Josephine	48
Angus	48-49
Catharine	48
Catharine A.	48
Daniel B.	48-49
Jane	48
Jane C. McNeill	48
Jane McNeill	48
Margaret E.	48
Mary Jane	48
Sarah Knox	48
William	48

NAME PAGE

McKinnon, William K. 48-49
McLaurn, George 35
McLean, Ada C. 187
  C. E. 70
  Charlie 69
  James K. 187
McLendon, T. H. Rev. 78
McMaster, Doyle Hayes 121
  F. E., Mrs. 118
  H. C. 120
  Henry Clark 120
  J. E. 121
  J. N. 118
  John 118
  John N. 118
  Mary C. 120
  Mary E. 120
  Nannie L. 118
  Olivia 118
  Olivia G. 118
  Raiford L. 118
  St. Cage M. 120
  Sarah C. 118
McMichael, Lucile Palmer 20-21-45
McMichael, P.Dillard,Mrs. 45
  Peter Dillard, Mrs. 20
McMillan, Amanda F. 154
  Calvin N. 154
McMullen, Aubrey Buford 62
McNair, D. C. 144
  Daniel C. 144
  Eliza 144
  J. H. 144
  Kersh 143
  Mary L. 143-144
  R. C. 143
McNeal, Donnie 138
McNees, L. L. 24-136-137
McNeill, Ada 48
  Anness Lea 40
  Daniel 47-48
  Daniel, Jr. 49
  Daniel, Sr. 49
  Frances 40
  Irene 43
  Jane C. 47-48
  John 40
  John B. 48
  Mary 48
  Mary B. 48-49

NAME PAGE

McNeill, Mary B. Brown 47
  Neill 48
  William 48
McNemar, H. A. 148
  Sarah 148
McQueen, Mrs. 1
McRae, A. F. 59
  Albert McLaurin 4
  Barbara Proctor 5
  Bettye Ann 5
  C. J. 7
  Cap 7
  Carol Sue 5
  Catherine Laura 2
  Charles Stuart 2
  Colin J. 2
  Conrad 4-7
  Conrad J. 3-4-5
  Daniel 2
  Daniel R. W. 2
  Daniel Walter 2
  Doris Kling 5
  Dorothy Sharon 5
  Duncan 3-4-7
  Ed 6
  Edward Jack 4-6-7
  Effie S. 4
  Effie Branton 4-5-7
  Effie Louise 4-5
  Elizabeth 2
  Elizabeth M. 2
  Elizabeth Mary 1-2-3-6
  Elizabeth McKenzie 2
  F. P. 4
  Fannie P. 3
  Fannie Proctor 3-4-6-7
  Fred 7
  Fred Conrad 5
  Fred M. 4-7
  Fred Moore 3-4-5
  Fred Proctor 4
  Freddie 5
  Frederick Proctor 4-5
  Gerald William 5
  Isabella 2
  Isabella Olivia 2
  Jack A. 6
  Jacquelyn Ann 5
  James B. 2
  James Duncan 6
  James W. 3

NAME PAGE

McRae, James Whitfield 4-6-7
  Jim 6
  John 1-2
  John Burkett 5
  John J. 2
  John J., Gov. 3
  Linda Adkins 4
  Louise 3-7
  Maggie 6-7
  Maggie Belle 3-4
  Malcolm J. 2
  Margaret 1-2-5-7
  Margaret Frances 4
  Margaret Francis 7
  Margaret McDuffie 2
  Marilyn Alice 5
  Marjorie Bass 5
  Mary Dianne 5
  Mary Johnson 2
  Mary Louise 4
  Nancy 4
  Patrick Glenn 5
  R. D. 3-4-7
  Richard 4
  Richard Alexander 4
  Richard D. 4-6-7
  Richard Duncan 3-5-6
  Richard Guy 5
  Robert Lee 4-7
  Rowena 3-4
  Rowena Green 3-4
  S. P. 3-4-7
  Sam P., Jr. 4
  Sam Proctor 7
  Samuel Proctor 3-4-7
  Samuel Proctor, Jr. 5
  Samuel Proctor, III 5
  Susan Watkins 5
  Vaughan Watkins 5
  Vinette 4
  Vinette Mishlen 5
McRee, Alex 79
  Dr. 79
  James 79
  John 79
  Margaret 79
  Mary 79
  Mary A. 79
  Mary Savage 79
  Samuel 79
  Sarah 79

NAME PAGE

McRee, William, Dr. 79
McTaggart, B.B. 144
Means, A. 179
Alice S. 179
E. A. 180
Edith Jewel 180
Effie A. 180
Fannie Dean 178
J. C. 179
Jack W. 179
Johnnie Cyrus 179
Joseph H. 179
Lowery 180
Lucy A. 180
M. E. 179
S. A. 178
W. T. 180
Meek, Ernest, Jr. 57
Frances Elizabeth 57
J. E. 57
Mary 175
Melton, Isom Walton 169
Julius, Mrs. 182
Julius W., Mrs. 10-134-147
M. S. 118
Maude Gunter 169
S. F. 118
Samuel F. 118
Samuel Fleming 118
Susie W. 119
Mendenhall, E. L. 43-44
Erin L. 44
Erin Priest 44
Eugene Fields 44
Eugene L. 44
Merchant, B. M. 142
Bryant 142
M. J. 142
M. J., Mrs. 142
Margaret 142
Merkel, Irene H. 67
Merriam, H. 15
W. 15
Merrifield, Clara 128
Preston 128
Sarah F. 128
Meteer, Eddie Rose 146
Elizabeth 146
J. H. 146
Middleton, A.O. 158
Arthur 158

NAME PAGE

Middleton, Charles E. 158
M.S. Barnes 158
Mielke, Sophia 78
Mikell, B. S., Sr. 166
Lillie Alberta 166
Miller, ---- 162
Adaline Evans 87
Addie 87
Carrie Ida Oakes 170
Collie B. Armstrong 170
Collie Lorene 170
Crayton C. 169
David Hansell 162
Edith 87
Edith Love 87
Edward W. 19
Flora Adaline 87
Genie 172-187
George P. 161-162
George W. 162
Gussie 87-88-89
Henrietta Augusta 87
Holland, Sr. 171
Howard 162
Irvin 87-89
Irvin, Rev. 86-87
Irvin, Sr. 87
Irvin, K. 87
Irvin Kavanaugh 87
J. E. 87
J. L. 151
James E. 87
James Irvin 87
Jennie 87
John E. 87
John W. 87
Joseph H. 162
K. Boyce 171
Kate Houser 162
Lily N. 162
M. T. 162
Martha T. 162
Mary E. 162
Mary Evans 162
Mary Malinda McAfee 171
Melissa 87
Melissa Brewer 86
Mr. 87
Robert M. 171
T. M. 170
T. M., Mrs. 170

NAME PAGE

Miller, Toliver M. 170
Vernon 187
Virginia Ann 87
W. M. 187
W. M., Sr. 172
William E. 87
William H. 171
William Holland 170
Mills, --- 84-85
Alice Eugenia 186
J. B. 186
James William 186
John Burton 186
Nena E. 186
Sarah Julia Shelby 85
Sarah Julia Shelby
Saxon 84-85
William B. 85
Millsaps, Franklin Peets 124
Milner, Alvine 166
Annie 166
Blanche 166
Ida 166
J. E. 119
J. L. 166
J. W. 166
James L. 166
Jim 166
Joab Councel 118
L. B. 166
Luther Day 166
M. J. 118
R. J. 118
Ruth Josephine 118
W. G. 119
Mishlen, Vinette 3-7
Mitchell, --- 166-174
Elizabeth King 66
Eva Lois B. 146
G. E. 164
G. F. 165-166-167
George 174
George Franklin 166
John 66
Louella Jones 166
Paulina J. 22
Wm. E. 51
Mitchiner, Ethel Redmond 77
Martha Jane 78
T. O. 78
T. O., Mrs. 77

NAME PAGE

Mobley, Benjamin Franklin
  B. E. 71
Mobly, Bessie Riley 71
  Frank, Mrs. 71
Mohon, Bobby 184
  James A. 184
  Lelia R. 184
  Neicy 185
  Sonnie 184
Monk, A. J. S. 175
  Elige 127
Montague, Eliza D. 108
  T. P. 108
Montgomery, A. T. 132
  Bernice Simmons 17
  Charles Robert 126
  Lula Delle 17
  Manie 69-70
  R. T. 17
  Rebecca Louise 17
  Robert Tucker 17
Moody, Belle C. 162
  Clara 162
  G. Dodds 162
  Mary D. 162
  Percy 162
  Willis 162
  Willis Henry 162
Mooney, Eva 173
  James B. 173
  Tom 173
Moore, Bettye Anne 128
  David A. 12
  F. H. 128
  Fannie A. 11
  Florence Hardy 151
  Floyd T. 185
  Francis Ora 151
  G. W. 185
  Gene, Mrs. 51
    -115-143-181-182
  J. Humphreys 128
  James Evon 123
  James Josiah 128
  Jane 46
  Jane Basil 123
  Kate C. 123
  Katesie Humphreys 133
  Lenard A. 185
  Luella 185
  Mamie M. 185

NAME PAGE

Moore, Mary Cobun 128
  Minerva 185
  Patrick H. 185
  Sallie C. 124
  Walter Ray 126
  William Harry 133
  Wright 151
Morehead, Benjamin Hughes
    123
  Charles Allen 123
  Richard Sessions 123
Morgan, Adlia, Mrs. 26
  Ann E. 42
  Barbara Jean 55
  Camile 55
  D. A. 41
  DuAine 55
  DuAine Boddie 55
  James L. 156
  Madel Jacobs 26
  Mallie Baughn 55
  Martha Lou 146
  Nonie Adella 127
Moseley, Lou 179
Moss, Ala Josephine
  Henderson 49
  J. W. 49
Motheral, Joseph 41
Motley, Mattie Courts 22
Mounger, --- 129
  Edwin Henry 129
  Frank R. 129
  Fred Hull 129
  Harvey 129
  Henry Chamberlain 129
  James Arthur 129
  Jessie Bell Popkins 129
  Minerva 129
Muirhead, E.T., Jr. 138
Mullin, Joseph E. 50
Mullins, M. M. 106
  M. P. 106
  Melissa Linton 92
  Samuel G. 106
Murff, Harvey Johnson 123
Murphy, --- 85
  Dollie W. 143
Musselwhite, Hulda 23
Mussey, B. B. 16-83
Myers, D. M. 145
  Eva Heffner 172

NAME PAGE

Myers, H. B. 145
  H. L. 145
  M. S. 145

Naasson, Anna E. 132
  George Williams 132
  Margaret Rebecca 132
  Mary H. 132
Neal, Elizabeth 85
  M. N. 107
  N. S. 107
Neely, Laura D. 119
  Robert F. 119
  Walter Dudley 119
Neil, Elizabeth 85
Nelson, Clyde W., Rev. 125
  F. C. 70
  Frank C. 69
  Mrs. 24
  Ruthie Mae 125
  Samuel 41
  Stephanie Lynne 127
Neviile, Mary E. 30
  Mary Elizabeth 29
Newcomb, Alfred R. 146
Newell, Ceress Hyland 12
  Sam, Mrs. 12
Newman, Irene Margaret 156
  Jack B. 126
  Minerva Baldwin 156
Newton, A. E. 152
  Albert Barnes 161
  Alexander 161
  George 160
  Malona 50
  Mary Purdom 160
  Mattie Hunt 152
  O., Rev. 161
  Oscar, Rev. 161
  Osma 161
  S. M. 161
Nichols, Jerry Thomas 184
Nicholson, Bruce
  Howland, Mrs. 121
  Gertrude Caldwell 121
Nicklin, John Bailey
  Calvert 77
Nisbett, William, Col. 16
Nixon, E. H. 115
  W. W. 115
Nolan, Billy 190

NAME	PAGE
Nolan, Billy,Mrs.	190
Norman, Careoline	72
Daniel	72
Mary	73
Norris, Mary A.	78
North, Emma Davis	60
Norwood, A. J., Jr.	159
Ella	159
Nusom, J. J.	123
Oakes, ---	168
Alonzo L.	169
Arthur W.	169
Beulah N.	170
Clarence Lee	169
Kerr B.	171
M. E.	169
Margaret E.	169
Nannie M.	171
O. M.	170
Sudie C.	171
W. H.	169
W. Tom	171
Oates, Chriss	118
J. H.	118
Katie B.	118
Ogletree, Maggie Eliza	151
Oliver, B.	189
Bailey	189
Ephraim B.	189
Ernest G.	189
James W.	189
Jennings Bailey	189
M. E.	189
Mollie	189-190
S.	189
Synthia S.	189
W.	189
W. N.	189-190
W. Nathan	189
Wiley M.	190
O'Mara, Joseph A.	98
O'Neal, John Arch, Jr.	78
Oneal, Lula	23
O'Neal, Thomas Mitchiner	78
Osborn, Mrs.	2
Osburn, ---	74
Abner	72
Adelaide	72-73
Alice L.	72

NAME	PAGE
Osburn, Allen	74
Benjamine	74
Catherine	73
Charles Cissna	73-74
Daisy	73
Dave H.	73
David	72-73-74
David Haight	73-74
Deborah	73-74
Ebenezer Wright	74
Eliza'th	73
Eliza'h Height	73
Emma	72-73
Emma Cissna	73-74
Emma Jane	74
Indiana	73
Isadorah	73
James	73
James O.	73-74
Joseph	72-74
Joseph Fowler	73
Joseph Ozias	73-74
Lucy Alice	73
Margaret E.	72
Margaret Eliza	73
Martha Ann Eliza'h	73
Martha Eliza	74
Martha Wright	72-74
Mary D.	72
Mary Dean	72-73-74
Mary Norman	74
Mary Olivia	73-74
O.	72
Ozias	72-73-74-75
Robert D.	72
Robert Dean	73-74
Saml. H.	73
Samuel Height	74
Sarah	73
Sarah Ann	73
Tracy	74
Otken, Frances Powell	7
Otkin, ---	90
Ott, Sarah	95
Ousley, Daniel Z.	144
M. A.	144
Overby, C. F.	144
Cater Fred	144
M. L.	144
Overmeyer, W. J.	160
Owen, D. L.	115

NAME	PAGE
Owen, Ella D.	115
N.W.	115
Richard D., Mrs.	175
William, Capt.	33
Owens, Mary Ann Thornhill	93
W. Louis	93
Wm. L.	93
Ozburn, Melba	4-5
Pace, Adrian L.	187
Bennett W.	188
Lena M.	188
Matilda Rhodes	187
Ruby M.	188
Packwood, Bonnie Ray	104
C. O.	104
Catherine S.	104
Cloy	104
D. J.	104
D. W.	104
Dudley W.	104
Ida	104
J. H.	104
Joseph H.	104
M. S.	104
Mary Eliza	104
Mary S. Youngblood	104
Sallie M.	104
Samuel E.	104
Samuel F.	104
Page, Henry Russell	117
John, Col.	77
Mary	77
Palmer, ---	19
A. L.	21-22
A. Luke	20-22
Alfred Luke	19-21-22
Annie	22
Benjamin Martin	20
Bess	22
Bessie G.	21
Bessie Grant	21
Charles Watkins	20
Chillian	19-20-21
E. J.	20
E. M.	22
Ed	22
Eddy M.	21
Edward Maurice	21

NAME PAGE

- Palmer, Eliza Jane
  - Catron 20
  - Ethel Oliver 21-22
  - Ethel Olivia 22
  - Eufemia 20
  - Eufhemia 20
  - Euphemia 19
  - Evan P. 21-22
  - Fannie 20
  - Francis 20
  - Francis Adeline 19
  - Fredonia Harvey 158
  - George Annie 21
  - Hugh 20
  - Hugh Chillian 19
  - John Dabney 19
  - L. 20
  - Luke 19-20-21
  - Lula 22
  - Lula F. 21-22
  - M. A. 21
  - Mabel E. 19-23
  - Mabel Elizabeth 21
  - Mary Ann Grant 20-21
  - Mary J. 21-22
  - Mary M. 19-20
  - Mary Moina 20
  - N. 22
  - Nancy Rutledge 19-21
  - Nettie 22
  - Nettie C. 21
  - Nettie Celestia 21
  - Pattie 22
  - Paul 22
  - Paulina Motley 21
  - Pauline 22
  - Pauline J. Motley 21
  - Pauline Motley 21
  - Phebe D. 19-20
  - Phebe D. Watkins 19
  - R. D. 158
  - R. E. 19
  - R. Evans 20-23
  - Robert 20
  - Robert Evan 19
  - Sarah Ann 19-20
  - Thomas 22
  - Thomas Pettis 19
  - Wm. D. 21
  - William Evan 19-20
  - William Fulton 20
- Palmer, William Sam'l 22
- Parker, Benjamin Franklin 132
  - Charlotte 77
  - Charlotte Tyler Allen 77-81
  - Gretchen M. 78
  - Harriet Allen 77
  - Isabella 65
  - J. S. 118
  - James 65
  - John H. 153
  - Joseph A. 77
  - Maggie S. 75
  - Margaret Tyler 77
  - Martha Ann 132
  - Martha Jane 78
  - Mary A. 78
  - Mary Ann 75
  - Mary Ann Norris 77
  - Mary Todd 65
  - Nancy E. 181
  - Rebecca J. 118
  - Susan Margaret 75-77
  - Thomas 77
  - Thomas A. 78
  - W. H. 78
  - William 41
  - William B. 181
  - William H. 78
  - Wm. Henry 75-77
- Parnell, James Allen 8
  - James Eugene 8
  - Mary Elizabeth 8
- Parrott, Betty 57
  - Frank 57
  - Malcolm 57
  - Malcom William 57
  - Martha 57
  - Marthar 57
  - Mary 57
  - Mary L. 57
  - Sallie Bell 57
  - William Malcolm 57
- Parsons, Lester 146
  - Mack 146
  - Mark 146
  - Saller 146
- Parvin, --- 146
  - Ed. G. 146
  - Guy 146
- Parkin, Guy, Mrs. 146
- Patrick, --- 155
  - Ellis 155
  - Emma Craft 155
  - Gracy 155
  - Gracy Heaton 155
  - Luke 154-155
  - Madge F. 164
  - Susan 155
  - Susan Holloway 155
  - William Luke 155
- Patten, Chas. C., Dr. 38
- Patterson, Ada Davis 132
  - Alice D. 119
  - Anna E. 14
  - Hattie E. 14
  - J. F., Rev. 79
  - J. L. 14
  - James L. 14
  - John 132
  - Lucretia L. 132
  - Martha C. 130
  - Martha Stella 130
  - Samuel B. 132
  - Samuel Brisco 129
  - Wade H. 119
- Pattison, Mary 2
- Patton, Byron Young 159
- Payne, James 177
  - James G. Wood 177
  - Jane C. 177
  - Maudie 151
  - Wilkins 177
- Pearce, Adaline 87
- Pearcy, Joyce Ann 57
- Pearson, Annie Malloy 161
  - B. T., Rev. 161
- Peck, A. H. 128
  - Alexander Hamilton, M.D. 128
  - Clarendon 128
  - Gilman M. 129
  - J. A. 128
  - Jane 128
  - John Preston 128
  - Julia Anne 128
  - Julia Stamps 128
  - Marietta 128
- Peebles, Anne D. 35
  - Edmund W. 34-35
  - Fannie 35

NAME PAGE

- Peebles, Inez 35
  - Inez Smith 35
  - J. H. 35
  - J. H., Mrs. 35
  - J. S. 34-35
  - James Maclin 34-35
  - James S. 34-35
  - James Sterling 34-35
  - James Sterling, Jr. 35
  - James Sterling, Jr. Cpl. 35
  - James Sterling, Sr. 35
  - Joseph D. 34-35
  - Joseph Douglas 34
  - Joseph H. 34-35
  - Joseph Henry 34
  - Joseph Henry, Sr. 35
  - M. F. 34
  - Martha H. 34
  - Martha P. 35
  - Martha Peterson 34
  - Mary D. 35
  - Mary Downing 35
  - Mary Dudley 34-35
  - Mary E. 35
  - Mary E. Downing 35
  - Mary Frances 35
  - Mary Frances Smith 34
  - Mollie D. 35
  - Mollie Downing 35
  - Sterling, Sr. 34-35
  - Thomas Maclin 34
- Peeler, Billy Dean 189
  - Charlie Mat 189
  - Clarence Elmo 188
  - Grace 188
  - Horace C. 188
  - I. J. 188
  - Jane Martin 189
  - Katie Sue Peeler 188
  - Ronald Pettit 188
  - S. G. 189
  - S. L. 188
  - Sallie I. Kershaw 188
  - Samuel G. 189
- Pennington, Cornelia Virginia 9
  - John 9
- Pentecost, Kenneth W. 152
  - Laurine Sumrall 152
- Pepper, Ambrose Gwin 25
- Pepper, Anna 25-26
  - Elisha 25
  - Elizabeth 25
  - Ezeriah 25-26
  - Franklin James 25
  - Gwin 25
  - Hayes Swayze 24
  - Jepse Horton 25
  - John 24-25
  - John Jefferson 25
  - Lovey 25
  - Mary 25
  - Maryana 25
  - Nina 116
  - Robert Bruce 25
  - Samuel 24-25-26
  - Samuel James 25
  - Sarah Bull 24-25
  - Sarah 25
  - William 25
  - William Jerome 25
  - William Washington 25
  - Zedekiah 24-25
- Perkins, Anita 32
  - Annie 32
  - Arthur 32-33
  - Daniel H. 185
  - Edgar 32
  - Ellen Fontaine 32
  - Ione 32
  - James 32
  - James Lawrence 32-33
  - James Lawrence, Jr. 32
  - Jesse 33
  - Jessie 32
  - Judith N. 116
  - Laura 32
  - Mary 32
  - Mary B. 33
  - Mary Belle 32
  - Mary Boursiquot Fontaine 32
  - Nancy 32
  - R. S. G. 116
  - Virginia 32
  - William 32
- Pernisi, Frances 131
  - Leon 131
- Perry, Hermion 95
  - S. W. 1-179
  - S. W., Mrs. 1
- Perry, Samuel Watkins 1
- Person, Adele La None Prichard 123
  - James W. 123
  - James Wells 122
  - Myles 132
- Pesson, Frances Palmer Lott 158
- Peterman, Wm. G. 139
- Pettet, A. P. 188
  - Delma Walker 188
  - M. C. 188
  - W. W. 188
- Pettigrew, E. M. 187
  - John M. 187
  - M. 187
  - Samuel C. 187
  - Sarah J. 187
- Pettit, --- 188
  - A.P. 188
  - Adam P. 188
  - Amos W. 188
  - Eunice Kate 188
  - Evelyn V. 188
  - Gradie Franklin 188
  - Homer E. 188
  - Hosea Louis 188
  - J. Vernon 188
  - James Benton 188
  - James Riley 188
  - Luna Jordan 188
  - M. C. 188
  - M. Ophelia 188
  - Martha Genice 188
  - Mary Lou 188
  - N. B. 188
  - N. L. 188
  - Nannie L. 188
  - Robert Lee 188
  - S. L. 188
  - Sallie W. 188
  - W. M. 189
  - W. N. 188
  - W. N., Mrs. 188
  - W. W. 188
  - Willard Dean 188
- Petty, Gayden 140
- Phelps, --- 146
  - Charlie 146
  - Louise 146
- Phillips, Calvin H. 131

NAME PAGE

Phillips, J. A. 87
Margaret John Fryer 39
Martha L. 127
Medaris 39
Medearis 39
N. B. 39
Nellie B. 39
Nellie Bowers 38
Shirley Mae 146
Stanton 130
W. E. 39
William B. 128
William E. 36-38-39
Pickle, Claudie Gail 172
O. W. 172
Pierce, --- 174
Catharine 50
Eliza 85
Faithy A. 157
Lester C. 119
Randall Huckaby 50
T. J. 157
W. B., Mrs. 119
Pigott, Collier C. 94
Nannie L. Pittman 94
Pike, Eliza Pugh 36
Pilkinton, C.A.,Mrs. 27-28-30-32
Pinnix, Myrtis 94
Pittman, Amy M. 94
Ann L. 94
Annettie M. 94
Archa L. 94
Armetha L. 94
Billy 94
C. T. 106
Carrie L. 94
Charles T. J. 94
Clyde E. 94-95
Daniel J. 94
Effie 95
Emily Ball 106
G. M. 94
George E. 94
George M. 94
George Marion 94
Henry M. 94
James J. 94
James Jewell 94
John C. 94
John Calvin 94

NAME PAGE

Pittman, Martha Flavious 94
Mary An E. 94
Mary Ann E. 94
Mary Ann E. Bullock 93
Mary E. 94
Mary J. S. 94
Mrs. 2
Nannie L. 94
Nellie Mae 94-95
Nellie May 94
R. B. 94
Richard B. 93-94
Tomie 94
William R. 94
Pitts, Ancibell Holifield 185
Claudie W. 185
G. D. 184
J. D., Mrs. 185
Jesse Daniel 185
Juanita 185
M. 185
N. 185
R. L. 184
W. C. 185
W. N. 185
Walter 184
Pleasants, F. L. 160
S. W. 160
Plohetski, Victor Claude 8
Plunkett, Jacob S. 119
Polk, James K.,Jr..Mrs. 60-61-65-66
Pollard, Jane C. McNeill McKinnon 48
Jane McNeill McKinnon 49
Jennie Bruce 47-48
Parham 48-49
Sam 49
Sam, Mrs. 48
Ponder, William H. 184
Porter, L. B. 149
Margaret Louise 128
Posey, --- 178
B. E. 180
Charles W. 178
George W. 178
H. W. 180
Henry R. 180
Larkey E. 178
R. W. 180

NAME PAGE

Posey, S. A. 180
Powell, Allen 182
Johnson 182
Oscar J. 184
Robert Hamilton,Sr. 58
Sara 39
William Hamilton 58
Annabel 68
Preskitt, Rowan Housley 126
W. R. 126
Prestage, Kenneth 150
Prestridge, Annie L. 118
Emma 117
Leola 118
Patterson Taylor 118
T. 118
T. S. 117
Thomas J. 118
Price, A. E. 110
F. D. 110
Frank D., Sgt. 110
Martha Ann 110
Minnie Tillman 111
Richard 111
Richard C. 111
Robert B., Mrs. 34
Robert Black, Mrs. 33
Robert Bond 111
Sarah Neal Armistead 33
Sylvester L. 110
Priest, Charlie Boggan 43-44
Erin L. 43
Kenneth Grizzard 44
Leonard 44
Louisa 44
Louisa A. 43-44
Lydia Erin 44
Milton 43-44
Minerva 44
Moses 44
Pauline 44
Prince, Elizabeth 110
Loyad 183
M. J. 183
W. A. 183
Proctor, F. W. 3
Fannie 6
Louisa B. 4
Louisa Blanchard Moore 6
Samuel 4
Samuel J. 4-6-7

NAME PAGE

Pruett, Beasley 90
Puckett, Amanda 179
  Elvira L. 144
Pullen, N. A. 174
  W. M. 174
  Willie 174
Pullin, Nancy A. 174
Purifoy, Esther Ann 164
  John W. 164
  Lela Arlone 164
  Linfield 164
Purser, Henry 126
  Iona Harrell 126
Purvis, Mary J. S. 94
  R.C. S. 94
  S.M. A. 94
Qualls, Rosie Viola 127
Quinn, Edward 146
  Nannie E. 97
  Pearl 146
  T. S. 146

Ragan, --- 111
  E. M. 11
  Elam Sharon 11
  Erasmus H. 10
  Erasmus Helme 12
  Erasmus Helms 11
  Eugene McAfee 112
  Fannie 112
  Fannie A. 12
  Fannie Adelia 12
  H. M. 77
  Harriet M. 77
  James M. 112
  Jane M. 11
  Jane Morgan 11-12
  John 12-111-112
  John A. 75-76-77
  John Joseph 11
  Jonathan 12
  L. B. 10-11-12
  Lazarus B. 10-11-112
  Lazarus Battle 10-11-12-111-112
  M. 10-11-12
  Madison M. 11
  Madison McAfee 11
  Maggie E. 76
  Margaret E. 11

NAME PAGE

Ragan, Margaret
  Evalena 11-112
  Minerva 10-11-12-122
  Minerva McAfee 10-112
  Rebecca 12
  Sarah M. 11
  Sarah Minerva 11
  Serena Rebecca 12
  Serene Rebecca 11
  Susan E. 10
  Susan Elizabeth 11
  Susana 12
  Susannah Faucette Battle 111-112
  W. L. 112
  William L. 11-12
  William Lazarus 11
Ragland, Elizabeth 71
  Joseph M. 71
  William Wilson 71
Raiford, Eliza W. 106
  Emily E. 106
  N. B., Rev. 106
  Needham Buxton 106
  Needham B., Rev. 101
  Raiford. Rev. 101
Raines, ---- 148
  Mr. 148
Ramsey, A. S. 167
  Albert P. 167
  Bettie 165
  Bettie C. 167
  M. E. 165-167
  Margarett E. 167
  Maudie Irena 165
  Sim 166
  Sim A. 167
  T. J. 165
Raney, John 178
  V. A. 178
Ratliff, A. R. 107
  Courtney 107
  Emma Cade 190
  Rufus 96
  Sarah J. Evans 96
  W. S. 95
  Walter S. 96
  Will Turner 190
Rawls, C. E. 166
  Elsie 166
  Eunice 166

NAME PAGE

Rawls, James H. 165-166
  Nannie 166
  P. G. 166
Ray, Alice M. 113
  E. A. 113
  Emma 171-189
  Emma Rook 171
  F. L. 160
  Frank 187
  Frank, Mrs. 187
  Frank L. 159
  Frank L., Jr. 160
  J. B. 171
  James B. 171
  Janie E. 187
  John L. 171
  Mack 189
  Margret 160
  Mary C. 160
Mintie R. 160
  Rosema Robinson 160
Raybourn, Theodocia 112
Rayner, Benjamin Morehead 123
  Ira C. 123
  Mary Thelma Morehead 123
Reagan, Finney Floy 106
  J. W. 106
  Leighton 106
  Ralph 106
  Sophronia 106
  T. C. 106
Reasonover, Catherine P. 61
  Esther Jane Kuykendall 61
Reber, Dr. 68
  Lucy 69
  Lucy J. 68-70
  Lucy Jane 68
  Susan 69
  Susan M. 68
  Susan M. Houston 68
  Susan Millard Houston 68
  Wm. 68-70
  Wm., Dr. 68-70
Red, Charlie 149
Redditt, A. L. 110
  Amanda M. 110
  Cynthia 110
  David L. 110

NAME PAGE
Redditt, E. M. 111
  Emma Whitehead 111
  Florence 110
  Frances E. 110
  J. R. 110
  Mary E. 110
  Mary Whitehead 111
  O. A. 110
  P. E. 110
  R. E. 110
  R. W. 110
  Robert W. 110
  Sarah R. 110
  W. J., Dr. 111
  William 110
Reditt, David H. 110
Redmond, Ethel 78
  M. C., Jr. 78
  Martha Alice 78
  Martha J. 78
  Martha Jane Parker 77
  Mary 78
  Mary Harriet 78
  Mary Harriette 78
  Matt C., Jr. 78
  Matthew 75-81
  Matthew C. 78
  Matthew C., Jr. 78
  Matthew Cook 77
  W. M., Jr. 78
  William 78
  William B. 78
  William Buchanan 78
  William Parker 78
Redwood, Geo. E. 27-28-29
  Geo. E., Dr. 29-30
  Mary Ann Colgin 29
  Sarah E. 29-31
  Sarah E. Colgin 29
Reel, --- 164
Regan, Ernest M. 130
  Eugene O. 130
  George Barrett 130
  Joseph A. 130
  Marion M. 130
  Mary E. 130
Rehfeldt, F.E., Mrs. 36-38
Revill, Janie 24
Reynolds, Ella 68-69
  G. K. 69
  George K. 68-69-70

NAME PAGE
Reynolds, George K.Jr. 68-69
  James 137
  Lola A. 57
  Lucy 69
  Lucy J. 70
  Lucy Jane Reber 68
  M. Ella 70
  Sue 68-69
  Sue R. 70
Rhodes, Ellen J. 167
  James L. 168
  John T. 167
  Lorena 168
  Lorena Nail 168
  M. U. 168
  Margaret Ruth 168
  Matthew U. 168
  Olia 145
  T. S. 167
  Thomas Everett, Col. 168
  Thomas S. 167
  Walter 145
Rhymes, Bessie Flowers 156
  Homer Holden 156
Rice, Eliza A. 16
  Eliza Abigail 17
  Elizabeth 175
  Florance Curran 17-18
  James L. 175
  Jemima Abigale 17
  Jimima Abigaile 18
  Leonard 175
  Silas 16-17-18
Richardson, Edward R. 143
  W. H. 189
Richmond, Enid 125
  Ernestine 125
  Iverson G., Jr. 39
  Iverson G..Jr.,Mrs. 36-38
  Mary McG. 125
  Mildred Hunter 36-38
  Mrs. 39
  T. Y. 125
  William Mandeville 125
Riddle, Fannie A. 20
Ridgeway, --- 77-81
Riggs, Frank Willard 67
  Kathrine Innas 67
Riley, Bessie Eunice 71
  Edward Madison 71
  Edward Miles 71

NAME PAGE
Riley, Edward Miles,Jr. 71
  Edward Miles, Sr. 71
  Eleanor 71
  Emnline Malissa 71
  Frances Elizabeth 71
  George Dumah 71
  Ida C. 168
  Ida Cole 168
  James Luke 71
  John 183
  John Franklin 71
  Mary Elizabeth 71
  Mary Helen 71
  N. A. 109
  Oscar D. 168
  Permelia Eleanor 71
  Ruth Roseberry 168
  Silas Paul 71
  Taply Tillman 71
  Thomas Jackson 71
  Tily Vious 71
  W. P. 109
  William John 71
  Woodard Caperton 168
  Zillah 71
Rimmer, --- 172
  Anna Cora 173
  Gillie White 173
  J. D. 173
  James D. 173
  Louisa 173
  Marcus C. 173
  Mary Jane 173
  Mary S. 173
  Richard A. 173
  William F. 173
  William Perry 173
  Willis L. 173
Riser, Charles R. 5
  Charlotte 5
  George Conrad 5
  John Benjamin 5
  Martha 5
Ritterhoff, Stella C. 163
Rives, Aaron Arnold 163
  Cora Cordelia Arnold 163
  John Harding 163
Roach, --- 77-81
  Alfred Yancy 83
  Allen Roberts 84
  Arthur V. 83

NAME PAGE

Roach, Arthur Virgil 83
  D. R. 83
  Douglas 83-84
  Douglas Fair 83
  Douglas R. 83-84
  Douglas Randolph 83
  Drury Fair 84
  Elizabeth 84
  John D. 84
  John Thomas 83
  John Tom 84
  M. A. 84
  M. A. H. 83
  M. E. 83
  Margaret 83-84
  Margaret A. 83
  Margaret A. H. 83
  Margaret Alice Harriet Roberts 83
  Margaret Alice Roberts 81-83
  Mary Jane 83
  Robert Sanders 83-84
  Sallie Lou 83
Roan, Billy E. 133
  E. W. 133
  Margie N. 134
  Mollie L. 134
  Russell Lee 133
  Walter M. 134
Roberts, --- 77-81-148
  Alfred 82
  Alfred, Dr. 81
  Amanda 148
  Benjamin Leacock 58
  Betsy P. 82
  Elizabeth 148
  Harriet 82-83-84
  Harriet Allen 77
  Harriet Allen Boudre 81
  Hiram A. G. 82
  Isaac 148
  James 148
  Joseph S. 82
  Katherine Leary 91
  L. A. 183
  Louisa W. 82
  Lucretia A. 82
  Margaret A. 82-83
  Nancy 82
  Nancy Gibbons

NAME PAGE

Roberts, Owen 90
  Owen, Mrs. 90-91
  Polly G. 82
  R. J. 151
  Robert 82
  Robert M. 82
  Robert W. 77-82-83-84
  Robert W., Judge 77
  Robert Whyte 81
  Robert Whyte, Judge 81-83
  S. H. 120
  Samuel H. 148
  Samuel S. 148
  Sanders 82
  Sarah 148
  Sarah E. 148
  Sarah S. 82
  Senry 151
  T. E., Mrs. 151
  Teressa A. 82
Robertson, Myron 184
Robinson, --- 42
  Aletha 163
  Charles J. 160
  E. S., Rev. 86
  Ignatia Lou Watson 160
  Imogene Scott 160
  J. L. 160
  Mary 5
  Mary Lou 160
  S. D. 160
  Shelby Grey 160
  Shelvy Dye 160
  Thomas Wells 160
Rodgers, Bettie H. 119
  Clyde W. 179
  Ernest E. 119
  F. S. Toney 105
  J. E. 105
  B. L. 185
  George 139
  Levicy 185
  Madye Belle 127
  R. C. 139
  R. T. 139
  Rosa E. Jordan 127
  Wiley H., Sr. 127
Rollins, Lewis C. 132
Ros, Mariana 5
Rose, Annie 184
Rose, Bobbie Jeane 184

NAME PAGE

Rose, Daniel Morton 58
  Margie 184
Ross, Catherine 136
  J. E. 178
  John Edgar 178
  John P. 136
  M. J. 146
  Mary M. 124
  Richard 136
  S. J. 178
  Sallie Jane 178
  Sallie S. 178
  Sidney J. 124
  Silas Edgar 178
  W. E. 178
Rouse, Monroe J. 104
  Sallie 104
  Wilmoth 104
Rowan, Jennette 161
  Sam L. 161
  Thos. Jacob, Rev. 161
Rowell, John V. 184
Rowley, H. F. 105
  Hance 105
  I. E. 105
  Ida 105
  Ida E. 105
  J. 105
  Job 105
  Little Roy 105
  Richard 105
  Rosann 105
  William 106
  William Herbert 105
Ruddiman, Benjamin
  Edsel 55
  Cahterine 55
  Edsel 55
  Stanley 55
  William Boddie 55
Ruden, Chas. O. 16-17-18
  Chas. VanKirk 17
  Helen Johnston 18
  Violette 17
Rugely, Eliza 31
  John, Capt. 27-28-30
Rushing, L. Richmond 104
  Lizzie Walters 104
Russel, Eleanor 159
Russell, Alice Watson 179
  C. B. 125

NAME	PAGE
Russell, C. C.	160
Cynthia L.	139
Eleanor E.	178
Hines Jones	178
James Floyd	139
James W.	139
L. E.	178
M. L.	139
Mary L.	139
Nancy J.	178
O. V.	178
S. L.	178
Susan L. Jones	178
V. H.	178
Victor Hugo	178-179
Vilas	178
Virgil	178
Russum, Matilda M.	133
W. H.	124
Rutledge, James P.	127
Ryle, Lillie B.	189
Lillie Brown	189
Thomas J.	189
Thomas Jefferson	189
Salter, A. J.	117
America Jane	117
D. H.	117
H. D.	117
Samuel	117
Sanders, Allie Bell	171
E. W.	161
Fannie	88
Jasper Moses	171
Vine	166
Saunders, Charles E., Jr., Mrs.	68-69
Grace McLean	68-69
Saxon, Joshua, Jr.	84-85
Julia Ann	85
Lucinda	85
Marquis D.	85
Mary Jane	85
Sarah Julia Shelby	85
Thomas S.	85
Ulysses	85
Scarborough, Walter	132
Schiell, Hugh, Dr.	66
Schillig, Bertha	129
Stephen	129
Schooler, James D.	127
Sconyers, David Ward	121
James A., Sgt.	118
Scott, Homer	162
Homer, Jr.	162
Homer, Mrs.	162
O. H., Rev.	102
Seale, J. A.	140
James C.	150
M. J.	140
Mary M.	140
W. L.	125
Searcy, Estell	178
M. H.	178
S. C.	178
S. C., Mrs.	178
William Rufus	178
Seawright, Mary Catherine	167
Sebastian, Amelia Broadwater	54
Annie Fearn	54
Benjamin	53
Charles William	54
Clara Lee	54
G. C., Major	54
George C.	53-54
George Garner	54
John Tobin	54
Juanita Preston	54
Lillie Stuart	54
Mary Fielding	54
Odile Vrendenburg	54
Segrest, R. A., M.D.	124
Self, ---	140
Sevell, Myrtis	6
Shahan, Hader	133
Shall, Bedford Spence	37
Bogart	36-37-38
Hugh Milton	37
Kate Fleta	37
May Virginia	37
Minneola Bowers	37
Pattie V. Bowers	37
Pattie Virginia Bowers	38
Sibyl Russell	38
Shannon, Ammie E.	127
E. M.	131
Eli McCullie	131
J. Oscar	127
Minnie Lee Slayton	131
Sharpless, ---	28
Sharplin, J. F.	120
Shaw, Sam C.	62
Shelby, Catherine	85
Elizabeth	85
Elizabeth Neal	84-85
Evan, Sr.	85
Isabella	85
Jane Sprat	85
Marquis deLafayette	85
Mary	85
Moses	85
Moses, Jr.	84-85
Moses, Sr.	85
Sarah	85
Sarah Julia	84-85
Thomas Neal	85
Sheppard, ---	6
Sherrill, ---	93
Shields, J. T.	189
J. T., Mrs.	189
Richard L.	189
V. Estelle	189
Vivian Estelle Ryle	189
Shiell, Katherine Harris	65-66
Shipp, Annie E.	139
J. M.	139
M.	139
Shoemaker	184
J. F.	183
J. H.	183
M. S.	183
S. Elizabeth	183
Sarah E.	183
Willie	183
Short, Melvin B.,Mrs.	134-135
Winnie L.	115
Shotwell, Annie L.	33
Shows, A. N.	185
Katherine	183
Nettie E.	183
Newton	183
Viola A.	185
Shurtliff, ---	135
Sibley, Esther	97
Mary Jane	97
Sillers, Belle Clark	33
Jennie Matilda	33
Sills, Birtha	186

NAME PAGE

Sills, Emmett Wilson 186
  Jessie Lee 186
  Joel C. 186
  Ruth Boyette 186
Silverstein, M. O. 105
  Mary E. 105
  Sarah Louise Hammond 105
  W. A. 105
  W. A., Jr. 105
Simmons, Augustus 149
  Barbara Delle 17-18
  Celia J. 106
  Elizabeth 17-18
  Flora Bernice 17
  Flora Boyd Sipps 16
  H. F. 7
  Harry I. 16-17
  Harry W. 17
  Harry W., Jr. 17
  Harry Walker 16-17
  Harry Walker, Jr. 17-18
  Harry Walker, III 18
  Hubert F. 3
  Hubert Franklin, Mrs. 3-6
  Lidie 17
  Lidie Averit 18
  Lula Della 17
  Lula Delle 17
  Maggie Belle McRae 3-6
  Rebecca 149
  Rubye 18
  Ruth 18
  Ruth Curl 18
  Ruth Curl Wackerman 16
  Sarah Della 17
  Susie Cook 17-18
  W. H. 17
  W.H., Jr. 18
  Walter Albert 18
  Walter H. 17
  Walter H., Jr. 17
  Walter H., Jr., Dr. 16
  Walter Hineman 17
  Walter Hineman, Dr. 18
  Walter Hineman, Jr. 17-18
  Zack Tembert 149
Simpson, John R. 138
Sims, Frances Gibson 159
  Harry Walter 159
  Lucy Alice 74
  Thomas J. 72

Sims, Thomas Jefferson 159
Singleton, Hiram 58
  Sarah D. 58
Sipps, Flora Boyd 17
Sistrunk, J. S. 171
  M. F. 171
  Mattie E. 171
Sitton, --- 145
  Dellar 146
  J. W. 146
  Jacob Henry 146
  Julia A. 146
  Louise 146
  Margaret J. 146
  Margaret Jane 146
  Margaret June 146
  W. M. 146
Skinner, Sallie E. 109
Slack, --- 136
Slaughter, A.H. 163
  Francis E. 163
Slay, Charles Luther 156
  Eligah, Jr. 162
  Kate 156
Slayton, Mary A. 131
  Rowan C. 131
Sledge, Rubye 17
Sleeper, F. H. 13
  Rebecca C. 13
Smathers, Guerannt 121
Smith, A. C. 159
  A. H. M. 104
  A. L. 126
  A. M. 170
  Ada Coen 126
  Alice Boyett 187
  Allah Norwood 131
  Amelia Melvina 50
  Andrew J. 159
  Anna Cassity 159
  Augustus M. 170
  Bertha M. 143
  Bettie McRae 159
  C. E. 117
  C. E., Mrs. 117
  Charles Ethel 119
  Clarence Willard 159
  Cornelia 170
  Cornelia H. 170
  Eddie 159
  Edwin B. 126

Smith, Elizabeth Furr 51
  Elizabeth Harrell 119
  Ethell Mynelle 117
  Eva Aubrey 159
  G. A. 170
  Gatsa A. 170
  H. W. 170
  Hugh W. 170
  Inez 35
  J. C. 159
  J. C., Rev. 62
  J. V. 143
  James C. 159
  James Calvin 159
  Jesse M. 50
  John Hand 170
  Joseph G. 170
  Lafayette 177
  M. 159
  M. S. 30
  M. S., Rev. 31
  Mable Rilla 170
  Mary 50
  Mary F. 34
  Mary Frances 34
  Matilda 159
  Myra M. 104
  Nancy 118
  Pearle 159
  Polly Furr 51
  Priscilla H. 177
  R. Cecil 159
  Ralph 119
  Rilla J. 170
  T. F. 139
  W. B. 118
  W. R. 159
  W. T. 159
  Wade 50
  William J. 159
  William R. 159
  William Russell 131
Smyth, --- 142
Snowden, Grady W. 89
Sojourner, A. L. 156
  E. B. 156
  Robert Lafayette 156
  Roderick Gambrell 156
Sparkman, D., Rev. 86
  Lewis 85
  Nepsy Jane 57

NAME PAGE

Speaks, Frank 115
  Frank, Mrs. 113
Spence, Carl Clement 19
  Henry L. 104
  Ollie Brumfield 104
Spencer, Mamie Bell Henington 164
Spivey, Amanda C. 108
  Clarabell 108
  E. A. 109
  Elbert A. 109
  Elbert LeGette 109
  John D. 109
  M. L. 109
Sprott, Charles Elden 126
Spurlin, Drucilla 122
  Jeremiah 122
Stallings, --- 50
Stampley, Allah Eloise 125
  Walter Camp 125
  Walter J. 125
Stamps, Charlie M. 126
Standefer, R. M. 67
Stanfill, Betty 149
  I. M. 149
  Isaac 149
  Isaac M. 149
  James A. 149
  S. 149
Stanhope, Nancy 65
  William 65
Stanrod, Bessie Valentine 125
  John W. 125
Stanton, J. B. 140
  Nancy Rogers 140
  Willie H. 140
Staples, --- 182
  D. 182
  Draper Love 182
  G. E. 182
  J. D. 182
  J. D., M. D. 182
  M. C. 182
  Mary C. 182
  Robert Russel 182
  Russie 182
  W. C. 182
  William Carroll 182
Starling, Alca 88
  Alcey 88
Starling, Anita 89
  Anita Cammack 89
  Augusta Miller 89
  Edie 88
  Edna 88
  Emma 88
  Fannie 88
  Fannie Rozelle 89
  Fannie Sanders 88
  Gladys Melissa 89
  Gussie 89
  Gussie Miller 89
  Harmond 88
  Irvin 89
  Kate 88
  Kenneth Elliott 89
  Lessie 88
  Luther 87-88-89
  Marguerite 89
  Melissa Gladys 89
  Rozele 89
  Thomas E. 88-89
  Thomas Irvin 89
  Wallace Graham 89
  Willie 88
Starnes, Austin Ladell 127
Stennis, Della V. 108
  J. A. 108
  James A., Dr. 108
  V. D. 108
Stephens, Missouri S. 144
Stevens, M. 146
  Martha June Cook 146
  Monroe 146
Stevenson, Martha Almedia 184
Stewart, A. 162
  Emma Brumfield 106
  Ephraim 106
  Eugene Marcellus 162
  George Nixon 106
  George W., Rev. 32
  Hannah 65
  Lucy Annie 162
  Luther B. 106
  Luther B., Mrs. 106
  M. A. 162
  Marcellus A. 162
  Mary Belle Slay 162
  R. C. 162
  Shelby 106
Stewart, Verna 106
Storey, Etta 180
  M. A. 180
  Martha A. 179
  W. H. 179-180
Storment, Monnie R. 124
  M. H. 180
  Willie 180
  Willie Harvey 179
Stovall, Ada M. H. 105
  Fleeta Holmes 105
  John C. 105
  William Tibbs 105
Straham, Sarah 170
Street, Alamrine 34
Strickland, Gladys 125
  Lenard S. 125
  Mary K. 125
  Maude E. 125
  Stanley L. 183
Strong, C. L. 150
  Charles A. 151
  G. L. 150
  M. M. 150
  Mary A. 151
Strother, --- 77
  Dorothy Savage 77
  William 77
Stuart, --- 2
Stubblefield, John Carter 79-81
  Margaret Black 81
Sturges, A. J. 160
  A. J. 160
  Montora C. 160
Stutts, George A. 119
Suber, Beulah Terry 163
  J. E. 163
Sudduth, Joe Meek, Jr. 125
Sullivan, Daniel D. 144
Sulser, Eugenia Belnap 125
Summer, John N. 104
  Nancy Suber 104
Summers, Alton 172
  Charlie H. 12
  Earnest Alton 172
  G. W. 72
  Linnie L. 72
  M. J. 72
  Maude 172
  Milagrita 172

NAME PAGE

Summers, Walter 172
Sumrall, --- 184
  B. H. 185
  Bill 183
  Ellen 183
  Grover 183
  Henry 183
  Jackson William 183
  John A. 151
  Johnny Howard 183
  L. J. 151-183
  Levi J. 183
  Lillie LaVada 185
  M. H. 151
  M. J. 183
  Mary J. 183
Sumrall, Mrs. 2
  Henry 183
  Sarah Caroline 183
  Sephronia 151
  T. 183
Sumter, --- 85
Suttle, C. T. 109
  G. L. 109
  J. R. 109
  Jesse T. 109
  M. B. 109
  S. F. 109
  Sarah F. 109
  Susan F. 109
  T. O. 109

Taliaferro, Balmayne 123
  Bessie Pearl 123
  C. A. 123
  Charles A. 123
  Charles Adams 123
  E. M. 123
  Elizabeth Rice 123
  Mariella 123
Taylor, Alma Luvenia 167
  Cara Lee 167
  Charlie 128
  Harvey Maloy, Cpl. 127
  Lucian 167
  Lucian, Mrs. 167
  M. A. 52
  Rufus G. 116
  Wiley J. 116
Teaster, Delia May 119

NAME PAGE

Teaster, Grace 119
  William 119
  William Joseph 119
Teat, Thos. H. 51
Teeter, --- 50
Temple, Adaliza 50
Terrell, Griffen 8
  Lula M. 9
  Lula Mary 9
Terry, Allie May 169
  Alma Jones 163
  Anna 163
  Augustus R. 112
  B. H. 163
  David Ker 123
  Esther 169
  Fannie 163
  George Hoxie 163
  Martha 123
  Mary 123
  Rowland I. 112
  Sarah 112
  Sarah Matilda 163
  Silas 169
  William 112
  William A. 163
  William S. 112
Thomas, --- 90
  Asbury B. 124
  B. M. 157
  Beatrice Mathis 157
  Carlie Gordon 187
  Cornelia 129
  Daisie 187
  Delson H., Dr. 169
  J. H. 187
  Joe Henry 187
  Lula Mary 129
  Mary 129
  Nazera Ellis 129
  R. B., Sr. 157
  R. S., Rev. 63
  Robert B., Jr. 157
  Robert B., Sr. 157
Thompson, --- 153-154
  Adaliza 154
  Adaliza A. 154
  Adaliza Adelia Carter 154
  B. C. 154
  Bartlett C. 154
  Bartlett Calihan 153

NAME PAGE

Thompson, David 153
  Elizabeth Calihan 153
  Frances Longmire 153
  G. A. 163
  J. W. 160
  J. W., Mrs. 160
  John Longmire 153
  K. D. 154
  Kate 163
  Lod R. 151
  M. E. 9
  Martha 153
  Martha P. 143
  Mary 98
  Mary Elizabeth 9
  Mary Frances 160
  Patsy 153
  Pharoah 153
  Primrose 55
  Sudie A. 151
  W.P. 158
Thomson, Anne 160
  Elma 161
  Jo. W., Dr. 161
  Joseph White, Dr. 161
  Meliora Newton 161
  Ora 161
Thornhill, Adaline M. 93
  Brian 92-93
  Elisabeth 92
  Elisha 92-93
  Henry Clay 92-93
  Hillary B. 92-93
  Isham C. 92-93
  James W. 92-93
  Jane A.Hall 93
  John M. 92-93
  Lenora 93
  Lewroney May 93
  Mary 92
  Mary Ann 92-93
  Mary Boyd 93
  Mary Carr 92-93
  Milley Ann 92-93
  Susanna 92-93
  T. Walter 92
  William B. 92-93
Thornton, Betty Louise 190
  Emmett L. 190
  Margaret 77
  W. J. 157

NAME PAGE

- Thrasher, Martha J. 123
  - Stephen 123
- Threadgill, J. P. 165
  - J.P., Mrs. 165
  - Katy E. 165
  - Lorenza Dow 165
- Thurmond, Robert Lee 115
- Thweatt, Clarence R. 170
  - Gatsa Brister 170
  - Mark A. 170
  - William J., Sgt. 170
  - Willie C. 170
- Tillman, Abbie 157
  - Ben J. 164
  - C. B. 132
  - Ethel Dickson 164
  - J. Sexton 164
  - James 157
  - John F. 163
  - Martha Ann 164
  - Rosa Singletary 164
- Tippett, C. B. 23
- Todd, Louise Eva 19
- Tolar, --- 174
- Tolston, Mary Ann Sarah 22
- Toney, Burl A. 94
- Toney, Carrie Pittman 93
  - Eliza B. 105
  - Elizabeth 105
  - Elizabeth L. 105
  - James Otis 105
  - T. B. 105
  - W. H. 105
  - William Otho 105
- Topp, F. R. 110
  - Florence Redditt 110
  - J.W. 110
  - Richard Sydney 110
- Torrey, Charles M. 133
  - Edna M. 133
  - George S. 133
  - J. Lindsay 133
  - John C. 133
  - Joseph L. 133
  - Leone Warren 133
  - Lucien W. 127
  - Martha H. 133
  - Mattie B. 127
- Townes, Bessie 158
  - Sarah 158
  - Virginia 158

NAME PAGE

- Townley Sarah Windham 145
- Towns, Armistead T. 158
  - Caroline Kendall 158
- Townsend, Larry 100
- Traweek, O.E., Mrs. 114
- Traxler, Mattie E. 152
  - Percy 152
  - William A. 151
- Trenholm, Charles L..
  - Mrs. 71
  - Fay D. 71
  - Fay Dampier 71
- Trigg, Abraham 66
  - Byrd Campbell 67
  - Daniel 66
  - Davis Buckner 67
  - Ellen 67
  - Ellen Gill 67
  - Irene Markel 67
  - James 66-67
  - Judith Clarke 66
  - Mary Hurst 67
  - Nancy Merkel 67
  - Nancy Standhope 67
  - Nannie Stanhope Hurst 66
  - Sallie Mitchel 67
  - Sallie Mitchell 67
  - Sue Pelham 67
  - Thomas King 67
  - Thomas King, II 67
  - Tom K. 67
  - Wyndham R. 66-67
  - Wyndham R., III 67
  - Wyndham Robertson 66-67
  - Wyndham Standhope 67
- Trim, B. Terrell 131
  - Carrie E. 128
  - John F. 128
- Tuberville, Grace 138
- Tucker, --- 50
  - Hattie Devine 14
  - Hattie E. 14
  - Hattie E.Patterson 14
  - I. R. 167
  - J., Rev. 82
  - J. R. 166
  - J. T. 14
  - J. W. 167
  - James William 14
  - Jeremiah, Rev. 82
  - John Edward 14

NAME PAGE

- Tucker, John T. 14
  - John Thomas 14
  - L. A. 166
  - L, M. 167
  - Laura Ann 166
  - Laura T. 14
  - Mary Louanna 14
  - Robert L. 14
  - Robert R. 166
  - Sarah Emily 14
  - Thoms Clark 14
- Tullos, C. S. 145
  - Cisiar 145
  - Eliza 146
  - Emmett A. 171
  - Georgia Ola 171
  - J. S. 145
  - Joseph S. 145
  - Lena 145
  - Marine 127
  - Martha E. 145
  - Vincient 144
- Turnage, George 105
  - Jodie J. 118
  - Lula Belle 118
  - Nannie A. 118
  - R. H. 105
  - Robert H. 105
  - T. E. 118
  - W. 105
  - W. H. 118
  - Wealthy 105
- Turner, Alma 167
  - Alma L. 167
  - Betty 165
  - Billy 165
  - Clinton A. 166
  - Cooper 165
  - E. L. 167
  - Eliza Jane 166
  - Elma 167
  - Emmett L. 167
  - James T. 166
  - Laura J. 166
  - Pearl Shelby [illegible]
- Turnipseed, --- 149
- Twomey, Charles P. 123
- Tyler, --- 77
  - Elizabeth Chiles 77
  - Henry 77
  - Henry II 77

NAME PAGE

Tyler, John, Pres. 77
  Kate Robinson 163
  Kinlock 163
Tynes, Mattie 9

Ungerer, Frederic C. 125
  John L. 125
Upton, ---- 79
  Marie Luter 92-93-95-98
    - 23 -101-102-103-115
  Mrs. 97
  R.C., Mrs. 98
  R.Chester, Mrs. 92-93-95
    -23-101-115
Utz, Priscilla S. 123

Valentine, Daniel Joseph
    125
  Gary J. 125
  Virginia Gary 125
Van, Lula 123
Van Alstyne, Harry 157
  Jennie Lee Hennington 157
Vance, Blanche Frizell 35
Vandevere, Fannie E. 117
  John L. 117
Vandiver, J.A. 147
  Jack 146
Van Hook, James 123
VanKirk, Sarah Della 18
  Wm. B. 17-18
VanLandingham, Mattie
  Pettit 188
Van Zandt, Isaac 182
Vaughan, Fannie 110
  M. G. 110
Veazey, Batha Bara 165
  Isabella 165
  J. H. 165
  J. T. 165
  Leona Buckner 165
  Rufus H. 165
Vick, G. A. 109
  Mary Colen 109
  Oscar G. 109
  Syndey Frances, Mrs. 109
Vining, Julia S.Wells 158
  T. G. 158
Vinson, Bertha Everitt 179
  Mary Ann 179

NAME PAGE

Vinson, Mary Ann 179
  S. H. 179
Virkus, --- 75

Wackerman, Ruth Curl 17
Waddell, Agnes Celeste 95
  Carolie 95
  E. B. 95-96
Waddill, Alice L. 11
Wade, Battaille
  Harrison 130
  Carrie Olivia 130
  Elizabeth Humphreys 132
  Emmie Allen 134
  Lucy E. 181
  Rev. Mr. 14
  Robert Dunbar 131
  Thomas Magruder 130
Waggoner, J. H. 150
  Jessie 150
  William G. 150
Walker, Addie May 138
  Eliza E. 183
  Ella Mae 116
  J. L. 183
  Mary E. 167
  S. E. 183
  Sarah E. 183
  W. A. 167
  W. F. 167
Wallace, Elizabeth 142
  F. P. 142
  Harris, Mrs. 59
  Harvey L. 142
  Jonathan E. 142
  Louisa M. 142
  Mollie H. 142
  W. M. 142
  Wm. L. 142
Walne, George Tabor 123
  James Hunt 124
  Margaret Tabor 124
  Richard Eugene 124
  Richard LeGrande 124
Walsh, Ed 127
Walters, --- 155
  Albert 145
  Andrum 184
  Asa 183
  Ben 184

NAME PAGE

Walters, Bettie
  Wooley 145
  Caroline 184
  Dicy J. 184
  E. A. 184
  Eliza J. 183
  Estell 183
  Eugene Ammon 185
  Frances Elizabeth 184
  H. A. 184
  Hilliary 184
  Julia 184
  Leana Jane 183
  Lucile 184
  M. A. 178
  M. G. 184
  Mary Catherine 184
  N. E. 184
  Nancy E. 184
  Richard 178
  S. N. 184
Ward, Amanda E. 23
  Vivian McCool 188
Warner, Georgia 185
Warren,---- 52
  Clara Jane 144
  Edonia B. 121
  Elsie 144
  H. F. 144
  Jim M. 121
  Martin Syms 124
  Mary O. 121
  Mary Susan Black 124
  Sam W. 143
  Taylor 144
Washington, --- 6-66
Waterman, C. W. 147
Watkins, John C. 131
  John P. 131
  Mary E. 131
  Mary Jane 131
  Phebe D. 19
  Selby 4-5
Watson, A. D. 179
  A. O. 179
  Adeline Myers 179
  Alice 179
  David, Rev. 101
  Elizabeth Stampley 133
  Floyd W. 179
  Guilford Stampley 133

NAME PAGE

Watson, H. D. 179
  Harvey Dupree 179
  J. M. 179
  James M. 179
  James Waterman, Major 132
  Louis Wantland 123
  M. A. 179
  Nancy Sidney 179
  Roberta May 179
  Roy Foote 126
  Scott 129
  William Madison 133
  William Young 132
Watts, Margaret 77
Waugh, Eliza Allen 45
Way, John Paul 128
Weatherly, Lou Davenport 129
  Watson 129
Webb, Alma 49
  Masuria 147
Webbers, Paul Hermann 123
Webster, Joseph P. 59
Weems, J. M.,Mrs. 101
Weiler, John Charles 125
  Margaret Shaifer 125
Welch, Alice Tracy 154-176
  Dobson 180
  N. J. 180
  Wm. B. 180
  Wm.Douglas 140
Wells, Alice Lee 160
  Andrew J., Rev. 109
  Anzilla O. 109
  B. H. 80-81
  Calvin Talmadge, Jr. 8
  E. L. 8-9
  Elizabeth Simmons 8
  Ella 8
  Erastus 9
  Ethel May 8
  Eugene L. 9
  Eugene Lee 9
  G. W. 7-9
  George Washington 7-8
  Griffen Terrell 9
  J. A. 8-9
  J. T. 8-9
  Lillie 80
  Lillie Black 80-81
  Lily 109
  Lula M. 8

NAME PAGE

Wells, Lula Mary 9
  M. E. 8-9
  Nancy 8
  Nannie 8-9
  Nathaniel 8-9
  P. W. 109
  R. U. 8-9
  Robert 8-9-160
  Rufus R. 9
  S. C. 109
  T. C. 8
  T. E. 8
  Talmadge 8
  Thomas 8
  Thos. C. 8
  Virgie Lee 8
  W. G. 160
  W. M. 109
  W. S. 79-80-81
  William C. 109
West, George Sebastian 54
  Julia 184
  Laura 55
  Lily Stuart Sebastian 54
  P. M., Judge 86
  Wm. A. 54
Wharton, Nanie Cobun
  Humphreys 133
  Paul H. 133
Whatley, --- 167
  A. B. 167
  Annie Laura 132
  Ches 166
  D. U. 167
  E. F. 132
  Eunice 167
  J. H. 167
  J. W. 167
  N. A. 167
Wheat, --- 189
  Dixon L. 189
  Elizabeth 187
  J. H. 186-187
  Joseph B. 102
  Mattie P. 186
  R. D. 186
  Susie Conerly 102
Wheeler, --- 53
Wheeless, Green Berry 125
Whinery, Julia Blount 187
  Wily 187

NAME PAGE

Whitaker, Mary 118
White, A. T. 180
  Bettie Avery 160
  J. 45
  Margaret E. 183
  Melinda J. 180
  N. 45
  Sidney 183
  W. J. 179
Whitehead, Cornelia A. 111
  E. G. 111
  E. Grey 111
  Edd 111
  Edmonds G. 111
  Edward D. 111
  M. J. 111
  Martha Jennett 111
  Nannie R. 110
  T. J. 110
Whitten,A. E. 189
  H. M. 189
Widenhouse, --- 50
Wiggins, Elizabeth C. 142
  G. W. 119
  Mary L. 119
  P. V. 142
  Stephen 142
  T. M. 142
  Willie 142
Wiginton, Margaret
  Elizabeth 147
Wilkinson, J. E. 121
  Mary J. 151
  Susie E. 121
Williams, --- 43-46
  A. L., Dr. 160
  Anness L. 41
  Dameron 34
  Daniel 40
  E.H., Mrs. 161
  E. M. 188
  Eleanora 160
  Elisha Monroe 188
  Elizabeth 40
  Elizabeth G. 40
  -41-45-46
  Ellen R. 119
  Espy Milo 37
  Espy W.H. 37
  Espy William Hendricks
  36

NAME	PAGE
Williams, Eunice R.	41
Frances, Sr.	41
Frances Bustin Slatter	53
Frances Mc.	41
Frances McNeill	40-46
Frances Slatter	53
Franklin	41
G. B.	161
George C.	69-70
Georgia E.Threadgill	166
H. P.	103
Henry	40
Henry L.	41
Henry P.	103
Hosea M.	41
Hosea Mc.	41
Ibby Malvina	41
Isabella M.	41
James D.	123
Jim Crawley	188
John	53
John M.	45-46
John Mc.	41
Joseph, Mrs.	10
Lucy	53
Lucy L. Lampton	103
Lula Van	123
M. E.	187
Martha E. Pace	187
Mary C.	188
Maude Bowers	37
Nannie Bowers	37
Nathan	40-41-46
Nathan, Jr.	41
Nathan, Sr.	41
Preston B.	127
Robert	41
Roscoe L.	166
Roscoe Lawrence	166
Sally	40
Sarah	40-41
Sarah M.	136
Susanna	41
T. M.	187
Thomas M.	187
Ursula	40
W. M.	119
William M.	118
Williamson, Margaret	72
Williford, Ora	184
Willis, Janice Hortense	63
Wilson, Alonzo H.	130
Carrie	163
Carrie F.	163
Eleanor	22
J. L.	163
John M.	16
M. H.	139
Molly Mattingly	16
Montiel	163
R. C.	139
Vernon M.	163
Wiltshire, James	114
Nancy	114
Wimberly, John G.	158
Winn, Bettie	99
Winstead	119
D. E.	120
E. G.	120
Ellis A.	120
J. H.	120
John H.	120
Molly A.	120
Nannie Mc.	119
Winters, E. C.	189
Lucian Peeler	189
S. J.	189
Wofford, Jefferson L.	77
Wolcott, Carrie G.	133
Cathryne Hoisel	133
Wolfe,Andrew T.	72
Della B.	128
Willis W.	128
Womack,Mary	79
Wood, ---	118-176
Anceliza	147
Bernard	177
Edgar G.	177
Elizabeth	177
J. M.	147
James Gilliam	177
John W.	147
Martha	177
Robert	177
Robert Donoho	177
Robert Y.	177
Virginia	177
Virginia L.	177
Virginia P.	177
Walton Wade	177
Young Elam	177
Woods, Emma D.	127
Woods, Louisa	48
Marcus Nolan	127
T., Rev.	2
Wooley, Bertha	144
C.	176
C. A.	176
Calvin	144
Cassie	176
Cora E.	176
Elizabeth	176
Hughie	144
J. D.	176
Juddie	176
L. B.	144
Lewis B.	144
Lewis Barzella	144
Lozier N.	176
Mable Windham	145
Mariah C.	176
Minerva E.	176
Missour	176
R. W.	176
Rease S.	176
Reason	176
S.	144
S. J.	176
Sarah	144-176
T. M.	176
Thad	176
Thomas	144
Thomas Calvin	144
William Printice	176
Woolley, ---	175
Bertha	176
E.	176
Edgar	175
Elizabeth	176
R.	176
R. W.	176
Reason	175
Reason W.	176
S. J.	176
Stonewall J.	175-176
Wm. McLourin	176
Woord, Charles, II	187
Wooten, Jobe S.	188
Wright, Martha	72-74
Peepsie	163
Wroten, Eugene W.	133
Henry W.	133
Inez Thomas	133

NAME PAGE

Wroten, Jewel Duncan 133
  Maude S. 133
  Missouri E. 133
  Robert Clark 133

Yarborough, Dixie Magee 105
  J. E. 105
  J. L. 105
  Jasper L. 105
  Joseph Edgar 105
  L. A. 105
  L. P. 105
  Lillie Foil 105
  Lucy Packwood 105

NAME PAGE

Yarborough, Lula M. 105
  Rupert 105
  Susan 105
  Susie 105
  Thad S. 105
  Watts, Mrs. 45
  Wood 105
  Wood, Mrs. 105
  Zelda Kenney 45
Yates, Mary J. Conerly 102
  W. S. 102
Yellowly, Sallie M. 76
Yerger, --- 119
Young, Alexander 177
  Daisy Osburn 74-162
  Eliza 177
  Elizabeth F. 162

NAME PAGE

Young, John Leslie 162
  Mary Bishop 162
  Mattie W. 162
  Nannie M. 124
  O. L. 124
  R. F. 74
  Robert 177
  Robert F. 73
  Robert Franklin 162
  Ruth 177
  Samuel 162
  Samuel L. 162
  Thomas H. 162
  Will Beloate 162
Youngblood, Eliza 104
  H. M., Rev. 101
  Joseph 104

E 675 245 E0

5030